

Gladys LaVon. (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Phone: 563-355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I want to thank everyone who has helped me put together
My 8th Great Grandfather Joseph Billiter 1640 Eng- 1787 MD
and his wife Elizabeth Fuller Aft 1650-abt 1710 and generations
down from them. My direct line is from Edward 1 and Ann
Summely.

This has been an on going project since 1969 to 2016
and even at that there is much more that can be done
but since I have hit my 80 year mark I am going to let
the younger ones to finish out the generations if anyone
would like to work on this family.

At least this will be a start for anyone that descends from
this line if they so desire.

I have included a pedigree chart showing the lines both back
from me to the beginning. Which you will see the lines change
after 8 generations into other names.

As I have listed all the generations on the first book of Billiter
line so hope you can follow the other books from beginning to
end.

You will also notice some sheets have my old address on them
but I always put the first family with my latest address as I didn't
want to have to reprint all the paper work that I hadn't changed.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 9 Feb 2016

Pedigree Chart

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

Chart no. 1

2 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
P: ,PA/VA
M: Jun 1848
P: Green Co.,PA
D: Abt Dec 1886
P: Walnut Twp.,Adair Co.,MO

1 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: ,Marshall Co.,W.VA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

Levi Douglas Thompson

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
P: ,W.VA
D: Bef 1900
P: Walnut Twp.,Adair Co.,MO

4 Noah C. Billiter SR

B: Abt 1801
P: ,PA
M: Abt 1823
P: ,PA/VA
D: Bef Feb 1864
P: ,Marshall Co.,W.VA

5 Eleanor Dobbs

B: Abt 1800
P: ,Washington Co.,PA
D: Aft 1864
P: ,Marshall Co.,W.VA

6 John W. Greathouse

B: 14 Oct 1813
P: WC,Pennsylvania
M: Abt 1830
P: Marshall Co. Virginia
D: 6 Jul 1880
P: Bevier,Macon County,Missouri

7 Elizabeth Stephens

B: Abt 1816
P: PA/VA?
D: 1855/1858
P: Macon County,Missouri

8 Joseph Billiter

B: Abt 1760/1770
P:
M: Bef 1790
P:
D: Aft 1830
P:

9 Sarah Seward

B: Abt 1770
P:
D: Aft 1820
P:

10 Aungier Dobbs SR.

B: Abt 1740
P: ,Donegal,Ireland
M: Abt 1764
P: ,IRELAND
D: Bef 27 Mar 1829
P: Pike Run Twp.,WC,PA

11 Jane Aly

B: Abt 1750
P: IRELAND
D: Aft 1828
P: ,Washington Co.,PA

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Edward Billiter III 3

B:
M:
D:

17 Mary Nottingham

B:
D:

18 Samuel Seward

B:
M:
D: Abt 1816

19 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 9 Feb 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Edward Billiter II

B: Abt 1705
P: Dorchester, Maryland
M: Abt 1730
P: Dorchester County, Maryland
D: Abt 1780
P: Dorchester, Maryland

1 Edward B. Billiter III

B: Abt 1735
P: Dorchester County, Maryland
M: Abt 1755
P:
D: Feb 1795
P: Stokes County, North Carolina

Mary Nottingham

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Coxon

B: Abt 1705/1710
P: Talbot County, Maryland
D:
P:

4 Edward Billiter I

B: 18 Oct 1683
P: Talbot County, Maryland
M:
P:
D: Bef 1752
P: Talbot County, Maryland

5 Ann Sumerly

B: Abt 1685
P: London, MC, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1728
P:

8 Joseph B. Billiter

B: Abt 1640
P: ENGLAND
M: Bef 1677
P:
D: Abt 1687
P: Talbot County, Maryland

9 Elizabeth Fuller

B: Abt 1650
P:
D: Abt 1710
P:

10 Thomas Sumerly

B:
P:
M: 22 Apr 1656
P:
D: Bef 1721
P: London, England

11 Mary Sloane or Soane

C: 3 Jan 1632
P: St Mary Newington, S, Eng.
B: 4 Jul 1698
P: Parish Church St Paul, S, Eng

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22 Francis Sone

B:
M:
D:

23 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 9 Feb 2016

Family Group Record

Book 3

Page 1 of 13

Husband Joseph C. Billiter				
Born	Abt 1827	Place	, PA/VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt Dec 1886	Place	Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried		Place	WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.?	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jun 1848	Place	Green County, Pennsylvania	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Noah C. Billiter				
Husband's mother Eleanor Dobbs				

Wife Lucinda Greathouse				
Born	Abt 1832	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1886/1887	Place	Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried		Place	WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.?	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John W. Greathouse				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Stephens				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	F	Sarah Elizabeth Billiter		
Born	Abt 1849	Place	, Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1891	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Adair Co., MO Mt Carmel cem.	
Spouse Gabriel W. Tuttle				
Married	26 Jun 1869	Place	, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Daniel William Tuttle				
Married	12 Mar 1876	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter		
Born	15 Oct 1848	Place	, Marshall Co., WV	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Apr 1924	Place	Macon, Macon Co. MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	17 Apr 1924	Place	Yarrow, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	
Spouse John Robert Carnes				
Married	20 Mar 1870	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

3	F	Mary Martha Billiter		
Born	20 May 1854	Place	, Marshall Co., WV	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	23 Jun 1904	Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jun 1904	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	
Spouse Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.				
Married	28 Jul 1872	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	9 Feb 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 13

Husband Joseph C. Billiter			
Wife Lucinda Greathouse			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Amanda S? Billiter		
	Born 11 Nov 1856	Place , Clark Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 25 Nov 1929	Place Keokuk, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to parents
	Buried 26 Nov 1929	Place Vincennes, Lee Co., IA, Meeks cem. (Oakdale cem?)	
	Spouse Jerome Nye		
	Married Bef 1880	Place , Macon/Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse James Shoemaker		
	Married 1905	Place Keokuk, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
5	F Melissa Billiter		
	Born 19 Oct 1860	Place , Clark Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 6 Apr 1924	Place Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried 8 Apr 1924	Place Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.	
	Spouse Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall		
	Married 21 May 1881	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
6	M John Billiter		
	Born May 1862	Place , Clark Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 29 Jan 1936	Place Macon (west), Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried 31 Jan 1936	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.	
	Spouse Susan C. "Nellie" Hall		
	Married Abt 1880	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse
7	F Ida May Billiter		
	Born Abt 1863	Place Adair County, Missouri	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1887/1929	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Preston G. Clark		
	Married 1885	Place Mo.	Sealed to spouse
8	F Alice Billiter		
	Born Abt 1867	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Bef 1880	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried Bef 1880	Place , Adair Co., MO	
	Spouse Unknown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Book 4

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 13

Husband Joseph C. Billiter			
Wife Lucinda Greathouse			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Margaret Billiter		
	Born	Abt 1869	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	Bef 1880	Place , Adair Co., MO
	Buried	Bef 1880	Place , Adair Co., MO
	Spouse	Unknown	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
10	F Elizabeth Ann Billiter		
	Born	7 Feb 1870	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	15 Jul 1937	Place Macon, Macon Co., MO
	Buried	17 Jul 1937	Place Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.
	Spouse	Ephriam Nelson	
	Married	28 Mar 1886	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
			Sealed to spouse
11	M Noah Franklin "Frank" Billiter		
	Born	Jun 1874	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	1906	Place , Adair Co., MO
	Buried	1906	Place , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.
	Spouse	Viola Carter	
	Married	25 Oct 1895	Place , Adair Co., MO
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph C. Billiter

BIRTH: Only have census records for date of birth and that varies from 1824 to 1827. With ages of his other brothers and sisters date was probably 1827. Probably born in PA as believe that is where his parents were living.

MARRIAGE: Had not located a marriage record in PA or WV but probably about 1848 according to births of children. Located no mg record in Marshall Co. WV and No records in Washington, Greene & Fayette Co. PA for that time period. Did locate the marriage record in Green Co. PA from the internet on a site that Sheri had located and sent to me. So finally after all this time we have a marriage record. Joseph Billetter to Lucinda Greathouse 25 Jun 1848 of VA. Married by Francis Drake Esq. This marriage along with 479 others were located in the summer of 1988 in a basement room of the Greene Co. PA court house in Waynesbury, PA by Helen S. Durbin. Some of the records were faded and difficult to read and records were handwritten in the old style. On the internet were only listed 1843-1850 and only 62 listed, unless there was more on the site that I wasn't able to locate. The internet site address was: <http://www.geocities.com/hsdurbin/marry/marrec.html> 5 Sep 2000. This site not good in 2004 <http://ourfamilyhistories.com/hsdurbin/marry/marrec.htm/> Jul 2004 is site this mg record is on now.

DEATH: No actual date or burial place located.

If the story Esther House told was true and there was another cemetery across the road from the Mt Carmel cemetery, which was actually on the land Joseph Billiter owned and the stones were removed when the land was bought by someone else, would explain why we haven't been able to locate any stones relating to the Billiter family in the Mt Carmel cem or surrounding areas. As not able to locate stones for Alice, Margaret, Joseph and Lucinda Billiter. Some may have died before the Mt Carmel cem started and they were buried on their own farm which was often done. Land records showing this land being sold always stated part was to be left for burial grounds. Land records of John Sadler also stated 1 acre of his land was to left for church and cemetery, which is known to be Mt Carmel church and cemetery. This land was donated after Joseph Billiter died in 1886/1887.

It would appear according to the land record of 25 Jan 1887 stating he is deceased and land to go to children that he had died later part of 1886.

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse
Notes	HUSBAND - Joseph C. Billiter (Continued) It appears by the land records that his land did join what is now Mt Carmel cemetery but the road now goes thru what was his land. The quit claim deed was for NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 in Adair Co. MO. Joseph was a basket maker as well as farmed. CIVIL WAR: Donna Lester found some info on the internet that gave info that Joseph C. Billiter was in the Civil War. He as a Pvt. under Capt. Isaac Simbler's Independent Co. from Adair Co. MO and he inlisted 1 Sep 1864 and was relieved 11 Oct 1865. She sent me a copy of the papers also. I guess we hadn't thought to look for him in Civil War although I had looked at some Civil War records in Columbia, MO library one time and did not find anyone listed that I knew so maybe overlooked him. CENSUS RECORDS: 1830 Marshall Co. VA: Noah C. Billiter males to 5-3 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1 (Joseph would be abt 3 if b. 1827). 1840 Marshall Co. VA: Noah C. Billiter males to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1 and females 5/10-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 60/70-1 (Joseph would be ca 13 if b. 1827) 1850 Marshall Co. VA: Joseph Billiter 23 Va farmer, Lucinad 19 Va, Sarah 12/12 VA. 1860 Clark Co. Mo pg 585 #370/374: Joseph Billiter 30 PA basket weaver, Lucinda 24 Va, Sarah E. 10 Va, Nancy J. 9 Va, Mary M. 7 Va, Amanda 4 MO, Malissa 2 Mo. (Lucinda and children on pg 597 as they separated the census). 1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52: Joseph Billiter 43 VA farmer, Lucinda 40 VA, Mary 16 Va, Amanda 14 Mo, Melissa 12 Mo, John 9 Mo, Ida M. 6 Mo, Alice 3 Mo, Margaret 1 Mo. 1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #46/46: Joseph Billiter 53 OH-PA-Eng farmer, Lucinda 48 WV-WV-WV, Malissa 20 MO, Ida M. 18 Mo, Lizzie A. 11 Mo, Noah F. 8 Mo. 1900 Joseph had died by this time and did not locate Lucinda in census. She also may have died although she was living in 1886 when signed the mg record for one of their daughters. Donna Lester stated she heard that Lucinda wanted to see all her daughters married and taken care of before she died. LAND RECORDS: CLARK CO MO Bk O pg 530 Date 2 Apr 1857 Rec 3 Jul 1857 Joseph C. Billiter from John Roseberry (also listed John and wife Mary Roseberry and Thomas and wife Mary Roseberry) Lots #13 and 14 in Block 8 in Marysville, Clark Co. MO. Bk 1 pg 169 29 Sep 1857 Rec 2 Oct 1857 Joseph C. Billiter bought land from Harmon Greathouse in Clark Co. Mortgage on 10 acres, Part Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6 Marysville, MO. (could this be book I) Bk L pg 169 Mar 1859 Joseph C. Billiter from Harmon Greathouse, both of Clark Co. Mo for the sum of \$350.00 at 6% interest from 1st day of March 1859 to the said Harmon Greathouse in hand paid by Joseph C. Billiter of Clark Co. Lot #16 and fraction of lot #17 in Block #7 in town of Marysville and two 5 acre lots known as # 3 and #4 in Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6. Joining lands of Nathan Smith and Mary Hanslen and others. Also one bridle cow and one 2 horse wagon and one rifle and 1/3 of 18 acres of corn situated on land of Henry Pierpoint. Bk P pg 72 11 Oct 1859 Rec 30 Oct 1860 Joseph Billiter et al sold land to Adam Nye in Clark Co. \$80.00 for 5 acres. SW corner of Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6. Information on this deed same as in H. Greathouse et al and wife Sarah to Adam Nye. Bk P pg 72 dated 10 Oct 1858 and rec 30 Oct 1860 Clark Co. MO. This land bought from John and Thomas Roseberry, SW corner of Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6 beginning at SW corner of said tract of land running thence east along the south line of aforesaid tract to the middle of a ravine thence down the middle line of said tract thence west along the said line to the NW corner of said tract, thence south to the place of beginning containing 5 acres more or less. Signed: Harmon (X) Greathouse Sarah (X) Greathouse Joseph Billiter Known all men by these present that we Harmon Greathouse and Sarah Greathouse, wife of said Harmon Greathouse

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse
Notes HUSBAND - Joseph C. Billiter (Continued) and Joseph Billiter all of the county of Clark in the state of Missouri for and in consideration of the sum of \$80.00 to us in hand paid by Adam Nye of the same county and state and (so on---). LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO. MO Bk N pg 96 30 Aug 1864 Rec 26 Dec 1867 Joseph C. Billiter from James H. Compton and wife Julia Ann of Linn Co. MO. Joseph of Adair Co. MO. For \$200 land in Adair Co. MO S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 for 80 acres. This land borders the front side of Mt Carmel Union cemetery. Bk 8 pg 161 31 Jan 1880 20 Apr 1880 Joseph C. Billiter and wife Lucinda sold to Christopher Shulthies all of Adair Co. MO. S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp. 61 Rg 16 in Walnut Twp. for \$300 for 80 acres. Signed Joseph C. Billiter and Lucinda (X) Billiter. Bk 9 pg 180 31 Jan 1881 Rec 3 may 1881 War Deed for \$250 Joseph C. Billiter bought land in Adair Co. Mo from Jesse Morris and wife. SW NW of Sec 32 and NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. (Notation Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 with the exception of one acre for the graveyard and church purposes). This land boards Mt Carmel cemetery on front road side. Bk 16 pg 291 25 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Preston G. Clark. --States Ida M. Clark, formerly Ida M. Billiter of Adair Co. Mo. The intention of this deed being to convey our INTEREST AS HERIS AT LAW OF JOSEPH BILLITER, DECEASED, for the above real estate. Witness: John Mitchell Signed L.D. Thompson and Signed Ida M. (X) Clark and Preston G. (X) Clark. Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. Again the intention to convey interest of heirs of law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle, Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife and Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter party of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all the above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. All the above parties signed the deed. Joseph's wife Lucinda was not listed but know she was living in Mar 1886 when signed a marriage licence and was married at their home. Possible both died about the same time. WIFE - Lucinda Greathouse BIRTH: Only census to date list birth but don't agree if 1830 or 1832. Could be either. Prob. Ohio Co. VA which later became Marshall Co. VA then West VA. It was told to Donna Lester by her Aunt Gladys Llewellyn Ausmus that Donn'as grandmother was named for her two grandmothers, Mary Lucinda even though she always went by Mary Lou and the two grandmothers were sisters. It is known that Mary Ann Greathouse Nelson was dau of John W. and Elizabeth Stephens Greathouse and if this is so, Lucinda was also their daughter. She said this was written in the Nelson Bible that was in the possession of a cousin Donald Gene Jones but he wouldn't look for it. What fact would be in the bible I am not sure, if just info on Mary Ann Nelson or anything on Lucinda Greathouse Billiter. Maybe some day we will know if the bible is located and made available to us. MARRIAGE: Located mg record in Greene Co.PA, 25 Jun 1848, Joseph Billetter to Lucinda Greathouse of VA. Married by Francis Drake, Esq. Richhill Twp. This info was located on the internet by Sheri and she sent me the address so I could find it myself 5 Sep 2000. After 30 years of looking. DEATH: Not located death date for Lucinda but was after Mar 1886 and possibly before Jan 1887 but don't know. Not located a burial place to date. Their son is buried in Mt Carmel cem. but there isn't a stone for Joseph or Lucinda but is a field stone next to where son is buried that could represent where they are buried. Or if story Esther House told could be will never find their stones. (refer to Joseph's info). CENSUS RECORDS: 1840 Marshall Co. VA there was one John Greathouse that had female age 5/10 that could be Lucinda. He had two others age to 5 which prob. Hannah and Mary Ann as they were in 1850 census but Lucinda wasn't as presumed	

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse
Notes	WIFE - Lucinda Greathouse (Continued) married about 1848, which would make her about 16 if born 1832. There was Harmon Greathouse, one believe to be Sr and one Jr but neither had dau listed right age. (Harmon was father of John). 1850 Marshall Co. VA Lucinda age 19 with husband and daughter. 1860 Clark Co. MO Lucinda age 24 with husband and 5 children. 1870 Adair Co. Mo Lucinda age 40 VA with husband and 7 children. 1880 Adair Co. MO Lucinda age 48 WV with husband and 4 children. 1900 not located Lucinda in Adair Co. Mo census. Lucinda signed land records in Clark Co. Mo and Adair Co. Mo with her husband Joseph. 2Do- Need to check census records on Greathouse families to see if can locate anyone having a daughter about right age as Lucinda. Have checked 1830,1840 and 1850 for Greathouse. Only one, John in 1840 had female right age. CHILD 1 - Sarah Elizabeth Billiter BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth. Also was living in 1887 when land record was recorded in Adair Co. stating her father Joseph Billiter was deceased by then and she was to receive \$50 for her share, listed as Sarah E. Tuttle and no husband was listed as were other sisters husbands. Believe her birth date to be abt 1849 as was 1 year old in 1850 census. MARRIAGE1: First marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1869 Bk 1 pg 251. To Gabriel Tuttle. Don't know what happened to that marriage. MARRIAGE2: 2nd marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1876 Bk 2 pg 117 of Sarah E. Tuttle to Daniel W. Tuttle. ??Marriage3: There was a marriage record for one Sarah E. Tuttle over 21 of Linderville to J.P. Dixon over 21 of Tekoa, Whitman Co. Washington 11 Oct 1898 Book 8 pg 144 Adair Co. MO. (was this Sarah?) (PRETTY SURE NOT) CHILDREN: As it appears now we know Sarah Elizabeth had one daughter by Gabriel and possible a son John . And then it would appear she had Malissa M. and Ellen C. by Daniel. Even though more children were listed in the census with them some I believe were from a former marriage of Daniels. However John were was with them in 1880 census as would be age 7 . We know by John's family he was son of Sarah Billiter. The John F. age 6 could be this John with wrong age in Sarah's home in 1880 census. DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place of Sarah to date. We know she was living in 1880 census and still in 1887 according to the land record and yet in 1891 when she signed a marriage record for daughter Malissa. to marry George Smith at home of Sarah Tuttle Aug 1891, recorded Adair Co. MO. But not located a record of her burial in any cemetery in Adair Co. Donna Lester listed some stepchildren for Sarah, prob. children of 2nd husband: Netta A. Tuttle b. ca 1865 MO; Writta A. b. ca 1872 md 18 Mar 1891 Almon Preston Adair Co., MO and Rebecca J. Tuttle b. ca 1874 md 4 Mar 1893 Moses Roberts Adair Co. MO. +++++ There was a Sarah E. Tuttle who was buried at Brashear cem. 1910 but checked her obit and this was not our Sarah. There was also a Sarah Tuttle in 1900 Adair Co. census as mother in law to E.C. Black and Mary P. Black born May 1844-59 widowed and had 9 children with 4 living born in OH and just don't think this was our Sarah either. (Definitely not ours) +++++ CENSUS RECORDS: 1850 Marshall Co. VA Joseph Billiter 23 Va farmer, Lucinda 19 Va, Sarah 12/12f VA. 1860 Clark Co. Des Moines Twp. St Francisville p.off. pg 51 #370/374 Sarah E. age 10 VA with parents.

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse
Notes CHILD 1 - Sarah Elizabeth Billiter (Continued) 1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 #54/53: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister) Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel? 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father. Find A Grave internet site located death info on son John Franklin Tuttle, son of Gabe and Sarah Belter. John born 1872 died 1936 after long illness age 63. Long obit listing wives, children, siblings and half siblings that were still living. CHILD 2 - Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records give dates. Have picture of grave stone. Land record of 25 Jan 1887 listed her as heir to Joseph Billiter deceased. When I visited with Lena M. (Carnes) Moore granddaughter of Nancy and John 1982 in Kirksville, she gave me some info on her grandparents and parents but not much. Kenny Nye sent me a picture of Nancy "Janie" Billiter Carnes taken before 1924 and after 1904 probably but not for sure of just when. MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 277. DEATH: Date from cemetery stone. She died of pneumonia at age 73. Dates on stone were 1852/1924 in Mt Carmel cemetery and Donna Lester sent complete death date. But didn't locate an obit of John or Nancy in Macon newspaper. Find A Grave internet site listed info on Nancy J. Billiter Carnes, birth as 15 Oct 1848 (but family listed born Feb 1872 and stone has birth 1872 also. and death dates and places. Married, spouse John Carnes and parents. d. cert 11835-a indicates burial at Gifford, MO Picture of grave marker shows birth 1872 death 1924 and pic of entrance to Mt Carmel cem. She was md and having children by 1870 so believe the 1848 date is more correct. Census records list her age as being born 1848. So the birth date on the stone is wrong. CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Clark Co. MO pg 51 #370/374 Nancy J. age 9 Va with parents. 1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #54/553: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, Sarah E. Tuttle 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO. 1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp Mo ED 149 sheet 2 soundex: John Carnes 32 OH, Nancy J. 26 Va wife, Lena 9 Mo dau, James H. 9 MO son, Mary E. 4 Mo dau. 1900 Adair Co. Benton Twp MO Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505: John Carnes Jun 1845-52 OH, Nancy J. Feb 1852-48 Va wife, Lena M. Dec 1870-29 MO dau. 1910 No John or Nancy or James H. in soundex but was William R. Carnes 28 probably their son. 1920 Macon Co. MO 65-77-17-62 Macon, Hudson? Street #316 soundex: John Carnes 73 OH, Nancy 65 VA. LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO. MO Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. The intention of this deed being to convey interest of heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle and Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson, his wife, JOHN CARNES AND NANCY CARNES, his wife, Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife,	

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse
Notes	CHILD 2 - Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter (Continued) parties of the 1st part and John Billiter party of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as The North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. All the above parties signed the deed. THIS IS THE ONLY DOCUMENT FOUND TO DATE FO THE DEATH OF JOSEPH C. BILLITER. His wife Lucinda was not listed but do know she was living in Mar 1886 as she signed a marriage licence for one of their daughters. CHILD 3 - Mary Martha Billiter BIRTH: Family, census records, cemetery records and bible record. Pictures of Mary with husband and children before she died in 1904. MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirskville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 19 DEATH: Family, cemetery stone, and the Lowe Bible record. Wrote to Jefferson City for copy of death certificate and they said they had none on file. Said she died at her home in Gifford, Macon Co. MO. Funeral home card but no obituary located. Find A Grave internet site listed Mary birth and death dates and places, spouse Levi Douglas Thompson and 4 of their children, picture of their grave marker but very hard to read and also pic of entrance to Mt Carmel Cemetery. The four children listed was Rosetta, Levi Douglas, Laura Alice Lowe, Elva M. Thompson Myers. Records have been found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford they were in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street (railroad tracks) divided the town. Several land record in Macon and Adair Co were located that Mary signed. CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Clark Co. MO Des Moines Twp. Mo St Francisville p.off. #370/374 Mary M. age 7 VA with parents. 1870 Adair Co. Mo pg 7 53/52 Mary 16 Va with parents. 1880 Adair Co. MO Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary m. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo. 1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife 9 children-5 living, Lora (actually Laura Aug 1885-14 MO, dau, Mary E. Feb 1892-8 Mo dau. CHILD 4 - Amanda S? Billiter BIRTH: Her birth date has been stated as many different dates. Her obit says 11 Nov 1864 Adair Co. MO but census records show she was born before 1860 and stated abt. 1856 and other census list different birth years. Family thinks 1864 is correct but it isn't. It was also told that she made her birth date later so would think she was younger then she was, yet the census records had most the birth year as 1856 which it really was. MARRIAGE: Have not located mg date of first mg but by June 1880 prob. MO. 1900 census says md 1881. 2nd mg prob IA. to James Shoemaker in 1905. Obit stated md at Yelow, MO (which should be Yarrow probably). Donna Lester said she was married first to Mr Long, no record to date of that. CHILDREN: She had 5 children by Jerome Nye. None by James Shoemaker? DEATH: Obit lists death date and place, parents and place of marriage, first place Yelow, MO (which was probably Yarrow, MO.) and children. Cunningham Parlors Keokuk, IA held the funeral. Obit also list birth date as 1864 which I am sure is wrong. Have copy of her obituary from Gate City Keokuk paper, Nov 25, 1929. Kenny Nye sent me a copy and stated Grandma died at their house at 408 Des Moines St. Keokuk, IA but obit says died at her home (which was actually home of son Harry) at 1111 William Street Keokuk at 3:30 in the morning caused by stroke of paralysis. Burial was said to be at Meeks cemetery in Vincennes, IA, which also has been called Oakdale? cem. I have a copy of entire cemetery that was read in 1966 and does not list Amanda, Jerome or James. Had a note Jerome had no stone and maybe James wasn't buried there? Did locate her in Find A Grave internet site which listed Amanda S. Nye Shoemaker's birth as 11 Nov 1864 and d. 25

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph C. Billiter**
Wife **Lucinda Greathouse**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Amanda S? Billiter (Continued)

Nov 1929 and buried 26 Nov 1929 by Cunningham Funeral Home. Husband James Shoemaker.

Only picture of Oakland cemetery entrance. Keokuk, Lee Co. IA Plot: Block 34-N12-4

James Shoemaker same cem, Plot: Block 34-N12-4 Mem # 120728833

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 census Clark Co. MO list Amanda Billiter age 4 MO with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Mo census list Amanda Billiter age 14 MO with parents.

1880 Clark Co. Sweet Home Twp MO pg 168 4 Jun #28/28: Jerone Nigh 29 OH-OH-OH farm laborer, Amanda 22 OH-OH-OH wife.

1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ? invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written aboveit, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883 -16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.

1910 should be in Lee Co., have checked some of the Co and not located them. Checked Jackson Twp. and town of Keokuk for James and Amanda Shoemaker and didn't locate them.

1920 not checked to date.

Have a picture of Amanda in later life with three of her sisters, Melissa Hall, Elizabeth Nelson and Jane Cames, which would have been taken before 1924 when Melissa and Jane died. And one of Jerome Nye as a young man.

Sent to me by O.K. Nye, 1309 Todd, Platte City, MO 1990. He died in 1991.

Also info sent by Donna Lester on this family, much same as I had, with some differences.

Why she wasn't listed in land record deed in 1887 with other sisters I don't know.

CHILD 5 - Melissa Billiter

BIRTH: Census and cemetery stone and obit listed age. One census listed birth date as Oct 1859 and stone listed 1860. Kenny Nye sent a picture of Melissa with her sisters Jane, Amanda and Elizabeth, probably taken after 1904 and before 1924. Kennys brother Delmar also sent a copy of same picture to Donna Lester in Macon, MO and there was a difference of opinion as to who was Malissa and some of the others but according to other pictures Donna had we think we have them right. Donna Lester came across another picture that is believed to be Melissa Billiter and Alva Hall & sons Wm, Jesse, James and Ernest but not sure. Name either Melissa or Malissa? as spelled both ways.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 212. Husbands name listed as Alvira Hale, actually was Hall and first name also Elva, Enos and Alva Hall.

DEATH: Cemetery stone and obit from Macon Daily Chronical-Herald Monday 7 Apr 1924 p1 c7: "Mrs Malissa Hall Dead -- Will Be Buried Tomorrow Afternoon In Oakwood Cemetery--- Mrs Malissa Hall, 64 years old, wife of C.E. Hall of South Macon, died sunday evening at 7 o'clock. She is survived by her husband and three sons, all of Macon.--- The funeral services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Pearl Street Methodist Church, the Rev W. L. Meyer in charge. Burial will be made at Oakwood cemetery"

(GLT- Husbands name was Eness/Alvira/Elva Hall not C.E.or at least has never been recorded that way and age would have been 63/64 so probably a missprint on age). Unless she had divorced Alva Hall and md someone else as Alva's obit said he md in 1915 to Mrs Lennie Cox. So maybe something is missing I haven't located to date.?

Find A Grave internet site listed Malissa Billiter Hall with birth and death dates and places, pic of her grave marker 1860-1924 Rest In Peace next to a large stone that has Hall on it. Listed daughter of James Billiter and Cynda unknown. Online MO Death cert. Wife of Enos, spouse Eness Hall 1860-1931. Her parents were Joseph Billiter and Lucinda Greathouse (could have gone by Cynda?). She was md to Eness Alva Hall. Both buried Macon, Macon Co. MO, Oakwood cem.

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse
Notes CHILD 5 - Melissa Billiter (Continued) CHILDREN: Census has listed 4 sons, birth certificates in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO has records of births of two sons, but only dates recorded, no names. Parents listed as Alva and Malissa Billiter Hall. Husbands obit said he was survived by three sons and three children preceded him in death before 1932. So it would appear they had 6 children. Donna Lester had also stated they had six children and one that I didn't have listed born 1904. CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Clark Co. MO pg 51 Melissa age 2 MO with parents. 1870 Adair Co. MO pg 7 Melissa age 12 with parents. 1880 Adair Co. Mo Walnut Twp. pg 6 Malissa age 20 Mo with parents. 1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp, MO ED 70 sheet 10 Soundex: Enos Hall 1860-40 IN, Malisse Oct 1859-39 MO, William C. Aug 1884-15 Mo son, Jesse F. Dec 1885-14 Mo son, James E. Apr 1891-9 Mo son, Ernest A. Jun 1894-5 Mo son. 1910 Macon Co. MO ED 62 sheet 76 #135 Soundex: Alva E. Hall 49 IN, Melissa A. 49 Mo wife, James E. 19 Mo son, Ernest 16 MO son. (no Wm C or Jesse in soundex) 1920 Macon Co. MO Dennison St. ED 77 Sheet 8 Li 88 Vol 65 Soundex: Alva Hall 60 IN, Melissa 60 Mo wife, James E. 27 Mo son LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO MO. Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. The intention of this deed being to convey interest of heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle and Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife, Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter part of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. all the above parties signed the deed. THIS IS THE ONLY DOCUMENT FOUND TO DATE OF THE DEATH OF JOSEPH C. BILLITER. His wife Lucinda was not listed but do know she was living in Mar 1886 as she signed a marriage licence for one of their daughters. Donna Lester had sent some info on this family but only listed the four sons we know and questioned if Ernest was born 1904 or 1896. Cemetery stone listed 1896-1918 dates. CHILD 6 - John Billiter BIRTH: Census info listed month and year. Land records of 1887 listed him as heir of Joseph Billiter. Obit listed him age 75 in 1936. MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but was probably 1878/80. A granddaughter said they married in 1880. CHILDREN: Not sure of how many children but two in census records and granddaughter said they had 5 children. DEATH: Obit of John Billiter from Macon Chronical-Herald Macon, MO Thursday 30 Jan 1936 p1 c7: "John Billiter Dies After Paralytic Stroke--- John Billiter, 75 years of age, passed away at his home in west Macon, Wednesday eveining at 6 oclock after a stroke of paralysis.--- The body was brought to the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals, where services will be conducted at 1 oclock Friday afternoon by the Rev. S.S. Langoe, pastor of the First M.E. Church. Burial will be made in Mt Olive cemetery.---He is survived by his wife and one son" Find A Grave internt site listed birht and death and pic of grave marker, Spouse Susan Nellie Haynes Billiter 1865-1926 one child Lettie May Hornbeck. Bur Mount Olive cem, Bevier, Macon Co. MO. However no stones were located in Mt Olive cemtery for John and Susan. There was a John Billiter 1860-1886 buried there that was first thought to be this John but know it wasn't. So todote we don't know who this other John was. John was a basket maker as was his father and farmed and also horse trader. CENSUS RECORDS:	

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 13

Husband **Joseph C. Billiter**

Wife **Lucinda Greathouse**

Notes

CHILD 6 - John Billiter (Continued)

1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52: John age 9 Mo with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 117 #47/47: John Billiter 19 Mo-OH-WV farmer, Nellie 15 Mo-Mo-Mo wife.

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp. sheet 9 16 Jun #181/185: John Belliter May 1862-38 Mo md 20 yrs farmer, Susan Jan 1865-35 MO, Ola B. Mar 1890-10 MO dau school, Roy F. Jan 1893-7 Mo son school. John cannot read or write, owned home, was mortgaged and lived on a farm. Farm schedule #168.

1910 Macon Co. MO ED 62 sheet 76 #148 Soundex: John Billeter 49 Mo, Susan C. 45 Mo, Roy F. 18 Mo son.

1920 Macon Co. Macon, MO Malone street ED 77 sheet 17 soundex: John Billeter 58 Mo, Nellie 54 Mo wife.

LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO. MO

Jan 1887. Land in NE SE of sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. The intention of this deed being to convey interest of heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle and Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson, his wife, John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife, Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter party of the 2nd part. John Billiter to pay all above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 off the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. All the above parties signed the deed. THIS IS THE ONLY DOCUMENT FOUND TO DATE OF THE DEATH OF JOSEPH C. BILLITER. His wife Lucinda was not listed but do know she was living in Mar 1886 as she signed a marriage licence for one of their daughters, who was married at this place.

CHILD 7 - Ida May Billiter

BIRTH: Only from census to date. Parents were in Clark Co. as late as 1859 and by 1864 was in Adair Co. MO? Believe she was born in Adair Co. MO in 1863.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record in Adair/Macon Co. MO but prob. before 1885 as first child born then.

DEATH: Date not located. Was after 1887 from a land record in Adair Co. as she and husband was listed as heir to Joseph Billiter dec'd. Checked cemetery records in Macon and Adair Co. and not located them. She wasn't listed in obit of brothers or sisters that have been located so believe she had died before 1929.

Kenny Nye sent me a picture of her 4 sisters taken between 1904/1924 and she wasn't with them, don't know why for sure.

CHILDREN: Only located record of one child from birth record in Adair Co. Mo certificate #744 for Ellen S. Clark daughter of Ida May and Preston Clark. But Bill Sullivan had info there were at least 2 other children, Kate (was actually Alta) Clark and Mary C. Clark (believe from 1900 census) (2005)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 parents still in Clark Co. MO but by 1863/64 they were in Adair Co. MO.

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52 Ida M. age 6 Mo with parents.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. pg 6 #46/46 Ida M. 18 Mo with parents.

1900 soundex of MO, not located Ida or Preston Clark. There were two Preston Clarks but neither believe to be husband of Ida. Bill Sullivan had said he located Ida and Preston Clark in Marion Co., OR in 1900 so need more info on that. Children Bill listed was Ellen, Kate (actually Alta) and Mary C. Clark.

I Located them in census Sublimity Precinct Marion Co. OR T623 roll 1349 pg 9A 182/182:

Preston G. Clark Dec 1850-49 MO md 15 yrs, Ida Feb 1865-35 Mo md 15 yrs 3/3 child, Ella F. Oct 1885-14 Mo dau, Alta Apr 1890-10 Mo dau, Mary C. Jul 1893-6 Mo.

1910 Checked soundex for OR, Mo and not located Ida, Preston, Alta or Mary C. Clark

1920 Checked soundex for OR, WA and MO and not located them, did locate dau Ella w/husband in MO. Did locate one Ida Clark age 56 b. MN in home of niece Nina C. Johnson 30 ND wich is right age for our Ida but not sure it is her. Pierce Co, Tacoma, WA 3831 S. 8th St. Tacoma. V36 ED 358 she 8 li 85. We have no record of our Ida having a

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse
Notes	CHILD 7 - Ida May Billiter (Continued) niece Nina Johnson unless if was from the Clark line. No way to check 1930 as don't have soundex. Daughter Ellen/Ella was with her family in Seattle, WA in 1930 but to date hadn't located Ellen nor Ida and Preston. CHILD 8 - Alice Billiter BIRTH: Only from census records to date. DEATH: Not located death date or burial place so not sure if died before 1880 but she wasn't listed with parents and would have been 13. No record in Macon Co. cemetery books. CENSUS RECORDS: 1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52 Alice age 3 with parents. 1880 Adair Co. MO no Alice listed with parents. CHILD 9 - Margaret Billiter BIRTH: Only from census records to date. DEATH: Not located death date or burial place so not sure if died before 1887 but wasn't listed in land record of 1887 when listed heirs of Joseph Billiter deceased. No record in Macon Co. cemetery books. Believe this Margaret probably had died even before 1880 census. Donna Lester had stated someone had said a daughter Fannie was child but Fannie isn't a nickname for Alice or Margaret and seems she went by Lizzie in 1880 census. I hadn't come across anyone referring to a Fannie in this family. CENSUS RECORDS: 1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52 Margaret age 1 with parents. 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 6 #46/46 Lizzie age 11 Mo with parents. Again not sure this Lizzie referred to Margaret as daughter Elizabeth Ann also called Lizzie was born 1870 and would be listed as age 10 and this only child of that description. I believe this census refers to Elizabeth Ann and Margaret had died by then. CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Ann Billiter BIRTH: There is a disagreement about her birth date. Death cert. states Feb 1867, obit says age 70 which would be 1867. 1900 census b. Feb 1866 and 1870 listed wrong age. Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 7 Feb 1867 for Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Billiter Nelson. Daughter of Joseph C. "Joe" Biliter and Lucinda Greathouse. Married Ephriam Nelson 28 Mar 1886 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Listed spouse Ephriam Nelson 1864-1973 and 2 of 4 children, Myrtle M. Jones 1901-1973 and Clarence Ephriam Nelson 1903-1954, burial Macon, Macon Co. Mo, Oakwood cem. Pic of entrance to cemetery. Memorial # 103856732. Obit from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, July 16, 1937. "Elizabeth Ann Nelson Dies at Macon Home" Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon. Elizabeth Ann Nelson passed away at her home in Macon yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Mrs Nelson was 70 years of age at the time of her death. She is survived by her husband, Ephraim Nelson and four children, John W. Nelson, Mary Llewellyn and Mrytle May Jones of Macon and Clarence Nelson of Keokuk, IA. Funeral services will be held at one o'clock tomorrow afternoon at her home in Macon, conducted by the Rev. C.A. Bowles. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery at the direction of Albert Skinner. MARRIAGE: Their mg recorded Adair Co. MO Bk 5 pg 173. They were married at Elizabeth's mother home, Lucinda Billiter who lived near Mt Carmel church at the time. She also witnessed the marriage and gave her concent. A. Hale (Hall) also witness. DEATH: Death certificate lists dates for Elizabeth as did cemetery record of 1870-1937. John W. Nelson of Macon was the informant, who was the eldest child. Cause of death Caucuonia? of mouth with retadaois? (can't make out either for sure). Died at her home in Macon. Death cert. listed her parents. Have pictures of their tombstones and copy of her death cert.

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 13

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse
Notes	
CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Ann Billiter (Continued) Elizabeth was a basket weaver and took her baskets to town each fall to sell. The money she made was used to buy coats and shoes for her children. Her father also was a basket weaver as was her brother. Personal interview with Lena Moore, dau of Nancy Carnes, sister to Elizabeth and she stated Elizabeth had the power to take warts off people. Kenny Nye sent me pictures of Elizabeth with 3 of her sisters, Jane, Amanda Nye and Melissa hall, taken between 1900 and 1924. Also sent a picture of Elizabeth with her husband and children and a dog at the side of an old house, probably where they lived. There were more children then known so not sure who they were. Also a picture of Ephriam taken about 1943 with his son Clarence and also have picture of Clarence, his wife, dau and her husband. Kenny said he knew Elizabeth as his family visited often and she smoked a corncob pipe and died of cancer. She was a gentle woman. Lee Lowe LaMasters said most of the Billiter women were large women and I have pictures of 5 of the sisters and they were all large women. Donna Lester's parents have a "yarn" basket that she made. CENSUS RECORDS: 1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville, p.o. pg 7 #53/52: Joseph Billiter 43 VA farmer 1000-400, Lucinda 40 Va, Mary 16 Va, Amanda 14 MO, Malissa 12 MO, John 9 MO, Ida M. 6 MO, Alice 3 MO, Margaret 1 MO 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp pg 6 #46/46: Joseph Billiter 53 OH-PA-Eng farmer, Lucinda 48 WV-WV-WV wife, Malissa 20 Mo dau, Ida M. 18 Mo dau, Lizzie A. 11 Mo dau, Noah F. 8 MO son. 1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp ED 62 sheet 4 8 Jun #22/22: Elizabeth Feb 1866-34 MO-VA-VA md 13 yrs with husband and 2 children and nephew of Ephriam. 1910 Macon Co. MO ED 61 sheet 68 #309 Soundex: Lizzie 39 Mo wife with husband Ephran and 3 children. 1920 Macon co. MO, Macon N. Allen St. 65-77-18-92: Elizabeth 48 Mo wife with Ephraim age 56 and son and dau and granddau. CHILD 11 - Noah Franklin "Frank" Billiter BIRTH: Franks birth date in census listed as Jun 1872 but on the cemetery stone it was 1874. MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Bk 6 pg 607. Frank over 21 of Walnut Twp. and Viola under 18, father Tirey Carter gave concent. Md at home of Elder James A. Jones in Macon Co. Witness: Gabriel Easley. DEATH: Only have year of death from cemetery stone to date. Find A Grave internet site listed Frank Billiter 1874-1906, buried Yarrow, Mount Carmel Cem. Picture of grave stone and also front entrance to cemetery. CENSUS RECORDS: 1880 Noah F. age 8 Mo son, with parents in Adair Co. Walnut Twp. pg 6. 1900 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. Mo ED 62 sheet 1 #67/67 soundex: Frank Billiter Jun 1872-27 Mo-?-VA farmer, Viola Jul 1881-18 Mo both md 4 years, Viola listed 2 children and 2 living, Bessie L. Aug 1896-5 Mo dau, Dorothy E. 1898-1 Mo dau. Said Frank couldn't read or write, rents farm and farm schedule #13. 1910 Viola and daughters not in soundex of MO. Found out she had married 2nd time and had not located her with new husband either but census very hard to read.	

Noah Billiter

|

Joseph Billiter

|

Sarah Elizabeth
? Daniel Tuttle.

|

?

Emma C.

|

John

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband **Gabriel W. Tuttle**

Born	Abt 1847	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1872	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place Adair Co., MO Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	26 Jun 1869	Place , Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John S. Tuttle			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown			

Wife **Sarah Elizabeth Billiter**

Born	Abt 1849	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1891	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place Adair Co., MO Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Daniel W. Tuttle			
Married	12 Mar 1876	Place Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Joseph C. Billiter			
Wife's mother	Lucinda Greathouse			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F **Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle**

Born	1870	Place , Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Aft 1936	Place Li Seattle, WA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Ulyses G. Nye			
Married	7 Jun 1887	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	(male) Bernstein Breitenstien			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **John Franklin Tuttle**

Born	1 May 1872	Place Yarrow, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	12 Feb 1936	Place Yarrow, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Feb 1936	Place Yarrow, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.		
Spouse	Fannie Boyd			
Married	3 Sep 1894	Place Adair Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Susan "Ethel" Slaughter			
Married	16 Jun 1898	Place , Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Laura Etha Sullivan			
Married	20 Jul 1920	Place Mo	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com
 Date prepared 9 Nov 2015

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
 Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Gabriel W. Tuttle**

Wife **Sarah Elizabeth Billiter**

Notes

HUSBAND - Gabriel W. Tuttle

BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth. Not sure if John his father but believe so.

MARRIAGE: First marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1869 Bk 1 pg 251. Don't know what happened to this marriage, was there a divorce? Did he remarry?

Wife Sarah Billiter Tuttle did marry Daniel Tuttle and had at least 2 children and Daniel had children from a former mg also.

CHILDREN: As it appears now we believe Sarah had one daughter by Gabriel and possible a son John Franklin.

DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place of Gabriel to date. We know he was living in 1870 census but with father and not with wife and daughter. It appears maybe they lived together after 1870 and had two more children but don't know for sure.

Haven't located him in any cemetery records in Adair Co. Mo to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 #54/53: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister)

Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel?

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father.

Don't have Gabriel in 1880 census to date or 1900-1910-20.

WIFE - Sarah Elizabeth Billiter

BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth. Also was living in 1887 when land record was recorded in Adair Co. stating her father Joseph Billiter was deceased by then and she was to receive \$50 for her share, listed as Sarah E. Tuttle and no husband was listed as were other sisters husbands. Believe her birth date to be abt 1849 as was 1 year old in 1850 census.

MARRIAGE1: First marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1869 Bk 1 pg 251. To Gabriel Tuttle. Don't know what happened to that marriage.

MARRIAGE2: 2nd marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1876 Bk 2 pg 117 of Sarah E. Tuttle to Daniel W. Tuttle.

??Marriage3: There was a marriage record for one Sarah E. Tuttle over 21 of Linderville to J.P. Dixon over 21 of Tekoa, Whitman Co. Washington 11 Oct 1898 Book 8 pg 144 Adair Co. MO. (was this Sarah?) (PRETTY SURE NOT)

CHILDREN: As it appears now we know Sarah Elizabeth had one daughter by Gabriel and possible a son John . And then it would appear she had Malissa M. and Ellen C. by Daniel. Even though more children were listed in the census with them some I believe were from a former marriage of Daniels. However John were was with them in 1880 census as would be age 7 . We know by John's family he was son of Sarah Billiter. The John F. age 6 could be this John with wrong age in Sarah's home in 1880 census.

DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place of Sarah to date. We know she was living in 1880 census and still in 1887 according to the land record and yet in 1891 when she signed a marriage record for daughter Malissa. to marry George Smith at home of Sarah Tuttle Aug 1891, recorded Adair Co. MO.

But not located a record of her burial in any cemetery in Adair Co.

Donna Lester listed some stepchildren for Sarah, prob. children of 2nd husband: Netta A. Tuttle b. ca 1865 MO; Writta A. b. ca 1872 md 18 Mar 1891 Almon Preston Adair Co., MO and Rebecca J. Tuttle b. ca 1874 md 4 Mar 1893 Moses Roberts Adair Co. MO.

Family Group Record

Husband	Gabriel W. Tuttle
Wife	Sarah Elizabeth Billiter
Notes	
WIFE	- Sarah Elizabeth Billiter (Continued)
+++++	
	There was a Sarah E. Tuttle who was buried at Brashear cem. 1910 but checked her obit and this was not our Sarah. There was also a Sarah Tuttle in 1900 Adair Co. census as mother in law to E.C. Black and Mary P. Black born May 1844-59 widowed and had 9 children with 4 living born in OH and just don't think this was our Sarah either. (Definitely not ours)
+++++	
	CENSUS RECORDS:
	1850 Marshall Co. VA Joseph Billiter 23 Va farmer, Lucinda 19 Va, Sarah 12/12f VA.
	1860 Clark Co. Des Moines Twp. St Francisville p.off. pg 51 #370/374 Sarah E. age 10 VA with parents.
	1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 #54/53: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister)
	Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel?
	1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father.
	Find A Grave internet site located death info on son John Franklin Tuttle, son of Gabe and Sarah Belter. John born 1872 died 1936 after long illness age 63. Long obit listing wives, children, siblings and half siblings that were still living.
CHILD 1	- Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle
	BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth. It would appear that Sarah and Gabriel are the parents if md 1869 and she was born 1870, even though she and her mother were living with sister of Sarah in 1870. By 1880 she was living with mother and her 2nd husband.
	MARRIAGE1: Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1887 Bk 5 pg 267 of Emily C. Tuttle to Ulyses G. Nye. Emily age under 18 of Walnut Twp, written consent of mother Sarah E. Tuttle, father deceased to Ulyses G. Nye over 21 of Pettis Twp. md at home of James Nye.
	MARRIAGE2: Info from Donna Lester, said md 2nd to Mr Bernstein and had 1 daughter.
	Obit of Brother of Mamie Tuttle Nye Breitenstien said was living in Seattle, WA in 1936.
	DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place to date.
	CENSUS RECORDS:
	1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 #54/53: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister)
	Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel?
	1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Gabriel W. Tuttle
Wife	Sarah Elizabeth Billiter
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Emma C."Mamie" Tuttle (Continued) Haven't checked in 1900-1910-20 to date. CHILD 2 - John Franklin Tuttle BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth as well as cemetery stone. Not sure if Sarah and Gabriel are the parents but if md 1869 and he was born 1872 and she hadn't married the 2nd time till 1876 would believe they were. Donna Lester located Aline Tuttle and gave her some info on the family. Said believed name was John Franklin Tuttle. Aline's husband being one of his children, Carl Franklin Tuttle. MARRIAGE: Obit of John listed 1st wife Fannie Boyd and had 2 children, the children and Mrs Tuttle both died during his young manhood. See note below. MARRIAGE: Record of John F. Tuttle of Linderville, over 21 to Susan " Ethel" Slaughter of Hamel, Macon Co. under 18, father Jacob B. Slaughter gave consent and was married at brides home in Macon Co. MO. 1898. They had 8 children and 3 died in infancy. Obit said md 1896. MARRIAGE: Laura Etha (Sullivan) Anspach. may have had 2 Anspach children? Raymond Anspach, FT Knox, KY living in 1936 and Mrs Blanche Simler of Youngstown also living in 1936 listed as step son and step dau. DEATH: Cemetery records at Mt Carmel cem, and stone listed dates. Stone list birth date as 1872 and obit listed his birth as 1 May 1873. Find A Grave internet site listed John birth and death dates and places, son of Gabe Tuttle and Sarah Belter, husband of Laura Tuttle d.cert 4376. From newspaper clipping Feb 13 1936. Listed 2 spouses and 5 children. Obit listed a first spouse and they had 2 children that died young. Has pic of John and Ethel on grave marker. Obit listed who survived him and children's birth-death and marriage's. Was able to located the children in Find A Grave site as well. CENSUS RECORDS: 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father. (If John F. age 6 is son of Sarah and Gabriel age should be 8). 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. ED 16 sheet 1 #27 soundex: John F. Tuttle May 1872-28 MO, Ethel S. May 1883-17 Mo wife. 1910 Adair Co. Mo ED 1 sheet 22 #178 soundex: John T. Tuttle 38 Mo, Ethel 28 Mo wife, Verna B. 9 Mo dau, Marry L. 7 Mo dau, Mage H. 6 Mo dau, Carl F. 5 Mo son, Odell J. 3 MO son. 1920 Adair Co. MO 1-22-1-62 soundex: John F. Tuttle 46 MO, Minnie L. 17 Mo dau, Carl F. 14 Mo son, Odell J. 12 Mo son. +++++ * There was also a John F. Tuttle of Walnut Twp under 21 who md Fannie Bryd of Walnut Twp over 18 3 Sep 1894 book 6 pg 489 Adair Co. MO. This was the first wife of John Franklin Tuttle but in obit she was listed as Fannie Boyd and they had 2 children and the wife and two children died whe he was young. +++++	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband

Daniel W. Tuttle

Born	Abt 1841	Place	, OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place	Adair Co., MO Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	12 Mar 1876	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Lucinda Hedge				
Married	Bef 1863	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John S. Tuttle				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Wife

Sarah Elizabeth Billiter

Born	Abt 1849	Place	, Marshall County, West Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1891	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place	Adair Co., MO Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Gabriel W. Tuttle				
Married	26 Jun 1869	Place	, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Joseph C. Billiter				
Wife's mother	Lucinda Greathouse				

Children

List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Malissa M. Tuttle

Born	6 May 1875	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Feb 1968	Place	Kansas City, MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	George W. Smith				
Married	2 Aug 1891	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Ellen C. Tuttle

Born	Abt 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M William Daniel Tuttle

Born		Place	, Adair/Macon Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1936	Place	Li Seattle, WA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

9 Nov 2015

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel W. Tuttle			
Wife Sarah Elizabeth Billiter			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Oliver Perry "Ollie" Tuttle		
	Born 3 Apr 1882	Place Mo	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 19 Oct 1951	Place CDA, Kootenal Co. Idaho	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Coeur d'Alene, Kootenal Co. Idaho, Forest cemetery	
	Spouse Addie Leona Shumaker		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel W. Tuttle

BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth.

MARRIAGE: No record to date but probably before 1865.

MARRIAGE2: 2nd marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1876 Bk 2 pg 117 of Sarah E. Tuttle to Daniel W. Tuttle.

CHILDREN: As it appears now we know Sarah Elizabeth had one daughter by Gabriel and possible a son John and maybe son Henry. And then it would appear she had Malissa M. and Ellen C. by Daniel. Even though more children were listed in the census with them some I believe were from a former marriage of Daniels. However don't know why Henry wasn't with them in 1880 census as would be age 5. We know by John's family he was son of Sarah Billiter. The John F. age 6 is prob. this John with wrong age and should be age 8.

DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place of Daniel to date. We know he was living in 1880 census and but not listed in 1887 according to the land record. But not located a record of his burial in any cemetery in Adair Co.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel?

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father.

1900-1910-1920 not located to date.

WIFE - Sarah Elizabeth Billiter

BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth. Also was living in 1887 when land record was recorded in Adair Co. stating her father Joseph Billiter was deceased by then and she was to receive \$50 for her share, listed as Sarah E. Tuttle and no husband was listed as were other sisters husbands. Believe her birth date to be abt 1849 as was 1 year old in 1850 census.

MARRIAGE1: First marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1869 Bk 1 pg 251. To Gabriel Tuttle. Don't know what happened to that marriage.

MARRIAGE2: 2nd marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1876 Bk 2 pg 117 of Sarah E. Tuttle to Daniel W. Tuttle.

??Marriage3: There was a marriage record for one Sarah E. Tuttle over 21 of Linderville to J.P. Dixon over 21 of Tekoa, Whitman Co. Washington 11 Oct 1898 Book 8 pg 144 Adair Co. MO. (was this Sarah?) (PRETTY SURE NOT)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Daniel W. Tuttle
Wife	Sarah Elizabeth Billiter
Notes	WIFE - Sarah Elizabeth Billiter (Continued) CHILDREN: As it appears now we know Sarah Elizabeth had one daughter by Gabriel and possible a son John . And then it would appear she had Malissa M. and Ellen C. by Daniel. Even though more children were listed in the census with them some I believe were from a former marriage of Daniels. However John were was with them in 1880 census as would be age 7 . We know by John's family he was son of Sarah Billiter. The John F. age 6 could be this John with wrong age in Sarah's home in 1880 census. DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place of Sarah to date. We know she was living in 1880 census and still in 1887 according to the land record and yet in 1891 when she signed a marriage record for daughter Malissa. to marry George Smith at home of Sarah Tuttle Aug 1891, recorded Adair Co. MO. But not located a record of her burial in any cemetery in Adair Co. Donna Lester listed some stepchildren for Sarah, prob. children of 2nd husband: Netta A. Tuttle b. ca 1865 MO; Writta A. b. ca 1872 md 18 Mar 1891 Almon Preston Adair Co., MO and Rebecca J. Tuttle b. ca 1874 md 4 Mar 1893 Moses Roberts Adair Co. MO. +++++ There was a Sarah E. Tuttle who was buried at Brashear cem. 1910 but checked her obit and this was not our Sarah. There was also a Sarah Tuttle in 1900 Adair Co. census as mother in law to E.C. Black and Mary P. Black born May 1844-59 widowed and had 9 children with 4 living born in OH and just don't think this was our Sarah either. (Definitely not ours) +++++ CENSUS RECORDS: 1850 Marshall Co. VA Joseph Billiter 23 Va farmer, Lucinda 19 Va, Sarah 12/12f VA. 1860 Clark Co. Des Moines Twp. St Francisville p.off. pg 51 #370/374 Sarah E. age 10 VA with parents. 1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 #54/53: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister) Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel? 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father. Find A Grave internet site located death info on son John Franklin Tuttle, son of Gabe and Sarah Belter. John born 1872 died 1936 after long illness age 63. Long obit listing wives, children, siblings and half siblings that were still living. CHILD 1 - Malissa M. Tuttle Half brother obit listed her living in St Mary's Idaho 1936 (John Franklin) Soc Sec # have info I believe for Malissa Smith and George W. Smith. Couldn't find them in Find A Grave internet site. No other sources so don't know about children. Need more research on this family. CHILD 3 - William Daniel Tuttle Donna Lester located Aline in the Kirksville Manor nursing home room 67 Jan 1995, said she talked to her some. They had a daughter Vancille Eital who teaches school in Kirksville. Told her Daniel and Sarah had two sons, William Daniel who lived out west and Boy (O.P. Tuttle) Tuttle.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Daniel W. Tuttle
Wife	Sarah Elizabeth Billiter
Notes	CHILD 3 - William Daniel Tuttle (Continued) Not located in Find A Grave internet site. CHILD 4 - Oliver Perry "Ollie" Tuttle Donna Lester located Aline in the Kirksville Manor nursing home room 67 Jan 1995, said she talked to her some. Told her Daniel and Sarah had two sons, William D. who lived out west in Seattle, WA and O.B. Tuttle lived Worley, Idaho. Find A Grave internet site located only Oliver P. Tuttle, son of Dan and Sarah (Billeter) Tuttle. Death Certificate info #003923, Living Ward 3, age 58, married, listed spouse, parents and two of five children. Good picture Ollie, wife Addie and prob a daughter (no date but they were older, pic of brave marker and also pic of entrance to cemetery. Children listed as in order Addie had them listed, believe have the first and last with birth and death dates.



G. W. TUTTLE

MAY 1, 1850

SEPT. 25, 1917

ELIZABETH

HIS WIFE

OCT. 23, 1856

Mt Carmel Cm

6

Isabel Lutter

Elizabeth Belknap

G. W. TUTTLE

MAY 1, 1850

SEPT. 25, 1917

ELIZABETH

HIS WIFE

OCT. 23, 1856

INFORMATION ON SARAH ELIZABETH BILLITER

Birth date: Census gives approx.

Mg date: Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO court house
Book 1 pg 251.

Death date: Not located for sure. There is a stone in the Mt Carmel cemetery that I thought was this family, however the heading is G.W. Tuttle and Elizabeth Tuttle
G.W. Tuttle 1 May 1850 - 25 Sep 1917
Elizabeth Tuttle only birth date of 23 Oct 1856
not death date.

I have a picture of this stone and always thought this was my family, however in an obit of one Tuttle that I located said he was son of George W. and Elizabeth (Hodge) Tuttle so since the first name and birth date of Sarah isn't right, this may be entire different family.

GO BACK AND CHECK CENSUS RECORDS AGAIN FOR THEM.

Parents: In census with family.

CENSUS:

1850 Marshall Co. VA Joseph Billiter 23 VA farmer, Lucinda 19 VA,
SARAH 12/12F VA *b. (1849-50)*

1860 Clark Co. MO Des Moines Twp. St Francisville p.off. pg 51
#370/374 Joseph Billiter 30 PA basket maker 300,
Lucinda 24 VA, SARAH E. 10 VA, Nancy J. 9 Va, Mary M. 7 VA,
Amanda 4 MO, Malissa 2 MO. *(b. 1850)*

1870 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 8 #54/53 *(b. 1849)*
John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E TUTTLE 21 VA,
Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy is sister)

Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 6 #45/45
John S. Tuttle 58 OH farmer 2000-500, Elizabeth 52 Germany,
GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN.
b. 1847 (1850)

1880 Adair Co. MO pg 4 3 Jun *walnut Twp?* #28/28 *(846)*
??? *(1841)* Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA
Netta A. 15 dau VA-OH-VA, Emma C. 9 dau IL-OH-VA
Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 MO dau, Malissa M. 3 MO dau
Ellen C. 1/2 dau MO, John F. 6 son MO, John S. 65 OH father. *(1815)*

1900 Adair Co. MO West Salt River Twp. #181/182
??? E.C. Black 1879-23 md 2 MO, lumberman
Mary P. Dec 1886-19 MO- md 2 1 child 1 living
Leo M. son Sep 1898-1 MO
SARAH TUTTLE mother in law May 1844-59 wd. 9-4 OH-OH-IN

Adair Co MO Walnut Twp. 22 16 - sheet 1 - #27 (age 56) b. 1841
John F Tuttle May 1893-88 mms - Ethel S. mrs 1883-17 no wife -

INFORMATION ON SARAH ELIZABETH TUTTLE

Birth date: Census gives approx.
 No date: Md recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. MO court house Book 1 pg 251.
 Death date: Not located for sure. There is a stone in the Mt Carmel cemetery that I thought was this family, however the heading is G.W. Tuttle and Elizabeth Tuttle heading is G.W. Tuttle 1 May 1890 - 22 Sep 1917
 Elizabeth Tuttle only birth date of 23 Oct 1884 not death date.

I have a picture of this stone and always thought it was my family, however in an obit of one Tuttle that I located said he was son of George W. and Elizabeth (Hodges) Tuttle and since the first name and birth date of Sarah Tuttle right, this may be entire different family.

GO BACK AND CHECK CENSUS RECORDS AGAIN FOR THEM.

Parents: In census with family.

CENSUS:

1850 Marshall Co. VA Joseph Blittler 23 A farmer, Lucinda 19 VA
SARAH 12 1/2 VA
 1860 Clark Co. MO Dea. Mainer Tw. 87 Francisville p. 60ff. pg 21
 #370324 Joseph Blittler 30 PA basket maker 200
 Lucinda 24 VA, SARAH 10 00VA, Nancy 11 VA, Mary W. 7 VA
 Amanda 6 MO, Malissa 2 MO.
 1870 Adair Co. MO Walnut Tw. pg 8 #58423
 John Carter 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 2 VA
 Emma C. Tuttle 2 1/2 MO (Nancy is sister)
 Adair Co. MO Walnut Tw. pg 8 #45445
 John S. Tuttle 28 OH farmer 2000-2001, Elizabeth 22 German
GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 18 IN
 1880 Adair Co. MO pg 4 8 Jun Two? #58423
 Daniel W. Tuttle 32 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 22 VA-OH-VA
 Netta A. 15 dau VA-OH-VA, Emma C. 9 dau IL-OH-VA
 Writia A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 MO dau, Malissa M. 3 MO dau
 Ellen C. 1 1/2 dau MO, John F. 6 son MO, John S. 25 OH farmer.
 1900 Adair Co. MO West Salt River Tw. #181182
 E.C. Black 1879-23 md 2 MO, lumberman
 Mary F. Dec 1884-19 MO md 2 1 child 1 living
 Leo M. son Dec 1894-1 MO
SARAH TUTTLE mother in law May 1894-29 wd. P. A. OH-OH-VA

Gabriel V. Little

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ^{Sarah} Elizabeth Billiter

22 A.

Date of birth: 1849-50

Clark Co Mo.

Date of death: ?

(No date on stone)
bur. in Carmel
Calif.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: <i>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</i>	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Marshall

State: Virginia

Post office: (now W Va)

		Joseph Billiter	23	m	w	farmer			va.				
		Lucinda	19	f	w				va.				
		<u>Sarah</u>	17 1/2	f	w				va.				

1860 - County: Clark

18 Apr 1860

State: Missouri

Post office: Lees Mass Mo.

St Francisville

370	374	Joseph Billiter	30	m	w	basket maker	300		Pa				
		Lucinda	24	f	w				va				
		<u>Sarah E.</u>	10						va				
		Nancy J.	9						va				
		May M.	7						va				
		Amanda	4						mo				
		Malissa	2						mo				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: *Adair* State: *MO.* Post office: *Walnut Lys.*

54	53	John Cairnes	24			farmer			Ohio									
		Nancy	19						va.									
		Sarah E. Suttle	21						va.									
		Emma C. Suttle	12						mo.									
pg 6 45	45	John S. Suttle	58			farmer	2000	500	O.									
		Elenora	52			housewife			Ind.									
		Galvill	23						Ind.									
		Benjamin	20						Ind.									
		Margaret	16															

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: *Adair* State: *MO* Page #: *4* Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: *Li 7* Twp./city/st.add: *3 June*

28	28	Daniel W. Suttle	39			farmer		farmer					O	O	va
		Sarah E	34										va	O	va
		netta A.	15			daughter							va	O	va
		Emma C.	9			daughter							Ind		
		Writta A.	8			daughter							mo		
		Rebecca J.	6			daughter							mo		
		Malissa M.	3			daughter							mo		
		Ellen C.	1/2			daughter							mo		
		John F.	6			son							mo.		
		John S.	65			father							O	O	O

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: *Adair Co* State: *MO* Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: *West Salt River Lys.*

161	162	E. C. Black					1879	23	md	2			mo.						
		Mary P.					1886	19	md	2	1	1	mo						
		Lester M.	son				1896	1					mo						
		Sarah Suttle	mother in law				1844	59	wid		9	4	Ind						

Sumner

Family Group Record

OBIT OF MRS SARAH TUTTLE

(NOT OURS)

The Daily Express Kirksville, MO Thursday 12 May 1910 p1 c3

"MRS TUTTLE DIES FEW HOURS AFTER 69TH ANNIVERSERY

Mrs Sarah Tuttle, a member of one of the best known families in Adair co. and herself held in high esteem by all the older residents and the younger ones who knew her, died yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs E.E. Black, in Brashear, aged 69 years and one day."

REST ABSTRACTED::

Fuenral services held tomorrow morning at 10:30 oclock at the Brashear Christian Church, of which was one of first members. Interment in Brashear cemetery.

Mrs Tuttle leaves 3 sons and 1 daughter, Walter C. who lives near Hanford, Calif (cannot be at funeral), George of Kirksville and is recorder of Adair Co. and Earnest C. lives near Brashear and Mrs Black at whose home Mrs Tuttle died.

Born Morrow County Ohio and came to Adair Co. in 1866 she lived on a farm near Brashear until 1884 when moved to town and resided with her daughter. Poor health for 3 years and sustained a paralythe stroke Monday nite. She did not regain consciousness after the stroke.

Brashear cemtery records: Sarah Tuttle 5-10-1841 5-11-1910
T-4-38

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel William Tuttle				
Born	Abt 1841	Place	, OH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	Adair Co., MO Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1863	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah Elizabeth Billiter			
Married	12 Mar 1876	Place	Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John S. Tuttle			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown			

Wife Lucinda Hedge				
Born		Place	, IN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1876	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Nettie A. Tuttle		
	Born	20 Jul 1863	Place	, IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died	19 Jul 1931	Place	Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
	Buried	Jul 1931	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Union Temple cem
	Spouse	Thomas Hays		
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Writta A. Tuttle / <i>RiTE A.</i>		
	Born	10 Nov 1869	Place	, MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1 Sep 1900	Place	
	Buried		Place	Adair Co. MO, Cater cem.
	Spouse	Almon A. Preston		
	Married	18 Mar 1891	Place	Adair Co. MO
			Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Rebecca Jane Tuttle		
	Born	14 Jan 1874	Place	Indiana
	Christened		Place	
	Died	27 Aug 1950	Place	La Plata, Macon Co. MO
	Buried		Place	Kirksville Adair Co. MO, Highland Park cemetery
	Spouse	Moses T. Roberts		
	Married	4 Mar 1893	Place	Adair Co. MO
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	21 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Daniel William Tuttle**

Wife **Lucinda Hedge**

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel William Tuttle

BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth.

MARRIAGE: No record to date but probably before 1865.

MARRIAGE2: 2nd marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1876 Bk 2 pg 117 of Sarah E. Tuttle to Daniel W. Tuttle.

CHILDREN: As it appears now we know Sarah Elizabeth had one daughter by Gabriel and possible a son John and maybe son Henry. And then it would appear she had Malissa M. and Ellen C. by Daniel. Even though more children were listed in the census with them some I believe were from a former marriage of Daniels. However don't know why Henry wasn't with them in 1880 census as would be age 5. We know by John's family he was son of Sarah Billiter. The John F. age 6 is prob. this John with wrong age and should be age 8.

DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place of Daniel to date.

We know he was living in 1880 census and but not listed in 1887 according to the land record. But not located a record of his burial in any cemetery in Adair Co.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel?

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father.

1900-1910-1920 not located to date.

WIFE - Lucinda Hedge

Funeral Home records of Nettie Hays listed Lucinda Hedge and Daniel Tuttle as parents.

CHILD 1 - Nettie A. Tuttle

Believe Nettie was daughter of Daniel Tuttle OH and Lucinda Hedge In, and married to Thomas Hays and buried at Union Temple cemetery. According to H.W. McCollum Funeral Home records of Gifford, Macon Co. MO.

Find A Grave internet site listed Nettie, dau of Daniel and wife of Thomas Hays, no children listed only front gate of Union Temple cem. Not sure when she md Thomas Hays and only children of other wife and none from a third but none had marriage dates.

CHILD 2 - Writta A. Tuttle

There was a marriage record for one Rittie M. Tuttle Benton Twp over 18 who md Almon Preston of Benton Twp under 21 with consent of father Samuel Preston of Kirksville to be married 1891 recorded Adair Co. MO book 6 pg 172.

WAS THIS WRITTA A. TUTTLE? Believe it was.

Find A Grave internet site listed her name as Rittie M. Tuttle Preston b. 1869 md to Almon A. Preston birth and death date and listed 4 children and burial Cater cem Adair Co. MO, pic of grave marker.
Buried in plot D 61

Family used the name Writta A. but find A Grave used Rittie M..

CHILD 3 - Rebecca Jane Tuttle

Believe Rebecca of Walnut Twp. over 21 married Moses Roberts of Walnut Twp, over 21 4 Mar 1893 book 6 pg 349 Adair Co. MO.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Hays				
Born	29 Nov 1871	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	27 Nov 1955	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Kirkville, Adair Co. MO, Union Temple cem		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Nettie A. Tuttle				
Born	20 Jul 1863	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	19 Jul 1931	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Jul 1931	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		Daniel William Tuttle		
Wife's mother		Lucinda Hedge		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	21 Nov 2015		Scott

1. *Yes* *I agree*

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas Hays**

Wife **Nettie A. Tuttle**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Hays

Listed as husband of Nettie Tuttle from H.W. McCollum Funeral Home Records Gifford, Macon Co. MO.

Find A Grave internet site list Thomas Hays with spouses Demma Hays 1871-1913 and they had 4 children 1892 thru 1903 and Nettie Tuttle Hays 1863-1931 and Hattie Jane Lloyd Golphenee 1889-1965.

1st 2 buried Union Temple cem and last one buried Fairview, McKenzie Co. ND Fairview cem. She had children but none by Thomas Hays.

WIFE - Nettie A. Tuttle

Believe Nettie was daughter of Daniel Tuttle OH and Lucinda Hedge In, and married to Thomas Hays and buried at Union Temple cemetery. According to H.W. McCollum Funeral Home records of Gifford, Macon Co. MO.

Find A Grave internet site listed Nettie, dau of Daniel and wife of Thomas Hays, no children listed only front gate of Union Temple cem. Not sure when she md Thomas Hays and only children of other wife and none from a third but none had marriage dates.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Thomas Hays

Nettie A. Tuttle

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Hays

Listed as husband of Nettie Tuttle from H.W. McCollum Funeral Home Records, Gifford, Mason Co. MO.

Find A Grave internet site list Thomas Hays with spouse Dennis Hays 1871-1913 and they had 4 children 1893 thru 1903 and Nettie Tuttle Hays 1883-1931 and Hattie Jane Lloyd Colbourne 1889-1962.

Let 3 buried Union Temple cem and last one buried Fairview, McKenzie Co. MO Fairview cem. She had children but none by Thomas Hays.

WIFE - Nettie A. Tuttle

Believe Nettie was daughter of Daniel Tuttle OH and Lucinda Hedge IN and married to Thomas Hays and buried at Union Temple cemetery. According to H.W. McCollum Funeral Home records of Gifford, Mason Co. MO.

Find A Grave internet site listed Nettie, dau of Daniel and wife of Thomas Hays, no children listed only front gate of Union Temple cem. Not sure when she and Thomas Hays and only children of other wife and none from a third but none had marriage dates.

Nettie Tuttle Hays

Birth: Jul. 20, 1863
Indiana, USA
Death: Jul. 19, 1931
Adair County
Missouri, USA

married, daughter of Daniel Tuttle and
Lucinda Hedge, wife of Thomas Hays
d. cert 24111-a

Family links:

Spouse:

Thomas Hays (1871 - 1955)

Burial:

[Union Temple Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Aug 18, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 115706093



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [A. F. Burkett](#)

Nettie Tuttle Hays



Cemetery Photo
Added by: A. E. Bickel

Birth: Jul. 20, 1863
Indiana, USA
Death: Jul. 19, 1931
Adair County
Missouri, USA

married daughter of Daniel Tuttle and
Lucinda Hedges, wife of Thomas Hays
d. cert 2411-a

Family links:
Spouse:
Thomas Hays (1871 - 1922)

Burial:
Union Temple Cemetery
Kirkville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MQ
Record added: Aug 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 112706093

Thomas Hays

Birth: Nov. 29, 1871
Death: Nov. 27, 1955

Family links:

Spouses:

Demma Hays (1871 - 1913) *(all children)*
Nettie Tuttle Hays (1863 - 1931)*
Hattie Jane Lloyd Golphenee (1889 - 1965)*

Children:

George Thomas Hays (1892 - 1954)*
Harley Lawrence Hays (1896 - 1983)*
Elmer Irvin Hays (1901 - 1980)*
Robert H. Hays (1903 - ____)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Union Temple Cemetery](#)
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Heather Cottrell](#)

Record added: Sep 08, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 76175961



Added by: [Deborah Myers](#)



Added by: [Heather Cottrell](#)

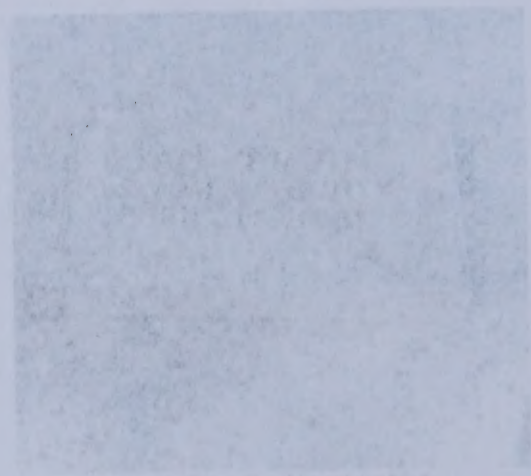
Thomas Hays

Birth: Nov. 29, 1871
Death: Nov. 27, 1952

Birth:
Death:



Added by: [Gordon Hays](#)



Added by: [Heather Cottrell](#)

Family links:
Spouses:
Demms Hays (1871 - 1913) (see children)
Nettie Little Hays (1883 - 1931)*
Hattie Jane Lloyd Golphene (1889 - 1952)*
Children:
George Thomas Hays (1892 - 1954)*
Harvey Lawrence Hays (1895 - 1993)*
Elmer Irvin Hays (1901 - 1980)*
Robert H. Hays (1903 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Union Temple Cemetery](#)
Kirkville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Heather Cottrell](#)
Record added: Sep 08, 2011
Find a Grave Memorial# 76175961

Hattie Demma Hays

Birth: 1871

Death: 1913

Family links:

Spouse:

Thomas Hays (1871 - 1955)*

Children:

George Thomas Hays (1892 - 1954)*

Harley Lawrence Hays (1896 - 1983)*

Elmer Irvin Hays (1901 - 1980)*

Robert H. Hays (1903 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Sep 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58805502



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Trumblee



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Trumblee

Parents:

George Washington Young (1853 - 1941)

Hattie Catherine Trumblee (1874 - 1912)

Spouse:

George Washington Young (1853 - 1941)

Thomas Hays (1871 - 1955)

John William Young (1880 - 1936)

Children:

George Thomas Young (1892 - 1954)*

Harley Lawrence Young (1896 - 1983)*

Elmer Irvin Young (1901 - 1980)*

Robert Hays Young (1903 - 2011)*

William Ford Young (1913 - 2002)*

Hattie Young (1914 - 2011)*

Siblings:

John Sam Young (1883 - 1941)*

Lily Ann Young (1885 - 1903)*

John Thomas Young (1887 - 1941)*

Hattie Jane Lloyd Young (1889 - 1955)

Hattie Frances Lloyd Young (1891 - 1961)*

Hattie Violet Ann Lloyd Young (1897 - 1965)*

Thomas Hays

Birth: 1871
Death: 1952

Family links:
Spouse:

Thomas Hays (1871 - 1952)*

Children:

George Thomas Hays (1892 - 1954)*

Harvey Lawrence Hays (1896 - 1983)*

Elmer Irvin Hays (1901 - 1980)*

Robert H. Hays (1903 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MQ

Record added: Sep 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58805205



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Thomas

Hattie Jane *Lloyd* Golphenee

Birth: Mar. 26, 1889
Unionville
Putnam County
Missouri, USA

Death: Aug. 1, 1965
Sidney
Richland County
Montana, USA

Parents: George Washington Lloyd
Matilda Turnmire Lloyd

Siblings: John, Lilly, Isaac, Nellie, Rollie,
Maud, Mayme, Nova, Arthur, Angie, Erma,
Dolphus

Spouses: 1st: Jesse W Young
married 1907 Cookville Pulaski Co MO

Children: George Ronald, Virgil L, Rita,
Viola I, William F, Murl

2nd: Thomas Hays

3rd John William Golphenee
married 12 Aug 1960 Caldwell Dallas Co ID

Family links:

Parents:

George Washington Lloyd (1865 - 1941)
Matilda Elizabeth *Turnmire* Lloyd (1864 - 1912)

Spouses:

Jessie William Young (1889 - 1924)
Thomas Hays (1871 - 1955)
John William Golphenee (1880 - 1974)

Children:

George Ronald Young (1908 - 1929)*
Virgil Lloyd Young (1910 - 1910)*
Reta *Young* Houghton (1911 - 1934)*
Viola Irene *Young* Wiles (1916 - 2006)*
William Floyd Young (1919 - 2005)*
Murl Young (1924 - 2011)*

Siblings:

John Sam Lloyd (1883 - 1961)*
Lilly Ann Lloyd (1885 - 1903)*
Isaac Thomas Lloyd (1887 - 1964)*
Hattie Jane *Lloyd* Golphenee (1889 - 1965)
Nellie Frances *Lloyd* Butler (1891 - 1960)*
Mamie Visie Ellen *Lloyd* Martin (1897 - 1985)*



Added by: Diane & John



Cemetery Photo

Added by: R J Wylie



- walt nichols

Added: Aug. 17, 2014

Siblings:
Mamie Viole Ellen Lloyd Martin (1897 - 1982)*
Nellie Frances Lloyd Butler (1891 - 1960)*
Hattie Jane Lloyd Golphenes (1889 - 1962)
Isaac Thomas Lloyd (1887 - 1964)*
Lilly Ann Lloyd (1885 - 1903)*
John Sam Lloyd (1883 - 1961)*

Children:
Muri Young (1924 - 2011)*
William Floyd Young (1919 - 2002)*
Viola Irene Young Willes (1916 - 2006)*
Reta Young Houghton (1911 - 1994)*
Virgil Lloyd Young (1910 - 1910)*
George Ronald Young (1908 - 1929)*

Spouses:
John William Golphenes (1880 - 1974)
Thomas Hays (1971 - 1972)
Jessie William Young (1889 - 1924)

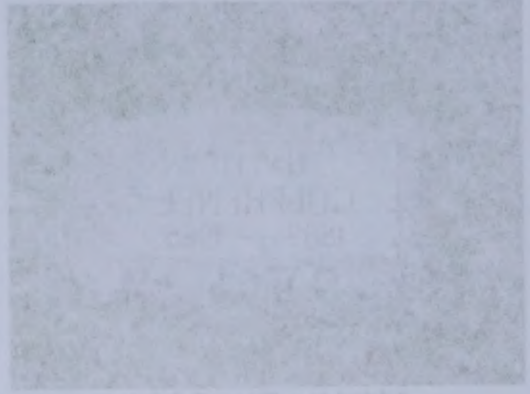
Parents:
George Washington Lloyd (1882 - 1941)
Matilda Elizabeth Turnmire Lloyd (1864 - 1912)

Family links:
married 12 Aug 1950 Caldwell Dallas Co ID
3rd John William Golphenes
2nd: Thomas Hays
Viola I. William F. Muri
Children: George Ronald, Virgil L. Rita,
married 1907 Cookville Pulaski Co MO
Spouses: 1st: Jessie W Young

Parents: George Washington Lloyd
Matilda Turnmire Lloyd
Siblings: John, Lilly, Isaac, Nellie, Rollie,
Maud, Mayme, Nova, Arthur, Angie, Erma,
Dolphus

Birth: Mar. 26, 1889
Unionville
Putnam County
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 1, 1962
Sidney
Richland County
Montana, USA

Hattie Jane Lloyd Golphenes



Added by: Lance B. Jones



Cemetery Photo
Added by: S.J. Wyle

- wall nichols
Added Aug 17, 2014



Nova Arthur Lloyd (1899 - 1977)*

Angie Valena Lloyd Young (1902 - 1974)*

Erma Leona Lloyd True (1904 - 1968)*

Dolphus W. Lloyd (1907 - 1995)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Fairview Cemetery

Fairview

McKenzie County

North Dakota, USA

Created by: Leann Pelvit

Record added: Jun 30, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 54304252

Novo Arthur Lloyd (1899 - 1977)*
Angie Valens Lloyd Young (1902 - 1974)*
Erma Leona Lloyd True (1904 - 1968)*
Dolphus W. Lloyd (1907 - 1992)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Fairview
McKenzie County
North Dakota, USA

Created by: Leann Pelvis
Record added: Jun 30, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 24304252

Family Group Record

Husband Almon A. Preston				
Born	10 Jul 1870	Place	Adair Co. MO.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Apr 1901	Place	Adair Co. MO.	Endowed
Buried		Place	Adair Co. MO., Cater cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	18 Mar 1891	Place	Adair Co. MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Preston				
Husband's mother Rhoda Phelps				
Wife Writta A. Tuttle (Rittie M.)				
Born	10 Nov 1869	Place	, MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Sep 1900	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	Adair Co. MO, Cater cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Daniel William Tuttle				
Wife's mother Lucinda Hedge				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Verie Alta Preston			
Born	1892	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1893	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M son Preston			
Born	1893	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1893	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M Glen Ellis Preston			
Born	1894	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1978	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	21 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Almon A. Preston			
Wife Writta A. Tuttle (Rittie M.)			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Vanda C. Preston		
Born	1898	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1998	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Clifton Monroe		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Almon A. Preston

Find A Grave internet site listed Almon A. Preston md to Rittie M. Tuttle and they had 4 children and he listed 6 siblings and parents: Saumel Preston 1835-1894, and Rhoda Phelps Preston 1844-1894.
Buried in plot D 60

La Plata Home Press, La Plata, MO April 25, 1901

Alman Preston:

Alman Preston died at his home three miles north of Millard Tuesday, April 16, after several days illness of brain fever and was interred in the cemetery near the Cater Church. He death is the fourth in that family in the past year. His wife having preceded him to yunder home in Septembher 1900 ---

He leaves a little son and daughter. two sisters, one brother and a step mother to mourn his eath who have the sincere sympathy of their many friends.

Marriage record Adair Co. MO to Ritta M. Tuttle 18 Mar 1891 believe was Writta A. Tuttle dau of Daniel and Lucinda Hedge Tuttle.

WIFE - Writta A. Tuttle (Rittie M.)

There was a marriage record for one Rittie M. Tuttle Benton Twp over 18 who md Almon Preston of Benton Twp under 21 with concent of father Samuel Preston of Kirksville to be married 1891 recorded Adair Co. MO book 6 pg 172.

WAS THIS WRITTA A. TUTTLE? Believe it was.

Find A Grave internet site listed her name as Rittie M. Tuttle Preston b. 1869 md to Almon A. Preston birth and death date and listed 4 children and burial Cater cem Adair Co. MO, pic of grave marker.

Buried in plot D 61

Family used the name Writta A. but find A Grave used Rittie M..

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Almon A. Preston		Whittie A. Tuttle (Riddle M.)		List each child in order of birth	
1		Vanda C. Preston			
Birth	Place	1898	Place		
Death	Place		Place		
1938	Place		Place		
Death	Place		Place		
Clifton Monroe					
Birth	Place		Place		
Death	Place		Place		

Find A Grave internet site listed Almon A. Preston and his wife Whittie A. Tuttle and they had 4 children and he lived in Clinton in plot D 60.

Almon A. Preston died at his home three miles north of Millard Tuesday, April 16, after several days illness of brain fever and was interred in the cemetery near the Carter Church. His death is the fourth in that family in the past year. His wife having preceded him to yonder home in September 1900.

He leaves a little son and daughter, two sisters, one brother and a step mother to mourn his death who have the sincere sympathy of their many friends.

Marriage record Adair Co. MO to Rita M. Tuttle 18 Mar 1891 believe was Whittie A. Tuttle dau of Daniel and Lucinda Hedge Tuttle.

WIFE - Whittie A. Tuttle (Riddle M.)

There was a marriage record for one Rita M. Tuttle Benton Twp over 18 who and Almon Preston of Benton Twp under 21 with consent of father Samuel Preston of Richville to be married 1891 recorded Adair Co. MO book 6 pg 122.

WAS THIS WHITTIE A. TUTTLE? Believe it was.

Find A Grave internet site listed her name as Rita M. Tuttle Preston b. 1869 and to Almon A. Preston both and death date and listed 4 children and burial Carter cem Adair Co. MO, pic of grave marker.

Buried in plot D 61.

Family used the name Whittie A. but find A Grave used Riddle M.

*Writta***Rittie M. Tuttle Preston**

Birth: Nov. 10, 1869
 Death: Sep. 1, 1900

Mother of four children:

- 1) Verie Alta Preston (1892-1893)
 - 2) Infant Son Preston (1893-1893)
 - 3) Glen Ellis Preston (1894-1978)
 - 4) Vanda C. Preston Monroe (1898-1998)
- sp. Clifton Monroe

Family links:

Spouse:

Almon A. Preston (1870 - 1901)*

Children:

Verie Alta Preston (1892 - 1893)*

Infant Son Preston (1893 - 1893)*

Glen Ellis Preston (1894 - 1978)*

Vanda C. Preston Monroe (1898 - 1998)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Cater Cemetery

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Plot: D 61



Added by: Farm Girl from MO.

Created by: Farm Girl from MO.

Record added: Aug 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57812675

Nettie M. Tuttle Preston

Birth: Nov. 10, 1869
 Death: Sep. 1, 1900

Birth:
 Death:

Mother of four children:
 1) Verie Alta Preston (1892-1893)
 2) Infant Son Preston (1893-1893)
 3) Glen Ellis Preston (1894-1898)
 4) Vanda C. Preston Monroe (1898-1998)
 ---sp. Clifton Monroe

Family links:

Spouse:

Almon A. Preston (1870 - 1901)*

Children:

Verie Alta Preston (1892 - 1893)*
 Infant Son Preston (1893 - 1893)*
 Glen Ellis Preston (1894 - 1898)*
 Vanda C. Preston Monroe (1898 - 1998)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Cater Cemetery

Adair County

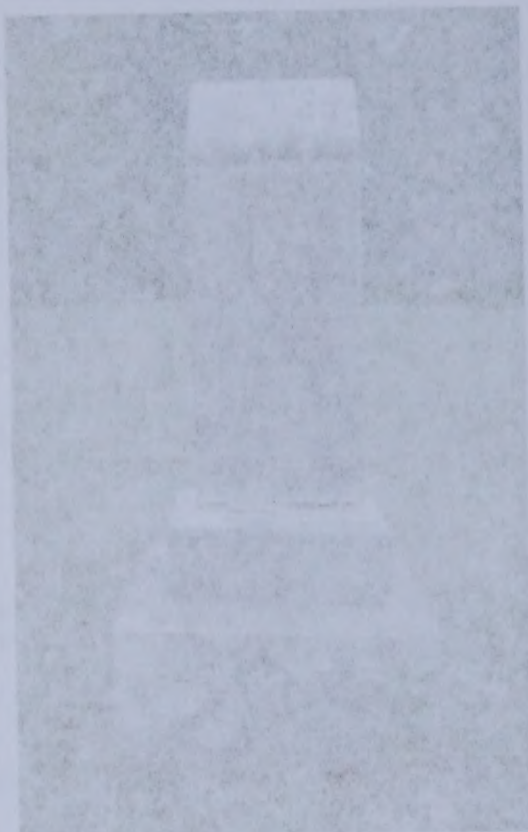
Missouri, USA

Plot: D 61

Created by: Farm Girl from MO

Record added: Aug 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 27812572



Added by: Farm Girl from MO

Almon A. Preston

Birth: Jul. 10, 1870
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Death: Apr. 16, 1901
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Father of four children:

- 1) Verie Alta Preston (1892-1893)
 - 2) Infant Son Preston (1893-1893)
 - 3) Glen Ellis Preston (1894-1978)
 - 4) Vanda C. (Preston) Monroe (1898-1998)
- sp. Clifton Monroe

LA PLATA HOME PRESS, La Plata, Missouri

April 25, 1901

ALMAN PRESTON

---Alman Preston died at his home three miles north of Millard Tuesday, April 16, after several days illness of brain fever and was interred in the cemetery near the Cater Church. His death is the fourth in that family in the past year. His wife haing preceded him to younder home in September (1900).

---He leaves a little son and daughter, two sisters, one brother and a step-mother to mourn his death who have the sincere sympathy of their many friends.

~~~~~

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Preston (1835 - 1900)  
Rhoda *Phelps* Preston (1844 - 1894)

Spouse:

Rittie M. *Tuttle* Preston (1869 - 1900)

Children:

Verie Alta Preston (1892 - 1893)\*  
Infant Son Preston (1893 - 1893)\*  
Glen Ellis Preston (1894 - 1978)\*  
Vanda C. *Preston* Monroe (1898 - 1998)\*

Siblings:

Melinda *Preston* Vaughn (1861 - 1947)\*  
Walter E. Preston (1866 - 1867)\*  
Henry B. Preston (1868 - 1873)\*  
Almon A. Preston (1870 - 1901)  
Perry D. Preston (1873 - 1961)\*  
Della D. *Preston* Anderson (1878 - 1900)\*  
Stella C. *Preston* Bratt (1879 - 1966)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Cater Cemetery](#)

Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Plot: D 60

Created by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Record added: Aug 28, 2010



Added by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)





## Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband: <b>Almon A. Preston</b> |             |       |                          |           |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Birth                            | 29 Feb 1870 | Place | Pratt, Shawnee Co. MO    | Death     |
| Interment                        |             | Place |                          | Interment |
| Spouse                           | 16 Mar 1896 | Place | Pratt, Shawnee Co. MO    | Spouse    |
| Spouse                           |             | Place | Pratt, Shawnee Co. MO    | Spouse    |
| Spouse                           | 1901        | Place | Pratt, Shawnee Co. MO    | Spouse    |
| Children:                        |             |       |                          |           |
| 1. <b>Rebecca Jane Tuttle</b>    |             |       |                          |           |
| Birth                            | 17 Jan 1875 | Place | Pratt                    | Death     |
| Interment                        |             | Place |                          | Interment |
| Spouse                           | 27 Aug 1895 | Place | La Platte, Marion Co. MO | Spouse    |
| Spouse                           |             | Place | Pratt, Shawnee Co. MO    | Spouse    |
| Children:                        |             |       |                          |           |
| 2. <b>Frank Virgil Roberts</b>   |             |       |                          |           |
| Birth                            | 1894        | Place |                          | Death     |
| Interment                        |             | Place |                          | Interment |
| Spouse                           | 1912        | Place |                          | Spouse    |
| Spouse                           |             | Place |                          | Spouse    |
| Children:                        |             |       |                          |           |
| 3. <b>Alvin Frank Roberts</b>    |             |       |                          |           |
| Birth                            | 1897        | Place |                          | Death     |
| Interment                        |             | Place |                          | Interment |
| Spouse                           | 1918        | Place |                          | Spouse    |
| Spouse                           |             | Place |                          | Spouse    |
| Children:                        |             |       |                          |           |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                |       |                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                                |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Moses T. Roberts</b>                            |                                |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 29 Feb 1868                    | Place | Macon, Macon Co. MO          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                                | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 10 Mar 1946                    | Place | Macon, Macon Co. MO          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                                | Place | KACM, Highland Park cemetery | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 4 Mar 1893                     | Place | Adair Co. MO                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Samuel Roberts                 |                                |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Jeannete Taylor                |                                |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                                |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Rebecca Jane Tuttle</b>                         |                                |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 14 Jan 1874                    | Place | Indiana                      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                                | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 27 Aug 1950                    | Place | La Plata, Macon Co. MO       | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                                | Place | KACM, Highland Park cemetery | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Daniel William Tuttle             |                                |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Lucinda Hedge                     |                                |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                |       |                              |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                                |       |                              |                     |
| Temple                                             |                                |       |                              |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Emmitt Virgil Roberts</b> |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 1894                           | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                                | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 1962                           | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                                | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                                |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                            |                                | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Elmer Daniel Roberts</b>  |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 1898                           | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                                | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 1978                           | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                                | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                                |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                            |                                | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 21 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  | Children                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Moses T. Roberts</b><br>Born: 29 Feb 1868<br>Died: 10 Mar 1946<br>Buried: KACM, Highland Park cemetery<br>Parents: Adair Co. MO<br>Spouse: Rebecca Jane Tuttle<br>Children: Lucinda Hedger, Daniel William Tuttle |  | <b>Rebecca Jane Tuttle</b><br>Born: 14 Jan 1874<br>Died: 27 Aug 1950<br>Buried: KACM, Highland Park cemetery<br>Parents: La Plata, Mason Co. MO<br>Spouse: Daniel William Tuttle<br>Children: Lucinda Hedger, Daniel William Tuttle |  | <b>Elmer Daniel Roberts</b><br>Born: 1898<br>Died: 1978<br>Buried: KACM, Highland Park cemetery<br>Parents: Adair Co. MO<br>Spouse: Rebecca Jane Tuttle<br>Children: Lucinda Hedger, Daniel William Tuttle |  |
| <b>Elmer Daniel Roberts</b><br>Born: 1898<br>Died: 1978<br>Buried: KACM, Highland Park cemetery<br>Parents: Adair Co. MO<br>Spouse: Rebecca Jane Tuttle<br>Children: Lucinda Hedger, Daniel William Tuttle           |  | <b>Elmer Daniel Roberts</b><br>Born: 1898<br>Died: 1978<br>Buried: KACM, Highland Park cemetery<br>Parents: Adair Co. MO<br>Spouse: Rebecca Jane Tuttle<br>Children: Lucinda Hedger, Daniel William Tuttle                          |  | <b>Elmer Daniel Roberts</b><br>Born: 1898<br>Died: 1978<br>Buried: KACM, Highland Park cemetery<br>Parents: Adair Co. MO<br>Spouse: Rebecca Jane Tuttle<br>Children: Lucinda Hedger, Daniel William Tuttle |  |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Moses T. Roberts</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Rebecca Jane Tuttle</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - Moses T. Roberts<br>Find A grave internet site listed birth and death date and places, spouse, 2 children and parents.<br>D cert. 13841 Picture of sign of Highland Park Cem<br><br>WIFE - Rebecca Jane Tuttle<br>Believe Rebecca of Walnut Twp. over 21 married Moses Roberts of Walnut Twp,<br>over 21 4 Mar 1893 book 6 pg 349 Adair Co. MO. |                            |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Moses T. Roberts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Wife    | Rebecca Jane Tuttle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - Moses T. Roberts<br/>                     Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and place, spouse, 2 children and parents.<br/>                     D cert. 13841. Picture of sign at Highland Park Cem</p> <p>WIFE - Rebecca Jane Tuttle<br/>                     Revere Rebecca of Walnut Twp. over 51 married Moses Roberts of Walnut Twp.<br/>                     over 51 4 Mar 1893 book 8 pg 399 Walnut Co MO</p> |

## Rebecca Jane *Tuttle* Roberts

Birth: Jan. 14, 1874  
Indiana, USA  
Death: Aug. 27, 1950  
La Plata  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

widowed, daughter of William Tuttle, wife of  
Moses T. Roberts  
d. cert 27510

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Moses T. Roberts (1868 - 1946)\*

#### Children:

Emitt Virgil Roberts (1894 - 1962)\*

Elmer Daniel Roberts (1898 - 1978)\*

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

Highland Park Cemetery

Kirksville

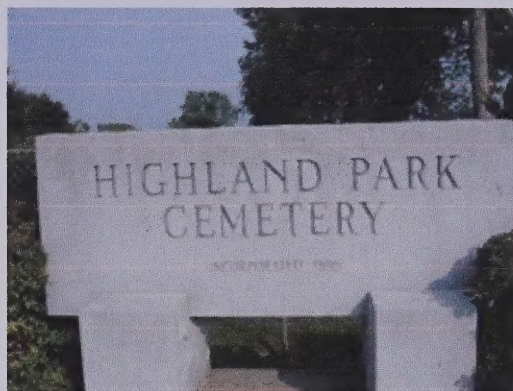
Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Nov 06, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 61218836



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Genealogy Bug Kate





## Moses T. Roberts

Birth: Feb. 29, 1868  
Macon  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Mar. 10, 1946  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

married, son of Samuel Roberts and Jeannete Taylor, husband of Rebecca Jane Tuttle  
d. cert 13841

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Rebecca Jane *Tuttle* Roberts (1874 - 1950)

#### Children:

Emitt Virgil Roberts (1894 - 1962)\*

Elmer Daniel Roberts (1898 - 1978)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Highland Park Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Nov 06, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 61218780

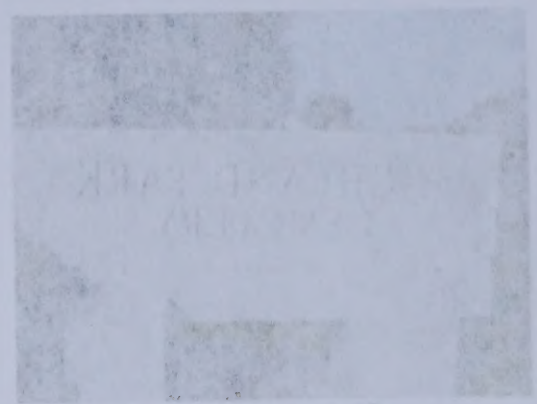


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Genealogy Bug Kate](#)



# Moses T. Roberts



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: Genealogy Blue Book

**Birth:**  
Feb. 29, 1854  
Macon  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

**Death:**  
Mar. 10, 1920  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

married, son of Samuel Roberts and Jeannette  
Taylor, husband of Rebecca Jane Tuttle  
d. cert 13841

**Family links:**  
Spouse:  
Rebecca Jane Tuttle Roberts (1874 - 1920)

**Children:**  
Elmer Daniel Roberts (1898 - 1978)\*  
Emitt Virgil Roberts (1894 - 1962)\*

\*Calculated relationship

**Burial:**  
Highland Park Cemetery  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO  
Record added: Nov 06, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 6118780

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Ulyses G. Nye</b>                  |            |                     |                           |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                          | Place      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                    |                     |
| Christened                                    | Place      | Baptized            |                           |                     |
| Died                                          | Place      | Endowed             |                           |                     |
| Buried                                        | Place      | Sealed to parents   |                           |                     |
| Married                                       | 7 Jun 1887 | Place               | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                              |            |                     |                           |                     |
| Husband's mother                              |            |                     |                           |                     |
| Wife <b>Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle</b>            |            |                     |                           |                     |
| Born                                          | 1870       | Place               | , Adair Co., MO           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |            | Place               |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | Aft 1936   | Place               | Li Seattle, WA            | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        |            | Place               |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>(male) Bernstein Breitenstien |            |                     |                           |                     |
| Married                                       |            | Place               |                           | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>Gabriel W. Tuttle            |            |                     |                           |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Sarah Elizabeth Billiter     |            |                     |                           |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|         |                        |       |             |                        |
|---------|------------------------|-------|-------------|------------------------|
| Husband | Ulysses G. Nye         |       |             |                        |
|         | Birth                  | Place | 1877        | Adair Co., MO          |
|         | Christened             | Place |             |                        |
|         | Died                   | Place |             |                        |
|         | Buried                 | Place |             |                        |
|         | Married                | Place | 2 Jun 1887  | Kennett, Adair Co., MO |
|         | Married's father       |       |             |                        |
|         | Married's mother       |       |             |                        |
|         |                        |       |             |                        |
|         |                        |       |             |                        |
| Wife    | Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle |       |             |                        |
|         | Birth                  | Place | 1877        | Adair Co., MO          |
|         | Christened             | Place |             |                        |
|         | Died                   | Place |             |                        |
|         | Buried                 | Place |             |                        |
|         | Married                | Place | 21 Sep 1896 | Adair Co., MO          |
|         | Married's father       |       |             |                        |
|         | Married's mother       |       |             |                        |
|         |                        |       |             |                        |
|         |                        |       |             |                        |

|                |                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Printed by     | Glenn Lyon (Low) Thadway                                 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-5052                                           |
| E-mail address | glennlyon@comcast.com                                    |
| Date printed   | 8 Nov 2012                                               |
| Address        | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108<br>Bettendorf, IA 52003-4506 |
| Scott          |                                                          |

# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Ulyses G. Nye</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Emma C."Mamie" Tuttle</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Ulyses G. Nye<br/> Marriage record Bk 5 pg 267 Adair Co. MO.</p> <p>Not located any info in Find A Grave for his birth or death.</p> <p>WIFE - Emma C."Mamie" Tuttle<br/> BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth. It would appear that Sarah and Gabriel are the parents if md 1869 and she was born 1870, even though she and her mother were living with sister of Sarah in 1870. By 1880 she was living with mother and her 2nd husband.</p> <p>MARRIAGE1: Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1887 Bk 5 pg 267 of Emily C. Tuttle to Ulyses G. Nye. Emily age under 18 of Walnut Twp, written consent of mother Sarah E. Tuttle, father deceased to Ulyses G. Nye over 21 of Pettis Twp. md at home of James Nye.</p> <p>MARRIAGE2: Info from Donna Lester, said md 2nd to Mr Bernstein and had 1 daughter.</p> <p>Obit of Brother of Mamie Tuttle Nye Breitenstien said was living in Seattle, WA in 1936.</p> <p>DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place to date.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 #54/53: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister)</p> <p>Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel?</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father.</p> <p>Haven't checked in 1900-1910-20 to date.</p> |



Haven't checked in 1900-1910 to date.

MO dau, John F. & MO son, John S. 65 OH father.  
 dau, Willie A. 8 1/2 dau, Rebecca J. 6 MO dau, Melissa M. 3 MO dau, Ellen C. 1/2  
 son, SARAH E. 34 VA-CH-VA wife, Nettie A. 12 VA-CH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-CH-VA  
 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jan 42458; Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-GH-VA

Daniel?  
 Gabriel and their marriage don't work out? Was John father of Gabriel and  
 Gabriel, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 18 IN. (Was this  
 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 4-12452 John S. Tuttle 28 OH, Elizabeth 25

VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 VA, Emma C. Tuttle 212 MO. (Nancy being Sarah's sister)  
 1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 9 154123; John Carter 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19

#### CENSUS RECORDS:

DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place to date.

Girl of Brother of Mamie Tuttle Nye Brettenstein said was living in Seattle, WA in 1936.

daughter.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Donna Lester, said had 2nd to Mr. Bretstein and had 1

of Pella Twp. and at home of James Nye.  
 consent of mother Sarah E. Tuttle, father deceased to Ulyses G. Nye over 21  
 Emily C. Tuttle to Ulyses G. Nye. Emily age under 18 of Walnut Twp. William  
 MARRIAGE1: Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1887 BK 2 pg 267 of

living with mother and her 2nd husband.  
 and her mother were living with sister of Sarah in 1870. By 1880 she was  
 BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth. It would appear that Sarah  
 - Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle

Not located any info in Find A Grave for the birth or death.

HUSBAND - Ulyses G. Nye  
 Marriage record BK 2 pg 267 Adair Co. MO.

Wife  
 Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle

Husband  
 Ulyses G. Nye

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |            |                                 |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband (male) Bernstein Breitenstien</b>       |            |                                 |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Place      | LDS ordinance dates             | Temple              |        |
| Christened                                         | Place      | Baptized                        |                     |        |
| Died                                               | Place      | Endowed                         |                     |        |
| Buried                                             | Place      | Sealed to parents               |                     |        |
| Married                                            | Place      | Sealed to spouse                |                     |        |
| Husband's father                                   |            |                                 |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |            |                                 |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle</b>                 |            |                                 |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1870       | Place , Adair Co., MO           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |            | Place                           | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | Aft 1936   | Place Li Seattle, WA            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |            | Place                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse Ulyses G. Nye                         |            |                                 |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 7 Jun 1887 | Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father Gabriel W. Tuttle                    |            |                                 |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Sarah Elizabeth Billiter             |            |                                 |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                                  | F          | <b>Aileene Bernstein</b>        |                     |        |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                           | Baptized            |        |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                           | Endowed             |        |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                           |                     |        |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                 |                     |        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                           | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>(male) Bernstein Breitenstien</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Emma C."Mamie" Tuttle</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>WIFE</b> - Emma C."Mamie" Tuttle</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Census records to date only record of birth. It would appear that Sarah and Gabriel are the parents if md 1869 and she was born 1870, even though she and her mother were living with sister of Sarah in 1870. By 1880 she was living with mother and her 2nd husband.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE1:</b> Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1887 Bk 5 pg 267 of Emily C. Tuttle to Ulyses G. Nye. Emily age under 18 of Walnut Twp, written consent of mother Sarah E. Tuttle, father deceased to Ulyses G. Nye over 21 of Pettis Twp. md at home of James Nye.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE2:</b> Info from Donna Lester, said md 2nd to Mr Bernstein and had 1 daughter.</p> <p><b>Obit</b> of Brother of Mamie Tuttle Nye Breitenstien said was living in Seattle, WA in 1936.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> We haven't been able to locate the death date or place to date.</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 #54/53: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister)</p> <p>Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel?</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father.</p> <p>Haven't checked in 1900-1910-20 to date.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Aileene Bernstein<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Jan 1995.</p> |



# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Wife                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (male) Bernstein Breitenstein                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle |
| <p>Notes: Emma C. "Mamie" Tuttle</p> <p>Birth: Census records to date only record of birth. It would appear that Sarah and Gabriel are the parents of mid 1860 and she was born 1870, even though she and her mother were living with sister of Sarah in 1870. By 1880 she was living with mother and her 2nd husband.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Kinsville, Adair Co. MO 1887 BK 5 pg 287 of Emily C. Tuttle to Ulysses G. Hye. Entry signed under 18 of Walnut Twp, written consent of mother Sarah E. Tuttle, father deceased for Ulysses G. Hye over 21 of Pettie Twp, and at home of James Hye.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Info from Donna Lestay, said mid 2nd to Mr Bernstein and had 3 daughters</p> <p>Old of brother of Mamie Tuttle Hye Breitenstein said was living in Seattle, WA in 1936</p> <p>DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place to date.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 424/53: John Carter 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 VA, Emma C. Tuttle 21 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister)</p> <p>Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 424/53: John 28 OH, Elizabeth 25 Germany, GABRIEL 23 OH work farm, George 20 OH, Margaret 16 OH (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out? Was John father of Gabriel and Donah?)</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 338/32: Daniel W. Tuttle 38 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 24 VA-OH-VA wife, Nellie A. 12 VA-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, White A. 8 IL dau, Rebecca J. 6 MO dau, Melissa M. 3 MO dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 MO son, John B. 22 OH father.</p> <p>Haven't checked in 1900-1910-20 to date.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Allison Bernstein<br/>Info from Donna Lestay, Jan 1997</p> |                        |

# Family Group Record

| Husband <b>John Franklin Tuttle</b> |                          |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                | 1 May 1872               | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                          |                          | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                | 12 Feb 1936              | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO         | Endowed             |
| Buried                              | Feb 1936                 | Place | Yarrow, AC, M, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                             | 3 Sep 1894               | Place | Adair Co. MO                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                        | Susan "Ethel" Slaughter  |       |                               |                     |
| Married                             | 16 Jun 1898              | Place | , Macon Co., MO               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                        | Laura Etha Sullivan      |       |                               |                     |
| Married                             | 20 Jul 1920              | Place | Mo                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                    | Gabriel W. Tuttle        |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                    | Sarah Elizabeth Billiter |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Fannie Boyd</b> |          |       |  |                     |
|-------------------------|----------|-------|--|---------------------|
| Born                    |          | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened              |          | Place |  | Baptized            |
| Died                    | Bef 1898 | Place |  | Endowed             |
| Buried                  |          | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father           |          |       |  |                     |
| Wife's mother           |          |       |  |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                     |       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| 1                                           | <b>child Tuttle</b> |       |                     |        |
|                                             | Born                | Place | Baptized            |        |
|                                             | Christened          | Place | Endowed             |        |
|                                             | Died                | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             | Buried              | Place |                     |        |
|                                             | Spouse              |       |                     |        |
|                                             | Married             | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 2                                           | <b>child Tuttle</b> |       |                     |        |
|                                             | Born                | Place | Baptized            |        |
|                                             | Christened          | Place | Endowed             |        |
|                                             | Died                | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             | Buried              | Place |                     |        |
|                                             | Spouse              |       |                     |        |
|                                             | Married             | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

| Husband John Franklin Tuttle                 |                         |       |                            |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Birth                                        | 1 May 1872              | Place | Yarrow, Adams Co., MO      |
| Christened                                   |                         | Place |                            |
| Death                                        | 12 Feb 1936             | Place | Yarrow, Adams Co., MO      |
| Buried                                       | Feb 1936                | Place | Yarrow, AC, M. M. Cemetery |
| Married                                      | 3 Sep 1894              | Place | Adams Co., MO              |
| Other spouse                                 | Susan "Fanny" Slaughter |       |                            |
| Married                                      | 16 Jun 1898             | Place | Adams Co., MO              |
| Other spouse                                 | Louis Eliza Sullivan    |       |                            |
| Married                                      | 20 Jul 1920             | Place | MO                         |
| Wife's father                                | Samuel W. Tuttle        |       |                            |
| Wife's mother                                | Sarah Elizabeth Butler  |       |                            |
| Wife Fannie Boyd                             |                         |       |                            |
| Birth                                        |                         | Place |                            |
| Christened                                   |                         | Place |                            |
| Death                                        | Est 1896                | Place |                            |
| Buried                                       |                         | Place |                            |
| Wife's father                                |                         |       |                            |
| Wife's mother                                |                         |       |                            |
| Children (List each child in order of birth) |                         |       |                            |
| 1 Child Tuttle                               |                         |       |                            |
| Birth                                        |                         | Place |                            |
| Christened                                   |                         | Place |                            |
| Death                                        |                         | Place |                            |
| Buried                                       |                         | Place |                            |
| Spouse                                       |                         |       |                            |
| Married                                      |                         | Place |                            |
| Other spouse                                 |                         |       |                            |
| 2 Child Tuttle                               |                         |       |                            |
| Birth                                        |                         | Place |                            |
| Christened                                   |                         | Place |                            |
| Death                                        |                         | Place |                            |
| Buried                                       |                         | Place |                            |
| Spouse                                       |                         |       |                            |
| Married                                      |                         | Place |                            |
| Other spouse                                 |                         |       |                            |

|                |                                                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys Layton (Low) Treasway                           |
| Phone          | (663) 355 2062                                         |
| E-mail address | gladysway57@gmail.com                                  |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2012                                             |
| Address        | 1104 Kimberly Rd, Apt # 108<br>Bethesda, IA 52722-4508 |
| Cost           | \$0.00                                                 |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **John Franklin Tuttle**

**Wife** **Fannie Boyd**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Franklin Tuttle

BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth as well as cemetery stone. Not sure if Sarah and Gabriel are the parents but if md 1869 and he was born 1872 and she hadn't married the 2nd time till 1876 would believe they were. Donna Lester located Aline Tuttle and gave her some info on the family. Said believed name was John Franklin Tuttle. Aline's husband being one of his children, Carl Franklin Tuttle.

MARRIAGE: Obit of John listed 1st wife Fannie Boyd and had 2 children, the children and Mrs Tuttle both died during his young manhood. See note below.

MARRIAGE: Record of John F. Tuttle of Linderville, over 21 to Susan " Ethel" Slaughter of Hamel, Macon Co. under 18, father Jacob B. Slaughter gave consent and was married at brides home in Macon Co. MO. 1898. They had 8 children and 3 died in infancy. Obit said md 1896.

MARRIAGE: Laura Etha (Sullivan) Anspach. may have had 2 Anspach children? Raymond Anspach, FT Knox, KY living in 1936 and Mrs Blanche Simler of Youngstown also living in 1936 listed as step son and step dau.

DEATH: Cemetery records at Mt Carmel cem, and stone listed dates. Stone list birth date as 1872 and obit listed his birth as 1 May 1873.

Find A Grave internet site listed John birth and death dates and places, son of Gabe Tuttle and Sarah Belter, husband of Laura Tuttle d.cert 4376. From newspaper clipping Feb 13 1936.

Listed 2 spouses and 5 children. Obit listed a first spouse and they had 2 children that died young.

Has pic of John and Ethel on grave marker. Obit listed who survived him and children's birth-death and marriage's. Was able to located the children in Find A Grave site as well.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father. (If John F. age 6 is son of Sarah and Gabriel age should be 8).

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. ED 16 sheet 1 #27 soundex: John F. Tuttle May 1872-28 MO, Ethel S. May 1883-17 Mo wife.

1910 Adair Co. Mo ED 1 sheet 22 #178 soundex: John T. Tuttle 38 Mo, Ethel 28 Mo wife, Verna B. 9 Mo dau, Marry L. 7 Mo dau, Mage H. 6 Mo dau, Carl F. 5 Mo son, Odell J. 3 MO son.

1920 Adair Co. MO 1-22-1-62 soundex: John F. Tuttle 46 MO, Minnie L. 17 Mo dau, Carl F. 14 Mo son, Odell J. 12 Mo son.

+++++

\* There was also a John F. Tuttle of Walnut Twp under 21 who md Fannie Bryd of Walnut Twp over 18 3 Sep 1894 book 6 pg 489 Adair Co. MO. This was the first wife of John Franklin Tuttle but in obit she was listed as Fannie Boyd and they had 2 children and the wife and two children died whe he was young.

+++++



# Family Group Record

John Franklin Tuttle

Fannie Boyd

Wife

Husband

John Franklin Tuttle

BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth as well as cemetery stone. Not sure if Sarah and Gabriel are the parents but it was 1869 and he was born 1872 and she had to be born by 1872 would believe they were. Donna Reed located Anne Tuttle and gave her some info on the family. Said believed name was John Franklin Tuttle. Anne's husband being one of his children, Can Franklin Tuttle.

MARRIAGE: Civil of John listed 1st wife Fannie Boyd and had 2 children, the children and Mrs Tuttle both died during his young manhood. See note below.

MARRIAGE: Record of John F. Tuttle of Lindsley, over 11 to Susan "Ethel" Slaughter at Hamlet, Mason Co. under 18, sister Jacob B. Slaughter gave consent and was married at brides home in Mason Co. MO, 1898. They had 8 children and 3 died in infancy. Civil said mid 1898.

MARRIAGE: Laura Ethel (Sullivan) Anschutz. They have had 5 Anschutz children: Raymond Anschutz, FT. Knox, KY living in 1936 and Mrs Blanche Smiler of Youngstown also living in 1936 listed as step son and step dau.

DEATH: Cemetery records at Mt Carmel cem, and stone listed dates. Stone list birth date as 1872 and civil listed his birth as 1 May 1873.

Find A Grave internet site listed John birth and death dates and placed son of Gabre Tuttle and Sarah Belle, husband of Laura Tuttle. Civil 1872. From newspaper clipping Feb 13 1936. Listed 2 spouses and 5 children. Civil listed a first spouse and they had 5 children that died young. Has pic of John and Ethel on grave marker. Civil listed who survived him and children's birth-death and marriage. Was able to locate the children in Find A Grave site as well.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Adair Co. MO. Winton Twp. pg 4 3 Jan 1881: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-VA. James, SARAH E. 34 VA OH-VA wife, Meta A. 12 VA OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Wirtia A. 8 IN-dau, Rebecca J. 6 MO dau, Melissa M. 3 MO dau, Ellen C. 1 MO dau, John F. 6 MO son, John S. 6 OH father. (If John F. age 6 is son of Sarah and Gabriel age should be 8).

1900 Adair Co. Winton Twp. ED 16 sheet 1 W37 Soundex: John F. Tuttle Play 1873-38 MO, Ethel E. May 1883-17 MO wife.

1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 22 4178 Soundex: John T. Tuttle 38 MO, Ethel 38 MO wife, Vernon B. 9 MO dau, Mary L. 7 MO dau, Mable H. 6 MO dau, Carl E. 6 MO son, Carl J. 3 MO son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1-25-1-82 Soundex: John F. Tuttle 46 MO, Minnie L. 17 MO dau, Carl F. 14 MO son, Carl J. 13 MO son.

+++++

\* There was also a John F. Tuttle of Winton Twp under 32 who m'd Fannie Boyd in Winton Twp over 18. 3 Sep 1894 book 2 pg 489 Adair Co. MO. This was the first wife of John Franklin Tuttle but in 1894 she was listed as Fannie Boyd and they had 5 children and the wife and two children died who he was young.

+++++

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| Husband <b>John Franklin Tuttle</b> |                          |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                | 1 May 1872               | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                          |                          | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                | 12 Feb 1936              | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO         | Endowed             |
| Buried                              | Feb 1936                 | Place | Yarrow, AC, M, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                             | 16 Jun 1898              | Place | , Macon Co., MO               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                        | Fannie Boyd              |       |                               |                     |
| Married                             | 3 Sep 1894               | Place | Adair Co. MO                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                        | Laura Etha Sullivan      |       |                               |                     |
| Married                             | 20 Jul 1920              | Place | Mo                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                    | Gabriel W. Tuttle        |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                    | Sarah Elizabeth Billiter |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Susan "Ethel" Slaughter</b> |                       |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                | 9 Mar 1883            | Place | , MO                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                          |                       | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                | 28 Jul 1919           | Place | Gifford (nr), Adair Co., MO   | Endowed             |
| Buried                              | Jul 1919              | Place | Yarrow, AC, M, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                       | Jacob Brown Slaughter |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother                       | Sarah Sebring         |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1                                           | F          | <b>Minnie Tuttle</b>   |                     |                                       |
|                                             | Born       | Abt 1899               | Place               | Baptized                              |
|                                             | Christened |                        | Place               | Endowed                               |
|                                             | Died       | Bef 1982               | Place               | Sealed to parents                     |
|                                             | Buried     |                        | Place               |                                       |
|                                             | Spouse     | male Williams          |                     |                                       |
|                                             | Married    |                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse                      |
| 2                                           | F          | <b>Verna B. Tuttle</b> |                     |                                       |
|                                             | Born       | 1900                   | Place               | Baptized                              |
|                                             | Christened |                        | Place               | Endowed                               |
|                                             | Died       | 1962                   | Place               | Sealed to parents                     |
|                                             | Buried     |                        | Place               | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem. |
|                                             | Spouse     | (male) Woods           |                     |                                       |
|                                             | Married    |                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse                      |
|                                             | Spouse     | Charles O. Furnish     |                     |                                       |
|                                             | Married    |                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse                      |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|--|--------|-------------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> John Franklin Tuttle                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Susan "Ethel" Slaughter                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                            |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1903</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Shelby Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Shelby Co., MO</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Silas Williams</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">male Turner</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                                   | Born              | Abt 1903    | Place | , MO            | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place | , Shelby Co., MO    | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place | , Shelby Co., MO                                  |  |  | Spouse | Silas Williams               |  |  |  |  | Married |            | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | male Turner |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1903                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | , MO                                              | Baptized          |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                                   | Endowed           |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | , Shelby Co., MO                                  | Sealed to parents |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | , Shelby Co., MO                                  |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Silas Williams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                                   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | male Turner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                                   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Madge Hortense Tuttle</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Dec 1903</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Sep 1972</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hurdland, MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>La Plata, Macon Co. MO, La Plata cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ray Walter Curtis</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Nov 1919</td> <td>Place</td> <td>La Plata, Macon Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                |                     |                                                   | Born              | 3 Dec 1903  | Place | , MO            | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 10 Sep 1972 | Place | Hurdland, MO        | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place | La Plata, Macon Co. MO, La Plata cem.             |  |  | Spouse | Ray Walter Curtis            |  |  |  |  | Married | 1 Nov 1919 | Place | La Plata, Macon Co. MO   | Sealed to spouse |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 3 Dec 1903                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | , MO                                              | Baptized          |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                                   | Endowed           |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 10 Sep 1972                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | Hurdland, MO                                      | Sealed to parents |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | La Plata, Macon Co. MO, La Plata cem.             |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Ray Walter Curtis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1 Nov 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | La Plata, Macon Co. MO                            | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Carl Franklin Tuttle</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Apr 1905</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Mar 1982</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville Adair Co. MO, Union Temple cemetery</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lora "Aline" Sullivan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Dec 1926</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                    |                     |                                                   | Born              | 22 Apr 1905 | Place | , Adair Co., MO | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 25 Mar 1982 | Place | , Adair Co., MO     | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place | Kirkville Adair Co. MO, Union Temple cemetery     |  |  | Spouse | Lora "Aline" Sullivan        |  |  |  |  | Married | 8 Dec 1926 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to spouse |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 22 Apr 1905                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | , Adair Co., MO                                   | Baptized          |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                                   | Endowed           |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 25 Mar 1982                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | , Adair Co., MO                                   | Sealed to parents |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Kirkville Adair Co. MO, Union Temple cemetery     |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Lora "Aline" Sullivan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 8 Dec 1926                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO                          | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Odell Jacob Tuttle</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Feb 1907</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Sep 1985</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jefferson Co. Texas</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Groves, jefferson Co. TX, Greenlawn Memorial Park</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Byrdie Mae "Bertie" Campbell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                       |                     |                                                   | Born              | 18 Feb 1907 | Place | , MO            | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Sep 1985    | Place | Jefferson Co. Texas | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place | Groves, jefferson Co. TX, Greenlawn Memorial Park |  |  | Spouse | Byrdie Mae "Bertie" Campbell |  |  |  |  | Married |            | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 18 Feb 1907                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | , MO                                              | Baptized          |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                                   | Endowed           |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Sep 1985                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Jefferson Co. Texas                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Groves, jefferson Co. TX, Greenlawn Memorial Park |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Byrdie Mae "Bertie" Campbell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                                   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |  |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                              |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                          |                  |  |        |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Franklin Tuttle

BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth as well as cemetery stone. Not sure if Sarah and Gabriel are the parents but if md 1869 and he was born 1872 and she hadn't married the 2nd time till 1876 would believe they were. Donna Lester located Aline Tuttle and gave her some info on the family. Said believed name was John Franklin Tuttle. Aline's husband being one of his children, Carl Franklin Tuttle.

MARRIAGE: Obit of John listed 1st wife Fannie Boyd and had 2 children, the children and Mrs Tuttle both died during his young manhood. See note below.

MARRIAGE: Record of John F. Tuttle of Linderville, over 21 to Susan "Ethel" Slaughter of Hamel, Macon Co. under 18, father Jacob B. Slaughter gave consent and was married at brides home in Macon Co. MO. 1898. They had 8 children and 3 died in infancy. Obit said md 1896.





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>John Franklin Tuttle</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Susan "Ethel" Slaughter</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - John Franklin Tuttle (Continued)</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Laura Etha (Sullivan) Anspach. may have had 2 Anspach children? Raymond Anspach, FT Knox, KY living in 1936 and Mrs Blanche Simler of Youngstown also living in 1936 listed as step son and step dau.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Cemetery records at Mt Carmel cem, and stone listed dates. Stone list birth date as 1872 and obit listed his birth as 1 May 1873.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed John birth and death dates and places, son of Gabe Tuttle and Sarah Belter, husband of Laura Tuttle d.cert 4376. From newspaper clipping Feb 13 1936.</p> <p>Listed 2 spouses and 5 children. Obit listed a first spouse and they had 2 children that died young.</p> <p>Has pic of John and Ethel on grave marker. Obit listed who survived him and children's birth-death and marriage's.</p> <p>Was able to located the children in Find A Grave site as well.</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father. (If John F. age 6 is son of Sarah and Gabriel age should be 8).</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. ED 16 sheet 1 #27 soundex: John F. Tuttle May 1872-28 MO, Ethel S. May 1883-17 Mo wife.</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Mo ED 1 sheet 22 #178 soundex: John T. Tuttle 38 Mo, Ethel 28 Mo wife, Verna B. 9 Mo dau, Marry L. 7 Mo dau, Mage H. 6 Mo dau, Carl F. 5 Mo son, Odell J. 3 MO son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO 1-22-1-62 soundex: John F. Tuttle 46 MO, Minnie L. 17 Mo dau, Carl F. 14 Mo son, Odell J. 12 Mo son.</p> <p>+++++</p> <p>* There was also a John F. Tuttle of Walnut Twp under 21 who md Fannie Bryd of Walnut Twp over 18 3 Sep 1894 book 6 pg 489 Adair Co. MO. This was the first wife of John Franklin Tuttle but in obit she was listed as Fannie Boyd and they had 2 children and the wife and two children died whe he was young.</p> <p>+++++</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Susan "Ethel" Slaughter</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Census records as well as cemetery stone and obituary.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Record of John F. Tuttle of Linderville, over 21 to Susan Ethel Slaughter of Hamel, Macon Co. under 18, father Jacob B. Slaughter gave concent and was married at brides home in Macon Co. MO. 1898. Bk 8 pg 128.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Cemetery records at Mt Carmel cem, and stone listed dates. Obit from Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Jul 1918: Mrs John Tuttle Dead-- "Mrs John Tuttle of near Gifford, died yesterday morning age 35 years. Besides her husband she leaves 5 children, 3 girls and 2 boys.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Susan Ethel Slaughter Tuttle, birth and death dates and parents, spouse and 5 children. 12 siblings. Pic of their grave marker.</p> <p>She will be buried at Mt. Carmel cemetery tomorrow afternooon at 2 oclock."</p> <p>Parents Jacob Slaughter and Sarah Sebring.</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. ED 16 sheet 1 #27 soundex: John F. Tuttle May 1872-28 MO, Ethel S. May 1883-17 Mo wife.</p> |



1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. ED 18 sheet 1 W37 soundex: John F. Tuttle May 1873-58 MO, Ethel S. May 1883-17 MO wife.

CENSUS RECORDS:

Parents Jacob Shugrter and Sarah Sebring

She will be buried at Mt. Carmel cemetery tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock."

Find A Grave internet site listed Susan Ethel Shugrter Tuttle, birth and death dates and parents, spouse and 5 children. 13 siblings. PIC of their grave marker.

DEATH: Cemetery records at Mt. Carmel cem. and stone listed dates. Obit from Knoxville Daily Express Tuesday Jul 1818: Mrs John Tuttle Dead - Mrs John Tuttle of near Gilford, died yesterday morning age 35 years. Besides her husband she leaves 5 children, 3 girls and 2 boys.

MARRIAGE: Record of John F. Tuttle of Underhill, over 21 to Susan Ethel Shugrter of Hiram, Mecon Co. under 18, father Jacob B. Shugrter gave consent and was married at bride's home in Mecon Co. MO. 1898. BK 8 pg 128

BIRTH: Census records as well as cemetery stone and obituary. - Susan "Ethel" Shugrter

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* There was also a John F. Tuttle of Walnut Twp under 21 who married Fannie Bird of Walnut Twp over 18. 3 Sep 1894 book 8 pg 489 Adair Co. MO. This was the first wife of John Franklin Tuttle but in old she was listed as Fannie Bird and they had 3 children and the wife and two children died when he was young.  
 \*\*\*\*\*

1910 Adair Co. MO 4-52-1-82 soundex: John F. Tuttle 46 MO, Minnie L. 17 MO dau, Carl F. 14 MO son, Odel J. 13 MO son.

1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 22 W178 soundex: John F. Tuttle 38 MO, Ethel 28 MO wife, Wm B. 8 MO dau, Harry L. 7 MO dau, Mable H. 6 MO dau, Carl F. 5 MO son, Odel J. 3 MO son.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. ED 18 sheet 1 W37 soundex: John F. Tuttle May 1873-58 MO, Ethel S. May 1883-17 MO wife.

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun W3873: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA former, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Nellie A. 15 VA-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Willie A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 8 MO dau, Malissa M. 3 MO dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 8 MO son, John S. 82 OH father. (If John F. age 8 is son of Sarah and Daniel age should be 8.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

Was able to locate the children in Find A Grave site as well.  
 Has pic of John and Ethel on grave marker. Obit listed who survived him and children's birth-deaths and marriages.  
 Listed 5 spouses and 5 children. Obit listed a first spouse and they had 5 children that died young.  
 of Laura Tuttle, born 4376. From newspaper clipping Feb 13 1936.  
 Find A Grave internet site listed John birth and death dates and places, son of Gabe Tuttle and Sarah Sebring, husband of Laura Tuttle, born 4376. From newspaper clipping Feb 13 1936.  
 DEATH: Cemetery records at Mt. Carmel cem. and stone listed dates. Stone list birth date as 1873 and date listed his birth as 1 May 1873.

HUSBAND - John Franklin Tuttle (Continued)  
 MARRIAGE: Laura Ethel (Sebring) Sebring. They have had 5 Annapolis children? Raymond Annapolis, FT Knox, KY living in 1936 and Mrs Blanche Sebring of Youngstown also living in 1936 listed as step son and step dau.

Wife Susan "Ethel" Shugrter  
 Husband John Franklin Tuttle

# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>John Franklin Tuttle</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Susan "Ethel" Slaughter</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Susan "Ethel" Slaughter (Continued)</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Mo ED 1 sheet 22 #178 soundex: John T. Tuttle 38 Mo, Ethel 28 Mo wife, Verna B. 9 Mo dau, Marry L. 7 Mo dau, Mage H. 6 Mo dau, Carl F. 5 Mo son, Odell J. 3 MO son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO 1-22-1-62 soundex: John F. Tuttle 46 MO, Minnie L. 17 Mo dau, Carl F. 14 Mo son, Odell J. 12 Mo son.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Minnie Tuttle<br/>Find A Grave listed birth and death unknown, lived in Clarence MO, died before 1982, parents and 4 other children listed. No name for husband.</p> <p>She wasn't listed in fathers obit of 1936.</p> <p>She wasn't listed with family in 1910 census Adair Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Verna B. Tuttle<br/>Find A Grave listed birth and death date, parents, spouse 4 siblings. Pic of entrance to cemetery</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. MO Verna B. age 9 with parents.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle<br/>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1995.</p> <p>Said middle name was Mamie and other source had Minnie. She died either in Shelbina or Clarence, Shelby Co. MO. They had one son Jon Edward Williams who was living in Independence, MO.</p> <p>No record of marriage to either spouse</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Madge Hortense Tuttle<br/>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1995. Died in an auto accident.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Madge Curtis birth and death date: Fatally Injured in Truck Wreck (but didn't say where. She and husband lived in SW Adair Co. until 5 yrs before her death when moved to Hurdland. Picture of grave marker and listed parents, spouse and 6 children and 4 siblings.</p> <p>CHILD 5 - Carl Franklin Tuttle<br/>Donna Lester visited with wife, Aline at the Kirksville Manor home (room 67) in Jan 1995 and got some info from her on this family. They had one daughter.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed birth date as 25 Apr where on stone was 22 Apr 1905 and death date., listed parents, spouse, daughter, 4 siblings. Pic of grave marker which is readable.</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Odell Jacob Tuttle<br/>Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. Died in Texas.</p> <p>Find A Grave listed birth and death date and death place, parents, spouse, 4 siblings and pic of grave marker in Jefferson Co. TX, Sec 29 Garden of the Gospels.</p> |



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <b>Husband</b><br/> <b>John Franklin Tuttle</b> </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p> <b>Wife</b><br/> <b>Susan "Ethel" Slaughter</b> </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <p> <b>WIFE</b><br/>                     Susan "Ethel" Slaughter (Continued)<br/>                     1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 25 W 7th recorded: John F. Tuttle 38 Mo, Ethel 38 Mo<br/>                     wife, Verna B. 9 Mo dau, Mary L. 7 Mo dau, Marge H. 6 Mo dau, Can F. 5 Mo son,<br/>                     Odell J. 3 Mo son.<br/>                     1920 Adair Co. MO 1-13-1-63 recorded: John F. Tuttle 48 Mo, Minnie L. 37 Mo<br/>                     dau, Can F. 14 Mo son, Odell J. 13 Mo son.                 </p> | <p> <b>CHILD 1</b> - Minnie Tuttle<br/>                     Find A Grave listed birth and death unknown, lived in Clarence MO, died before 1985, parents and 4 other children listed. No name for husband.<br/>                     She wasn't listed in father's obit of 1936.<br/>                     She wasn't listed with family in 1910 census Adair Co. MO.<br/> <b>CHILD 2</b> - Verna B. Tuttle<br/>                     Find A Grave listed birth and death date, parents, spouse &amp; siblings. Pic of entrance to cemetery.<br/>                     1910 Adair Co. MO Verna B. age 3 with parents.<br/> <b>CHILD 3</b> - Mary L. "Minnie" Tuttle<br/>                     Donna Lester visited with a brother's wife, Aine Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1992.<br/>                     Said middle name was Minnie and other sources had Minnie. She died either in Shelby or Clarence, Shelby Co. MO.<br/>                     They had one son for Edward Williams who was living in Independence, MO.<br/>                     No record of marriage to either spouse.<br/> <b>CHILD 4</b> - Marge Horner Tuttle<br/>                     Donna Lester visited with a brother's wife, Aine Tuttle and she gave this info.<br/>                     Jan 1992. Died in an auto accident.<br/>                     Find A Grave recorded the listed Marge Tuttle birth and death dates. Family listed in Truck West (but didn't say where). She and husband lived in SW Adair Co. until 2 yrs before her death when moved to Hurdock. Picture of grave marker and listed parents, spouse and 6 children and 4 siblings.<br/> <b>CHILD 5</b> - Can Franklin Tuttle<br/>                     Donna Lester visited with wife, Aine at the Larkville Manor home (room 67) in Jan 1992 and got some info from her on this family. They had one daughter.<br/>                     Find A Grave internet site listed birth date as 25 Apr when on stone was 25 Apr 1902 and death date, listed parents, spouse, daughter, 4 siblings. Pic of grave marker which is readable.<br/> <b>CHILD 6</b> - Odell Jacob Tuttle<br/>                     Info from Aine Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1992. Died in Texas.<br/>                     Find A Grave listed birth and death date and death place, parents, spouse, 4 siblings and pic of grave marker in Jefferson Co. TX Sec 29 Garden of the Gods.                 </p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>John Franklin Tuttle</b> |                          |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                | 1 May 1872               | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                          |                          | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                | 12 Feb 1936              | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO         | Endowed             |
| Buried                              | Feb 1936                 | Place | Yarrow, AC, M, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                             | 20 Jul 1920              | Place | Mo                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                        | Fannie Boyd              |       |                               |                     |
| Married                             | 3 Sep 1894               | Place | Adair Co. MO                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                        | Susan "Ethel" Slaughter  |       |                               |                     |
| Married                             | 16 Jun 1898              | Place | , Macon Co., MO               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                    | Gabriel W. Tuttle        |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                    | Sarah Elizabeth Billiter |       |                               |                     |
| Wife <b>Laura Etha Sullivan</b>     |                          |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                | 8 Feb 1881               | Place | Adair Co. MO                  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                          |                          | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                | 9 Sep 1960               | Place | Kirksville Adair Co. MO       | Endowed             |
| Buried                              |                          | Place | KACM, Maple Hills cem.        | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                       |                          |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother                       |                          |       |                               |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband John Franklin Tuttle |                        |       |                                |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Birth                        | 1 May 1872             | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO          |
| Christened                   |                        | Place |                                |
| Death                        | 12 Feb 1936            | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO          |
| Buried                       | Feb 1936               | Place | Yarrow, AC, M. in Central cem. |
| Married                      | 20 Jul 1920            | Place | MO                             |
| Other spouses                | Fannie Govd            |       |                                |
| Married                      | 3 Sep 1894             | Place | Adair Co. MO                   |
| Other spouses                | Susan "Ethel" Stuchter |       |                                |
| Married                      | 16 Jun 1898            | Place | Yarrow Co., MO                 |
| Husband's father             | Gabriel W. Tuttle      |       |                                |
| Husband's mother             | Sarah Elizabeth Miller |       |                                |
| Wife Laura Eliza Sullivan    |                        |       |                                |
| Birth                        | 8 Feb 1881             | Place | Adair Co. MO                   |
| Christened                   |                        | Place |                                |
| Death                        | 9 Sep 1960             | Place | Kingsville, Adair Co. MO       |
| Buried                       |                        | Place | WACM, Middle Hills cem.        |
| Other spouses                |                        |       |                                |
| Wife's mother                |                        |       |                                |

|                |                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Printed by     | Genealogy (Gene) Toolbox                                |
| Phone          | (613) 322-2092                                          |
| E-mail address | genealogytoolbox@gmail.com                              |
| Date compiled  | 8 Nov 2012                                              |
| Address        | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #102<br>Baltimore, IA 52722-4806 |
| State          | Iowa                                                    |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **John Franklin Tuttle**

**Wife** **Laura Etha Sullivan**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - John Franklin Tuttle

**BIRTH:** Census records to date only record of birth as well as cemetery stone. Not sure if Sarah and Gabriel are the parents but if md 1869 and he was born 1872 and she hadn't married the 2nd time till 1876 would believe they were. Donna Lester located Aline Tuttle and gave her some info on the family. Said believed name was John Franklin Tuttle. Aline's husband being one of his children, Carl Franklin Tuttle.

**MARRIAGE:** Obit of John listed 1st wife Fannie Boyd and had 2 children, the children and Mrs Tuttle both died during his young manhood. See note below.

**MARRIAGE:** Record of John F. Tuttle of Linderville, over 21 to Susan " Ethel" Slaughter of Hamel, Macon Co. under 18, father Jacob B. Slaughter gave consent and was married at brides home in Macon Co. MO. 1898. They had 8 children and 3 died in infancy. Obit said md 1896.

**MARRIAGE:** Laura Etha (Sullivan) Anspach. may have had 2 Anspach children? Raymond Anspach, FT Knox, KY living in 1936 and Mrs Blanche Simler of Youngstown also living in 1936 listed as step son and step dau.

**DEATH:** Cemetery records at Mt Carmel cem, and stone listed dates. Stone list birth date as 1872 and obit listed his birth as 1 May 1873.

Find A Grave internet site listed John birth and death dates and places, son of Gabe Tuttle and Sarah Belter, husband of Laura Tuttle d.cert 4376. From newspaper clipping Feb 13 1936.

Listed 2 spouses and 5 children. Obit listed a first spouse and they had 2 children that died young.

Has pic of John and Ethel on grave marker. Obit listed who survived him and children's birth-death and marriage's. Was able to located the children in Find A Grave site as well.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father. (If John F. age 6 is son of Sarah and Gabriel age should be 8).

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. ED 16 sheet 1 #27 soundex: John F. Tuttle May 1872-28 MO, Ethel S. May 1883-17 Mo wife.

1910 Adair Co. Mo ED 1 sheet 22 #178 soundex: John T. Tuttle 38 Mo, Ethel 28 Mo wife, Verna B. 9 Mo dau, Marry L. 7 Mo dau, Mage H. 6 Mo dau, Carl F. 5 Mo son, Odell J. 3 MO son.

1920 Adair Co. MO 1-22-1-62 soundex: John F. Tuttle 46 MO, Minnie L. 17 Mo dau, Carl F. 14 Mo son, Odell J. 12 Mo son.

+++++

\* There was also a John F. Tuttle of Walnut Twp under 21 who md Fannie Bryd of Walnut Twp over 18 3 Sep 1894 book 6 pg 489 Adair Co. MO. This was the first wife of John Franklin Tuttle but in obit she was listed as Fannie Boyd and they had 2 children and the wife and two children died whe he was young.

+++++

**WIFE** - Laura Etha Sullivan

Find A grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places, spouse John Tuttle 1872-936

Note widowed, dau of John Sullivan and Mary Lewis, wife of ?? Anspach, wife of John F. Tuttle d. cert 60-033689

Pic of entrance to Maple Hills cem. Don't think they had children.

Believe she had 2 children with Mr Anspach who was listed in obit of husband John Tuttle Step dau , Mrs Blanche Simler, Youngstown and one step son Rayond Anspach, Ft. Knox, KY.



Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Husband John Franklin Tuttle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Wife Laura Eliza Sullivan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| HUSBAND - John Franklin Tuttle<br>BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth as well as cemetery stone. Not sure if Sarah and Gabriel are the parents but if not 1863 and he was born 1873 and she hadn't married the 2nd time till 1875 would believe they were. Korte's sister located Anne Tuttle and gave her some info on the family. Said believed name was John Franklin Tuttle. Anne's husband being one of his children, Carl Franklin Tuttle.                                                  |  |
| MARRIAGE: Gift of John listed 1st wife Fannie Boyd and had 3 children, the children and Mrs Tuttle both died during his young marriage. See note below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| MARRIAGE: Record of John F. Tuttle of Louisville, over 21 to Susan "Ethel" daughter of Homer, Mason Co. under 18, father Jacob B. daughter gave consent and was married at Union home in Mason Co. MO. 1898. They had 8 children and 3 died in infancy. GOC said mid 1898.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
| MARRIAGE: Laura Eliza (Sullivan) Anspach, may have had 5 Anspach children? Raymond Anspach, FT Knox, KY living in 1936 and Mr. Eliza's sister of Youngstown also living in 1936 listed as step son and step dau.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| DEATH: Cemetery records of Mr. Carmel (son) and stone listed dates. Stone list birth date as 1873 and cut listed his birth as 1 May 1873.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| Find A Grave internet site listed John birth and death dates and places, son of Gabe Tuttle and Sarah Baker, husband of Laura Tuttle, d. Oct 4/76. From newspaper clipping Feb 13 1936. Listed 2 spouses and 2 children. GOC listed a first spouse and they had 3 children that died young. His pic of John and Ethel on grave marker. GOC listed who survived him and children's birth-death and marriages. Was able to locate the children in Find A Grave site as well.                                       |  |
| CENSUS RECORDS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
| 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 J. Tuttle 38 CH-CH-VA<br>father, SARAH E. 34 VA-CH-VA wife, Nettie A. 15 VA-CH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-CH-VA<br>dau, Wm A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 MO dau, Mollie M. 3 MO dau, Ellen C. 1/2<br>MO dau, John F. 6 MO son, John S. 6 MO son, (11 John F. age 6 is son of Sarah and Gabriel age should be 8).                                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. ED 16 sheet 1 423 soundex John F. Tuttle May 1873-58 MO, Ethel S. May 1883-17 MO wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| 1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 35 4178 soundex John F. Tuttle 38 MO, Ethel 28 MO<br>wife, Verma B. 5 MO dau, Mary L. 7 MO dau, Mabel H. 6 MO dau, Carl R. 6 MO son,<br>Odell J. 3 MO son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| 1920 Adair Co. MO 1-25-1-65 soundex John F. Tuttle 48 MO, Minnie L. 17 MO<br>dau, Carl F. 14 MO son, Odell J. 12 MO son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |
| *****<br>* There was also a John F. Tuttle of Walnut Twp under 21 who mrd Fannie Boyd of Walnut Twp over 18. 3 Sep 1894 book 6 pg 409 Adair Co. MO. This was the first wife of John Franklin Tuttle but in fact she was listed as Fannie Boyd and they had 3 children and the wife and two children died while he was young. *****                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
| WIFE - Laura Eliza Sullivan<br>Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places, spouse John Tuttle 1873-98<br>note: widow, dau of John Sullivan and Mary Lewis, wife of J. Anspach, wife of John F. Tuttle. d. Oct CO-033889<br>Pic of entrance to Maple Hills cem. Don't think they had children.<br>Believe she had 3 children with Mr. Anspach who was listed in gift of husband John Tuttle (step son), Mrs. Eliza's<br>Sister, Youngstown and one step son Raymond Anspach, FT Knox, KY. |  |



## John Franklin Tuttle

Birth: May 1, 1872  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

Death: Feb. 12, 1936  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

married, son of Gabe Tuttle and Sarah Belter  
[sic], husband of Laura Tuttle  
d. cert 4376

### Missouri Death Certificate

John Tuttle Dies After Long Illness  
Farmer, 63, Had Lived His Entire Life In  
Yarrow Community.

John F. Tuttle of Yarrow, died in Kirksville  
yesterday morning after an illness of several  
months. Death was due to a stomach  
disorder. Mr. Tuttle had lived his entire life in  
the Yarrow community and had moved to  
Kirksville a short time ago after hospital  
treatment became necessary for his ailment.

Mr. Tuttle, whose full name was John  
Franklin, was born May 1, 1873, in Adair  
County, a son of Gabe and Sarah Tuttle. He  
was married to Fannie Boyd and two children  
were born to them. The children and Mrs.  
Fannie Boyd Tuttle both died during his young  
manhood. He married Ethel Slaughter in  
1896, and eight children were born to them,  
three of whom died in infancy. Mrs. Ethel  
Slaughter Tuttle also preceded him in death,  
and he was married July 20, 1920 to Laura  
Anspach.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Laura Tuttle;  
three daughters, Mrs. Verna Turner, LaPlata;  
Mrs. Mamie Williams, Clarence, and Mrs.  
Madge Curtis, Kirksville, R. F. D.; two sons,  
Carl Tuttle, Yarrow, and Odel Tuttle, St.  
Louis; one step daughter, Mrs. Blanche  
Simler, Youngstown; one step-son, Raymond  
Anspach, Ft. Knox, Ky.; nine grandchildren,  
one step-grandchild, one sister, Mrs. Mamie  
Breitenstien, Seattle, Wash.; two half



Added by: Pamela Molloy



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Trumblee

- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Jun. 30, 2015





brothers, Will D. Tuttle, Seattle, and O. P. Tuttle, Worley, Idaho, and one half-sister, Miss Liss Smith, St. Mary's, Idaho.

Mr. Tuttle was a member of the Church of God.

The remains were taken to his farm near Yarrow and the funeral and burial services will be held at the Mt. Carmel Church sometime tomorrow.



newspaper clipping, February 13, 1936

#### Family links:

##### Spouses:

Susan Ethel *Slaughter* Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

Laura Etha *Sullivan* Tuttle (1881 - 1960)

##### Children:

Minnie *Tuttle* Williams\*

Verna *Tuttle* Furnish (1900 - 1962)\*

Madge Hortense *Tuttle* Curtis (1903 - 1972)\*

Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)\*

Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)\*

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58868908





## Susan Ethel Slaughter Tuttle

Birth: Mar. 9, 1883  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Jul. 28, 1919  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

married, daughter of Jacob Slaughter and Sarah Sebring, wife of John Tuttle  
d. cert 21549-a

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Jacob Brown Slaughter (1859 - 1930)  
Sarah *Sebring* Slaughter (1857 - 1888)

#### Spouse:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)\*

#### Children:

Minnie *Tuttle* Williams\*  
Verna *Tuttle* Furnish (1900 - 1962)\*  
Madge Hortense *Tuttle* Curtis (1903 - 1972)\*  
Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)\*  
Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)\*

#### Siblings:

George A. Bragg (1872 - 1947)\*\*  
Alma Merinda *Bragg* Buck (1874 - 1960)\*\*  
Arie Elizabeth *Bragg* Hadden (1875 - 1949)\*\*  
Susan Ethel *Slaughter* Tuttle (1883 - 1919)  
Chester Lowell Slaughter (1885 - 1943)\*  
Roxy Earl Slaughter (1906 - 1984)\*\*  
Joe Linden Slaughter (1907 - 1993)\*\*  
Myrtle Isabell *Slaughter* Crout (1909 - 1928)\*\*  
George A. Slaughter (1911 - 1962)\*\*  
Rosa Marie *Slaughter* Waddill (1913 - 1999)\*\*  
Bennie Herman Slaughter (1916 - 2010)\*\*  
Jacob Howard Slaughter (1919 - 2002)\*\*  
Donald LeRoy Slaughter (1923 - 1988)\*\*

\*Calculated relationship

\*\*Half-sibling

#### Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO



Added by: Pamela Molloy



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Trumblee

#### FAMILY

- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Jun. 20, 2014



Missouri, USA  
Adair County

Mount Carmel Cemetery  
Burial:

Added by: John J. Jones  
- From Gid from MO.  
FAMILY

Created by: NE MO

[www.adaircounty-mo.org](http://www.adaircounty-mo.org)

\*Half-sibling  
\*Calculated relationship  
Donald Leroy Slaughter (1923 - 1988)\*\*  
Jacob Howard Slaughter (1919 - 2002)\*\*  
Bennie Herman Slaughter (1916 - 2010)\*\*  
Kosa Marie Slaughter Wadell (1913 - 1999)\*\*  
George A. Slaughter (1911 - 1982)\*\*  
Myrtle Isabelle Slaughter Crou (1909 - 1978)\*\*  
Joe Linden Slaughter (1907 - 1993)\*\*  
Roxey Eash Slaughter (1906 - 1984)\*\*  
Gretter Lowell Slaughter (1895 - 1943)\*  
Susan Ethel Slaughter Tuttle (1893 - 1919)  
Ann Elizabeth Brady Hadden (1875 - 1949)\*\*  
Aime Melinda Brady Buck (1874 - 1950)\*\*  
George A. Brady (1873 - 1947)\*\*

Siblings:  
Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1982)\*  
Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)\*  
Madge Hattens Tuttle Curtis (1903 - 1975)\*  
Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1962)\*  
Minnie Tuttle Williams\*  
Children:  
John Franklin Tuttle (1875 - 1936)\*  
Spouse:  
Sarah Sebring Slaughter (1857 - 1888)  
Jacob Brown Slaughter (1859 - 1930)  
Parents:  
Family links:  
d. cert 21549-a  
Sarah Sebring, wife of John Tuttle  
married, daughter of Jacob Slaughter and

Missouri, USA  
Adair County  
Death: Jul. 28, 1919  
Missouri, USA  
Birth: Mar. 5, 1883

# Susan Ethel Slaughter Tuttle



Cemetery photo  
Added by: John J. Jones



Added by: Gemma Haggis

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58868799

Birth: Feb. 8, 1883  
 Butler County  
 Missouri, USA  
 Death: Sep. 8, 1919  
 Chicago  
 Cook County  
 Illinois, USA



Interment: Chicago, Ill. at Lake View Cemetery and Mausoleum  
 Section 1, Lot 1, Grave 1, side of John F. Tuttle  
 d. Oct. 20, 1920

Family links:  
 Spouse:  
 John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1920)\*

Children: 1 child

Gravestone:  
 Marble, White Carrara  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Cook County  
 Chicago, Ill.

Created by: JG, JG  
 Record added: Oct 11, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 58868799



Record added: Sep 18, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 28868739

Susan Ethel Slaughter Tullis (1871-1917) - Find A Grave Memorial#



## Laura Etha *Sullivan* Tuttle

Birth: Feb. 8, 1881  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Sep. 9, 1960  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

widowed, daughter of John Sullivan and Mary  
Lewis, wife of ?? Anspach, wife of John F.  
Tuttle  
d. cert 60-033689

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)\*

\*Calculated relationship

### Burial:

Maple Hills Cemetery

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Oct 11, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 59945700



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Blytha & Donald Ellis



# Laura Etha Sullivan Tuttle



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Bryan A. Donald](#) ERI

Birth: Feb. 8, 1881  
 Adair County  
 Missouri, USA  
 Death: Sep. 9, 1936  
 Kirksville  
 Adair County  
 Missouri, USA

widowed, daughter of John Sullivan and Mary  
 Lewis, wife of J. Ansbach, wife of John F.  
 Tuttle  
 d. cert 60-033689

Family links:  
 Spouse:  
 John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
Maple Hills Cemetery  
 Kirksville  
 Adair County  
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [WELNO](#)  
 Record added: Oct 11, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial: 29945700

(No)

1910 ~~NOT CHECKED TO DATE~~ one Sarah Little 69-oh-  
~~Adair~~ Adair Como - <sup>shot</sup>Brookman. Ed 001 - 2020 - 0128  
leaving along.

Adair co mo - <sup>ed</sup>001 - <sup>shot</sup>0022 - 0178

John T. Little 38 mo - mo.

Ethel 28 mo up

Verna B. 9 mo dan

Mary L. 7 mo dan

Mage H. 6 mo dan

Carl F. 5 mo son.

Odell J. 3 mo son -





OBITUARY OF MRS JOHN TUTTLE

KIRKSVILLE DAILEY EXPRESS  
TUES. July 1918

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1986

MRS JOHN TUTTLE DEAD

Mrs John Tuttle of near Gifford, died yesterday morning age 35 years. Besides her husband, she leaves 5 children, 3 girls and 2 boys.

She will be buried at Mt. Carmel cemetery tomorrow afternoon at 2 oclock.





OBITUARY OF MRS JOHN TUTTLE

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS  
TUES. JULY 1918

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1984

MRS JOHN TUTTLE DEAD

Mrs John Tuttle of near Gifford, died yesterday morning age 32 years. Besides her husband, she leaves 2 children, 3 girls and 2 boys.  
She will be buried at Mt. Carmel cemetery tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>male Williams</b> |          |                                     |                     |        |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                         |          | Place                               | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                   |          | Place                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                         | Bef 1982 | Place Clarence, MO                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                       |          | Place Clarence, SCM, Maplewood cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                      |          | Place                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father             |          |                                     |                     |        |
| Husband's mother             |          |                                     |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Minnie Tuttle</b>             |          |       |                     |        |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                  | Abt 1899 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                            |          | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                  | Bef 1982 | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                |          | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father John Franklin Tuttle    |          |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Susan "Ethel" Slaughter |          |       |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>male Williams</b>                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Minnie Tuttle</b>                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                |
| WIFE           | - Minnie Tuttle                                                                                                                                |
|                | Find A Grave listed birth and death unknown, lived in Clarence MO, died before 1982, parents and 4 other children listed. No name for husband. |
|                | She wasn't listed in fathers obit of 1936.                                                                                                     |
|                | She wasn't listed with family in 1910 census Adair Co. MO.                                                                                     |





## Minnie Tuttle Williams

Birth: unknown *ca 1899*  
Death: unknown

Lived in Clarence, Missouri.

Deceased before 1982

### Family links:

#### Parents:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)

Susan Ethel *Slaughter* Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

#### Siblings:

Minnie Tuttle Williams

Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1962)\*

Madge Hortense Tuttle Curtis (1903 - 1972)\*

Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)\*

Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Maplewood Cemetery](#)

Clarence

Shelby County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Unknown\*

Created by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Record added: May 24, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70305758



# Minnie Tuttle Williams

Birth:  
Death:

unknown  
unknown

Lived in Clarence, Missouri.

Deceased before 1982

Family links:

Parents:

John Franklin Tuttle (1875 - 1936)  
Susan Ethel Stoughter Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

Siblings:

Minnie Tuttle Williams  
Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1965)\*  
Madge Horne Tuttle Curtis (1903 - 1972)\*  
Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)\*  
Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1982)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Maplewood Cemetery

Clarence

Shelby County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Unknown\*

Created by: Fern Gil from MO.

Record added: May 24, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70305258

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband (male) Woods |       |                     |        |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened           | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                 | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried               | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married              | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father     |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother     |       |                     |        |

| Wife Verna B. Tuttle                  |      |                                     |                     |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                  | 1900 | Place , MO                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                            |      | Place                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                  | 1962 | Place                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                |      | Place Yarrow, AC, M, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse Charles O. Furnish       |      |                                     |                     |
| Married                               |      | Place                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father John Franklin Tuttle    |      |                                     |                     |
| Wife's mother Susan "Ethel" Slaughter |      |                                     |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband (male) Woods           |       |                        |        |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|
| Birth                          | Place | USC Citizenship Status | Temple |
| Christened                     | Place | Baptized               |        |
| Ord                            | Place | Endowed                |        |
| Sealed to spouse               | Place | Sealed to parents      |        |
| Sealed to spouse               | Place | Sealed to spouse       |        |
| Husband's father               |       |                        |        |
| Husband's mother               |       |                        |        |
| Wife                           |       |                        |        |
| Birth                          | Place | USC Citizenship Status | Temple |
| Christened                     | Place | Baptized               |        |
| Ord                            | Place | Endowed                |        |
| Sealed to spouse               | Place | Sealed to parents      |        |
| Sealed to spouse               | Place | Sealed to spouse       |        |
| Charles D. Fulton              |       |                        |        |
| Yarrow, AC M. Mc Connell, con. |       |                        |        |
| John Franklin Tuttle           |       |                        |        |
| Susan Tuttle, daughter         |       |                        |        |

|                |                                                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Charles Lyon (lowe) Thoway                             |
| Phone          | (563) 352-1092                                         |
| E-mail address | lthoway73@gmail.com                                    |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                                             |
| Address        | 1118 Kimberly Rd, Unit 5108<br>Bendwood, IA 52725-4506 |
| State          | Scott                                                  |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>(male) Woods</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Verna B. Tuttle</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - (male) Woods<br>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info.<br><br>WIFE - Verna B. Tuttle<br>Find A Grave listed birth and death date, parents, spouse 4 siblings. Pic of entrance to cemetery<br><br>1910 Adair Co. MO Verna B. age 9 with parents. |                        |

|                |                              |           |                                 |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | James L. Tuttle (son) Tuttle | Address   | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Oak Grove, MO |
| Date           | 10/11/2015                   | Telephone | 636-223-4534                    |
| E-mail address | jltuttle@att.net             | Website   |                                 |
| Submitted by   | James L. Tuttle              | Source    |                                 |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                                 |                                                                                                    |                        |                                                                                  |                        |      |                 |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1910 Adair Co. MO. Verna B. age 9 with parents. | Find A Grave listed birth and death date, parents, spouse & siblings. Pic of entrance to cemetery. | WIFE - Verna B. Tuttle | Donna Lester visited with a brother's wife, Aimee Tuttle and she gave this info. | HUSBAND - (male) Woods | Wife | Verna B. Tuttle | Husband (male) Woods |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------|----------------------|

# Family Group Record

|                                       |      |                                     |                     |        |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband Charles O. Furnish</b>     |      |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                                  | 1905 | Place                               | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                            |      | Place                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                  | 1965 | Place                               | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                |      | Place ES, CCM, Crown Hill cemetery  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                               |      | Place                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                      |      |                                     |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                      |      |                                     |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Verna B. Tuttle</b>           |      |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                                  | 1900 | Place , MO                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                            |      | Place                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                  | 1962 | Place                               | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                |      | Place Yarrow, AC, M, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse (male) Woods             |      |                                     |                     |        |
| Married                               |      | Place                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father John Franklin Tuttle    |      |                                     |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Susan "Ethel" Slaughter |      |                                     |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband: Charles O. Furnish |                             |       |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Birth                       | 1902                        | Place | USA - reference date  |
| Christened                  |                             | Place | Referenced            |
| Death                       | 1962                        | Place | Referenced            |
| Buried                      |                             | Place | Referenced to parents |
| Married                     |                             | Place | Referenced to spouse  |
| Husband's father            |                             |       |                       |
| Husband's mother            |                             |       |                       |
| Wife: Verma E. Tuttle       |                             |       |                       |
| Birth                       | 1900                        | Place | MO                    |
| Christened                  |                             | Place | Referenced            |
| Death                       | 1962                        | Place | Referenced            |
| Buried                      |                             | Place | Referenced to parents |
| Other Spouse                | Yarrow, AC M, Jr (Civilian) |       |                       |
| Married                     | (male) Woods                |       |                       |
| Wife's father               | John Franklin Tuttle        |       |                       |
| Wife's mother               | Susan "Ethel" Shuster       |       |                       |

|                |                            |         |                            |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Charles L. Yon (Civilian)  | Address | 1104 Kinross Rd, Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (202) 352-2092             |         | Bethesda, IA 52725-4202    |
| E-mail address | claytonway25@earthlink.net |         |                            |
| Date prepared  | 2 Nov 2012                 |         | Scott                      |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Charles O. Furnish</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Verna B. Tuttle</b>    |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                           |
| HUSBAND - Charles O. Furnish<br>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info.<br><br>Find A Grave listed his birth and death year, spouse and burial was with his sister in Clay Co. MO.<br>Nancy Robinson. |                           |
| WIFE - Verna B. Tuttle<br>Find A Grave listed birth and death date, parents, spouse 4 siblings. Pic of entrance to cemetery<br><br>1910 Adair Co. MO Verna B. age 9 with parents.                                                             |                           |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                       |                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>HUSBAND<br/>Charles O. Furrish</p> |                                                                                                                                |
| <p>WIFE<br/>Verna B. Tuttle</p>       |                                                                                                                                |
| <p>HUSBAND<br/>Charles O. Furrish</p> | <p>Donna Tuttle visited with a brother's wife, Alma Tuttle and she gave this info.</p>                                         |
| <p>WIFE<br/>Verna B. Tuttle</p>       | <p>Find A Grave listed his birth and death year, spouse and burial was with his sister in Clay Co. MO.<br/>Nancy Robinson.</p> |
| <p>HUSBAND<br/>Charles O. Furrish</p> | <p>Find A Grave listed birth and death date, parents, spouse &amp; siblings. PIC of entrance to cemetery.</p>                  |
| <p>WIFE<br/>Verna B. Tuttle</p>       | <p>1910 Adair Co. MO. Verna B. age 9 with parents.</p>                                                                         |

## Verna Tuttle Furnish

Birth: 1900  
Death: 1962

### Family links:

#### Parents:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)

Susan Ethel *Slaughter* Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

#### Spouse:

Charles O Furnish (1905 - 1965)\*

#### Siblings:

Minnie Tuttle Williams\*

Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1962)

Madge Hortense Tuttle Curtis (1903 - 1972)\*

Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)\*

Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58804150



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



### FAMILY

- [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Added: Jun. 20, 2014



# Verna Tuttle Furnish

Birth: 1905  
Death: 1985



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [Verna Tuttle](#)

## Family links

### Parents:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1938)  
Susan Ethel Slaughter Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

### Spouses:

Charles O Furnish (1905 - 1985)\*

### Siblings:

Minnie Tuttle Williams\*  
Verna Tuttle Furnish (1905 - 1985)  
Madge Hottel Tuttle (1903 - 1975)\*  
Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1985)\*  
Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)\*

## \*Calculated relationship

### Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery  
Yarrow  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

## Created by: NE MO

Record added: Sep 17, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 28804120

FAMILY  
- Farm Girl from MO.  
Added Jan 20, 2014



## Charles O Furnish

Birth: 1905  
Death: 1965

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1962)

#### Burial:

[Crown Hill Cemetery](#)

Excelsior Springs

Clay County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Deb](#)

Record added: Aug 05, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 114983045



Added by: [Deb](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Deb](#)



# Charles O Furnish

Birth: 1902  
Death: 1982

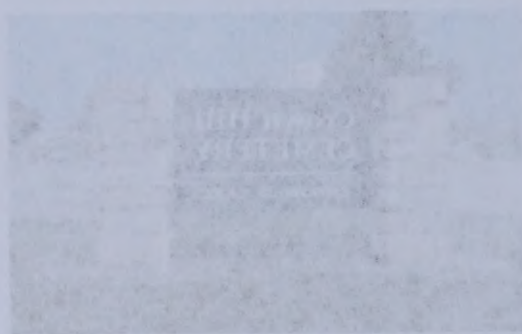
Family links:  
Spouse:  
Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1982)

Burial:  
Crown Hill Cemetery  
Excelsior Springs  
Clay County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: Deb  
Record added: Aug 02, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial: 114983042



Added by: Deb



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: Deb

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Silas Williams</b> |       |                     |        |  |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born                          | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                    | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                          | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                        | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                       | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Husband's father              |       |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother              |       |                     |        |  |

*500 Sec Indep.  
me Silas Williams  
b29 Nov 1904  
d. Feb 1975  
340 63054  
also 340 63038  
Franklin co mo.*

| Wife <b>Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle</b> |          |       |                  |                     |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------|---------------------|
| Born                               | Abt 1903 | Place | , MO             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |          | Place |                  | Baptized            |
| Died                               |          | Place | , Shelby Co., MO | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |          | Place | , Shelby Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                       |          |       |                  |                     |
| male Turner                        |          |       |                  |                     |
| Married                            |          | Place |                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                      |          |       |                  |                     |
| John Franklin Tuttle               |          |       |                  |                     |
| Wife's mother                      |          |       |                  |                     |
| Susan "Ethel" Slaughter            |          |       |                  |                     |

| Children |            | List each child in order of birth. |  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------|------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------|
| 1        | M          | <b>Jon Edward Williams</b>         |  |                     |        |
|          | Born       | Place                              |  | Baptized            |        |
|          | Christened | Place                              |  | Endowed             |        |
|          | Died       | Place                              |  | Sealed to parents   |        |
|          | Buried     | Place                              |  |                     |        |
|          | Spouse     |                                    |  |                     |        |
|          | Married    | Place                              |  | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Silas Williams</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]         |  | <b>Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] |  |
| <b>M. Jon Edward Williams</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] |  | <b>John Franklin Tuttle</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]   |  |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Silas Williams</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                               |
| HUSBAND - Silas Williams<br>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info.<br>Jan 1995.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                               |
| WIFE - Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle<br>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1995.<br><br>Said middle name was Mamie and other source had Minnie. She died either in Shelbina or Clarence, Shelby Co. MO.<br>They had one son Jon Edward Williams who was living in Independence, MO.<br><br>No record of marriage to either spouse |                               |
| CHILD 1 - Jon Edward Williams<br>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1995. living in Independence, MO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                               |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Silas Williams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Wife    | Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes   | <p> <b>HUSBAND</b> - Silas Williams<br/> Donna Lester visited with a brother wife, Alvin Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1992. </p> <p> <b>WIFE</b> - Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle<br/> Donna Lester visited with a brother wife, Alvin Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1992. </p> <p> Said middle name was Mamie and other source had Minnie. She died either in Shelburne or Clarence, Shelby Co, MO. They had one son Jon Edward Williams who was living in Independence, MO. </p> <p> No record of marriage to either spouse </p> <p> <b>CHILD 1</b> - Jon Edward Williams<br/> Donna Lester visited with a brother wife, Alvin Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1992. living in Independence, MO. </p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>male Turner</b> |       |                     |        |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                       | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                 | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                       | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                     | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                    | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father           |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother           |       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle</b>       |          |                        |                     |
|------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                     | Abt 1903 | Place , MO             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                               |          | Place                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                     |          | Place , Shelby Co., MO | Endowed             |
| Buried                                   |          | Place , Shelby Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>Silas Williams           |          |                        |                     |
| Married                                  |          | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>John Franklin Tuttle    |          |                        |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Susan "Ethel" Slaughter |          |                        |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband male Turner    |       |                      |        |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------|
| Birth                  | Place | USC certificate date | Turner |
| Childhood              | Place | Childhood            |        |
| Adulthood              | Place | Adulthood            |        |
| Married                | Place | Married to spouse    |        |
| Divorced               | Place | Divorced to spouse   |        |
| Husband's notes        |       |                      |        |
| Wife                   |       |                      |        |
| Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle |       |                      |        |
| Birth                  | Place | USC certificate date | Tuttle |
| Childhood              | Place | Childhood            |        |
| Adulthood              | Place | Adulthood            |        |
| Married                | Place | Married to spouse    |        |
| Divorced               | Place | Divorced to spouse   |        |
| Wife's notes           |       |                      |        |
| John Franklin Tuttle   |       |                      |        |
| Susan "Ethel" Gault    |       |                      |        |

|                |                                                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Received by    | Gladys L. Voss (now) Treasurer                         |
| Phone          | (505) 352-2022                                         |
| E-mail address | gladysvoss@earthlink.net                               |
| Date received  | 9 Nov 2012                                             |
| Address        | 1104 Kimberly Rd Unit 4108<br>Brentwood, IA 52722-4108 |
| State          | IA                                                     |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>male Turner</b>            |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - male Turner<br>Fathers obit 1936 listed her as Mrs Verna Turner living in LaPlata.<br><br>Other family info said was md to Silas Williams and had son Jon Edward Williams.<br><br>WIFE - Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle<br>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1995.<br><br>Said middle name was Mamie and other source had Minnie. She died either in Shelbina or Clarence, Shelby Co. MO.<br>They had one son Jon Edward Williams who was living in Independence, MO.<br><br>No record of marriage to either spouse |                               |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | male Turner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Wife    | Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - male Turner<br/>         Father's obit 1936 listed her as Mrs Verna Turner living in LaPais.</p> <p>Other family info said was not to Miss Williams and had son Jon Edward Williams.</p> <p>WIFE - Mary L. "Mamie" Tuttle<br/>         Donna Lister visited with a brother wife, Alice Tuttle and she gave this info. Jan 1982.</p> <p>Said middle name was Mamie and other source had Minnie. She died after in Shelby or Garretts, Shelby Co. MO.<br/>         They had one son Jon Edward Williams who was living in Independence, MO.</p> <p>No record of marriage to either spouse.</p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Ray Walter Curtis</b>      |             |       |                              |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                  | 19 Dec 1898 | Place | La Plata, Macon Co. MO       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                            |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                  | 14 Jan 1990 | Place | Kirksville Adair Co. MO      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                |             | Place | La Plata, MCM, La Plata cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                               | 1 Nov 1919  | Place | La Plata, Macon Co. MO       | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Alva David Curtis |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Nancy Ellen Ayers |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife <b>Madge Hortense Tuttle</b>        |             |       |                              |                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                     | 3 Dec 1903  | Place | , MO                         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                               |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                     | 10 Sep 1972 | Place | Hurdland, MO                 | Endowed             |
| Buried                                   |             | Place | La Plata, MCM, La Plata cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>John Franklin Tuttle    |             |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Susan "Ethel" Slaughter |             |       |                              |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>Leon Edward Curtis</b> |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Born                      | 1920                | Place  |
|                                             |   | Christened                |                     | Place  |
|                                             |   | Died                      | 2007                | Place  |
|                                             |   | Buried                    |                     | Place  |
|                                             |   | Spouse                    |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Married                   |                     | Place  |
| 2                                           | M | <b>Harlen Otis Curtis</b> |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Born                      | 1923                | Place  |
|                                             |   | Christened                |                     | Place  |
|                                             |   | Died                      | 1994                | Place  |
|                                             |   | Buried                    |                     | Place  |
|                                             |   | Spouse                    |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Married                   |                     | Place  |
| 3                                           | M | <b>Ray Junior Curtis</b>  |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Born                      | 1926                | Place  |
|                                             |   | Christened                |                     | Place  |
|                                             |   | Died                      | 1994                | Place  |
|                                             |   | Buried                    |                     | Place  |
|                                             |   | Spouse                    |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Married                   |                     | Place  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

| Husband                                      |       |                         |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Ray Walter Curtis                            |       |                         |                   |
| 19 Dec 1898                                  | Place | La Plata, Mason Co. MO  | 100 distance data |
| 14 Jan 1930                                  | Place | Kirkville, Adams Co. MO | 100 distance data |
| 1 Nov 1919                                   | Place | La Plata, Mason Co. MO  | 100 distance data |
| Wife                                         |       |                         |                   |
| Madge Horne Tuttle                           |       |                         |                   |
| 3 Dec 1903                                   | Place | MO                      | 100 distance data |
| 10 Sep 1915                                  | Place | Huntsburg, MO           | 100 distance data |
| Children (List each child in order of birth) |       |                         |                   |
| 1 M Leon Edward Curtis                       |       |                         |                   |
| 1920                                         | Place |                         | 100 distance data |
| 1907                                         | Place |                         | 100 distance data |
| 2 M Hahen Otis Curtis                        |       |                         |                   |
| 1923                                         | Place |                         | 100 distance data |
| 1904                                         | Place |                         | 100 distance data |
| 3 M Ray Junior Curtis                        |       |                         |                   |
| 1926                                         | Place |                         | 100 distance data |
| 1904                                         | Place |                         | 100 distance data |

|                |                                                      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Printed by     | Glenn (Lynn) Lowry                                   |
| Phone          | (202) 255-2092                                       |
| E-mail address | glennlowry77@gmail.com                               |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                                           |
| Address        | 1104 Kimbly Rd Unit #108<br>Brentwood, IA 52722-4505 |
| State          | Scott                                                |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|------|-------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|---------|--|------|------|-------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|------------------|--|--------|----------------|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Ray Walter Curtis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Madge Hortense Tuttle</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>M Wendell Leroy Curtis</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1928</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2011</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                       |                     |                   | Born | 1928 | Place | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place | Endowed |  | Died | 2011 | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1928                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2011                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>F Wilma Irene Curtis</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4">Jim Cook</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4">Hobart Chipman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                   | Born |      | Place | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place | Endowed |  | Died |      | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  | Spouse | Jim Cook         |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | Hobart Chipman |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Jim Cook                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Hobart Chipman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>F Carleta Aline Curtis</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1935</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2001</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4">male Young</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                             |                     |                   | Born | 1935 | Place | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place | Endowed |  | Died | 2001 | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  | Spouse | male Young       |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1935                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | male Young                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>F Mae Curtis</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1939</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2014</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4">male Mathes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                      |                     |                   | Born | 1939 | Place | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place | Endowed |  | Died | 2014 | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  | Spouse | male Mathes      |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1939                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2014                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | male Mathes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>M Jackie Claude Curtis</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4">Vera Lee Cochran</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                               |                     |                   | Born |      | Place | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place | Endowed |  | Died |      | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  | Spouse | Vera Lee Cochran |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vera Lee Cochran                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - Ray Walter Curtis<br>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info.<br>Jan 1995.<br><br>Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places and mg date and listed 8 children and uite a long |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |  |            |  |       |         |  |      |      |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Ray Walter Curtis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Madge Hortense Tuttle</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Ray Walter Curtis (Continued)<br/>Obit. Kied in Kirksville Manor Care Center. Md Madge Tuttle 1 Nov 1919 LaPlata. He was son of Alva and Nancy E. Ayers Curtis. Listed spouse, 6 children and 2 siblings. Pic of grave marker in LaPlata cem.</p> <p>WIFE - Madge Hortense Tuttle<br/>Donna Lester visited with a brothers wife, Aline Tuttle and she gave this info.<br/>Jan 1995. Died in an auto accident.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Madge Curtis birth and death date: Fatally Injured in Truck Wreck (but didn't say where. She and husband lived in SW Adair Co. until 5 yrs before her death when moved to Hurdland. Picture of grave marker and listed parents, spouse and 6 children and 4 siblings.</p> <p>CHILD 5 - Wilma Irene Curtis<br/>Had 2 children by Jim Cook.</p> <p>2nd mg unknown</p> <p>3rd spouse Hobart Chipman and had one son.</p> <p>CHILD 8 - Jackie Claude Curtis<br/>Jackie and Vera had 3 children.</p> |



# Family Group Record

Hubbard

Ray Walter Curtis

Wife

Madge Horne Tuttle

Hubbard

HUSBAND - Ray Walter Curtis (Continued)

Coll. died in Hixville Manor Care Center. Had Madge Tuttle 1 Nov 1919 Laplatz. He was son of Alva and Nancy E. Ayers Curtis. Listed spouse, 6 children and 2 siblings. Pic of grave marker in Laplatz cem.

WIFE

Madge Horne Tuttle

Donna Foster visited with a brother's wife, Alva Tuttle and she gave this info.  
Jan 1992. Died in an auto accident.

Find A Grave internet site listed Madge Curtis birth and death dates. Fatally injured in Truck Wreck (but didn't say where. She and husband lived in SW Adams Co. until 5 yrs before her death when moved to Hubbard. Picture of grave marker and listed parents, spouse and 6 children and 4 siblings.

CHILD 5

William Irene Curtis

Had 2 children by Jim Cook.

2nd mfg unknown

2nd spouse Hobart Chipman and had one son.

CHILD 6

Jackson Claude Curtis

Jacks and Vera had 3 children

## Madge Hortense Tuttle Curtis

Birth: Dec. 3, 1903  
Death: Sep. 10, 1972

### Fatally Injured In Truck Wreck

---Madge Hortense Curtis was born Dec. 3, 1903 in southwestern Adair County, the daughter of John F. and Eathel Slaughter Tuttle. On Nov. 1, 1919 at Kirksville, she was married to Ray Walter Curtis who survives. Also surviving are 5 sons, Leon of Elmer, Harlan of Kirksville, Jackie of LaGrange, Ray Jr., of La Plata and Wendell, Kirksville; three daughters, Mrs. Hobert (Wilma) Chipman, Ewing, Aline Young of Atlanta, Mae Mathis, Ewing; two brothers, Carl Tuttle of Rt. 1, Kirksville and Odell Tuttle of Port Arthur, Tex.; 23 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

---She was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters.

---Mrs. Curtis was life-long resident of southwestern Adair county until five years ago when she and her husband retired from and moved to Hurdland.

---She attended the Mt. Carmel Church.

---Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock in the Gifford Christian Church. The Rev. Arthur Drake of Elmer conducted the services. Burial was in LaPlata Cemetery.

~~~~~

Family links:

Parents:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)
Susan Ethel *Slaughter* Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

Spouse:

Ray Walter Curtis (1898 - 1990)

Children:

Leon Edward Curtis (1920 - 2007)*
Harlen Otis Curtis (1923 - 1994)*
Ray Junior Curtis (1926 - 1994)*
Wendell Leroy Curtis (1928 - 2011)*
Carleta Aline Curtis Young (1935 - 2001)*
Mae Curtis Mathes (1939 - 2014)*

Siblings:

Minnie Tuttle Williams*
Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1962)*
Madge Hortense Tuttle Curtis (1903 - 1972)
Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)*
Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

La Plata Cemetery

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Farm Girl from MO.

Record added: Oct 30, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 60868803



Added by: Farm Girl from MO.



Added by: Blytha & Donald Ellis



FAMILY

- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Jun. 20, 2014



- Genealogy Bug Kate

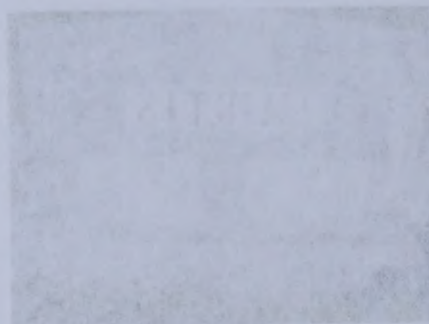
Added: Oct. 23, 2013

Madge Horfense Tuttle Curtis

Birth: Dec 2, 1903
Death: Sep 10, 1973



Added by: [unclear] from MO

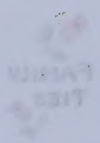


Added by: [unclear] from MO

FAMILY
- from Girl from MO
Added: Jan 22, 2014



- from Girl from MO
Added: Jan 22, 2014



Fataly injured in truck wreck
---Madge Horfense Curtis was born Dec. 2, 1903 in southwestern Adams County, the daughter of John F. and Emma Slaughter Tuttle. On Nov. 1, 1919 at Kirkville, she was married to Ray Walter Curtis who survives. Also surviving are 2 sons, Leon of Elmer, Harlan of Kirkville, Jackie of Ladysburg, Ray Jr., of La Plata and Wendell, Kirkville; three daughters, Mrs. Hobart (Wilma) Chapman, Elmer, Aline Young of Adams, Mae Madge, Elmer; two brothers, Carl Tuttle of Rt. 1, Kirkville and Odel Tuttle of Port Arthur, Tex.; 23 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. ---She was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters. ---Mrs. Curtis was life-long resident of southwestern Adams County until five years ago when she and her husband retired from and moved to Hurdland. ---She attended the Mt. Carmel Church. ---Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock in the Gilford Christian Church. The Rev. Arthur Drake of Elmer conducted the services. Burial was in LaPlata Cemetery.

Family links

Parents:
John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1938)
Susan Ethel Slaughter Tuttle (1882 - 1919)

Spouse:
Ray Walter Curtis (1898 - 1990)

Children:
Leon Edward Curtis (1920 - 2007)*
Helen Orla Curtis (1923 - 1994)*
Ray Junior Curtis (1926 - 1994)*
Wendell Leroy Curtis (1928 - 2011)*
Cahela Aline Curtis Young (1932 - 2001)*
Mae Curtis Madge (1939 - 2014)*

Siblings:
Hinda Tuttle Williams*
Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1992)*
Madge Horfense Tuttle Curtis (1901 - 1973)
Carl Franklin Tuttle (1902 - 1962)*
Odel Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1982)*

*Suggested relationship

Burial:
La Plata Cemetery
La Plata
Adams County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [unclear] from MO
Record added: Oct 30, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial: 60828803

Ray Walter Curtis

Birth: Dec. 19, 1898
 La Plata
 Macon County
 Missouri, USA
 Death: Jan. 14, 1990
 Kirksville
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

Ray Walter Curtis married Madge Hortense Tuttle on November 1, 1919 in La Plata, Macon County, Missouri and they had eight children:

- 1) Leon Edward Curtis (1920-2007)
- 2) Harlen Otis Curtis (1923-1994)
- 3) Ray Junior Curtis (1926-1994)
- 4) Wendell Leroy Curtis (1928-2011)
- 5) Wilma Irene *Curtis* Chipman
- sp.#1 Jim Cook
- Wilma & Jim Cook had two children.
- sp.#2 unknown
- sp.#3 Hobart Chipman
- Wilma & Hobart Chipman had one son.
- 6) Carleta Aline *Curtis* Young (1935-2001)
- 7) Mae *Curtis* Mathes (1939-2014)
- 8) Jackie Claude Curtis
- spouse: Veva Lee Cochran
- Jackie & Veva had three children.

Ray Walter Curtis

---Ray Walter Curtis, 91, of La Plata died Sunday (January 14, 1990) in Kirksville Manor Care Center.

---The son of Alva and Nancy E. Ayers Curtis, he was born December 19, 1898, in La Plata. On November 1, 1919, in La Plata, he married Madge H. Tuttle who preceded him in death on September 10, 1972. Also preceding him in death were one brother and one sister.

---Surviving are five sons, Harlen Curtis and Wendell Curtis, both of Kirksville; Leon Curtis, of Elmer; Ray Junior Curtis of La Plata; and Jackie Curtis of Ewing; three daughters, Wilma Curtis Chapman of Ewing; Aline Curtis Young of Atlanta and Mae Curtis Mathes of La Plata; 22 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and 2 step-grandchildren.

---Mr. Curtis spent most of his life in Adair county. He attended the Curtis rural school in Adair county. For many years, he was engaged in farming in southern Adair county.

---Funeral services will be held at 1:30 today (Wednesday afternoon, January 17, 1990) in the Travis Funeral Chapel, La Plata. The Rev. Tim Smith, pastor of the Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, will conduct the services. Music will be provided by Janis Mitten, singing, "Where He Leads Me" and "Precious Memories." Burial will be in the La Plata cemetery.

---Bearers will be: Dale Curtis, Frank Curtis, Clifford Curtis, Dennis Curtis, Jeffery Curtis, Richard Young, Melvin Young and Travis Mathes.

NOTE: Spelling of names are as they appeared in the newspaper. Apparently Wilma Curtis Chapman should be Wilma Curtis Chipman.

~~~~~

Family links:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60868835>



Added by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)



Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)



FAMILY

- [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Added: Jun. 20, 2014



- [Genealogy Bug Kate](#)

Added: Oct. 23, 2013



Family links:

NOTE: Spelling of names are as they appeared in the newspaper. Apparently Wilma Curtis Chapman should be Wilma Curtis Chapman.

Curtis, Jeffery Curtis, Richard Young, Melvin Young and Travis Maters.

--Burials will be: Dale Curtis, Frank Curtis, Clifford Curtis, Dennis Curtis, Jeffery Curtis, Richard Young, Melvin Young and Travis Maters. The Rev. Tim Smith, pastor of the Mt. Taber Baptist Church, will conduct the service. Music will be provided by Janis Miller, singing, "Where He Leads Me" and "Precious Memories". Burial will be in the La Plata cemetery.

--Mr. Curtis spent most of his life in Adams county. He attended the Curtis rural school in Adams county. For many years, he was engaged in farming in southern Adams county.

--Funeral services will be held at 1:30 today (Wednesday) afternoon, January 17, 1990, in the Travis Funeral Chapel, La Plata. The son of Alva and Nancy E. Ayers Curtis, he was born December 19, 1908, in La Plata. On November 1, 1978, in La Plata, he married Madge H. Tuttle who preceded him in death on September 10, 1973. Also preceding him in death were one brother and one sister.

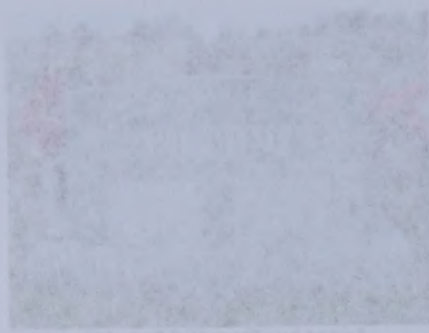
--Surviving are five sons, Harlan Curtis and Wendell Curtis, both of Kirksville; Leon Curtis, of Elmer; Ray Junior Curtis of La Plata; and Jackie Curtis of Ewing; three daughters, Wilma Curtis Chapman of Ewing; Aime Curtis Young of Atlanta and Mae Curtis Maters of La Plata; 22 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren and 3 step-grandchildren.

--James & Vava had three children: --spouse: Vava Lee Cochran 8) Jackie Claude Curtis 7) Mae Curtis Maters (1929-2014) 6) Carole Anne Curtis Young (1932-2001) --Wilma & Hobart Chapman had one son, --sp. #3 Hobart Chapman --sp. #2 unknown --Wilma & Jim Cook had two children: --sp. #1 Jim Cook 5) Wilma Irene Curtis Chapman 4) Wendell Leroy Curtis (1928-2011) 3) Ray Junior Curtis (1928-1994) 2) Harlan Orla Curtis (1923-1991) 1) Leon Edward Curtis (1920-2007)

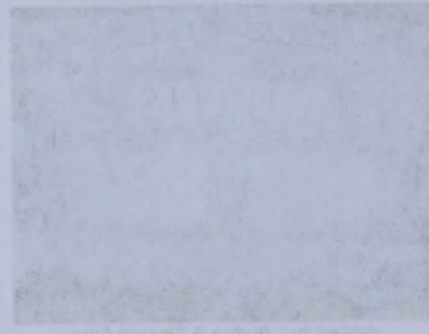
Ray Walter Curtis married Madge Hortense Tuttle on November 1, 1978 in La Plata, Macou County, Missouri and they had eight children:

Birth: Dec. 19, 1898 La Plata Macou County Missouri, USA Death: Jan. 14, 1990 Kirksville Adams County Missouri, USA

Ray Walter Curtis



Gravestone of Ray Walter Curtis



Gravestone of Madge Hortense Tuttle

FAMILY - Farm Girl from MO. ADAMS CO. MO. 1908

Gravestone of Ray Curtis ADAMS CO. MO. 1908



## Parents:

Alva David Curtis (1874 - 1946)

Nancy Ellen Ayers Curtis (1866 - 1935)

## Spouse:

Madge Hortense Tuttle Curtis (1903 - 1972)\*

## Children:

Leon Edward Curtis (1920 - 2007)\*

Harlen Otis Curtis (1923 - 1994)\*

Ray Junior Curtis (1926 - 1994)\*

Wendell Leroy Curtis (1928 - 2011)\*

Carleta Aline Curtis Young (1935 - 2001)\*

Mae Curtis Mathes (1939 - 2014)\*

## Siblings:

Jennie Mabel Curtis Magers (1896 - 1981)\*

Ray Walter Curtis (1898 - 1990)

David J. Curtis (1903 - 1985)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

## Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Record added: Oct 30, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 60868835



Parents:  
Alice David Curtis (1874 - 1946)  
Nancy Ellen Myers Curtis (1866 - 1932)

Spouse:  
Nadine Horchies Jullis Curtis (1903 - 1975)\*

Children:  
Leon Edward Curtis (1920 - 2007)\*  
Helen Ode Curtis (1923 - 1994)\*  
Ray Junior Curtis (1926 - 1994)\*  
Wendell Leroy Curtis (1928 - 2011)\*  
Curtis Alene Curtis Young (1932 - 2002)\*  
Rose Curtis Martin (1939 - 2014)\*

Siblings:  
Jennie Mabel Curtis Meyers (1898 - 1981)\*  
Ray Walter Curtis (1899 - 1990)  
David L. Curtis (1903 - 1985)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
La Plata Cemetery  
La Plata  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: Fawn Girl from MO  
Record added: Oct 30, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial: 6086832

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |       |                             |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Carl Franklin Tuttle</b>                |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 22 Apr 1905 | Place | , Adair Co., MO             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 25 Mar 1982 | Place | , Adair Co., MO             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | KACM, Union Temple cemetery | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 8 Dec 1926  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father John Franklin Tuttle              |             |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother Susan "Ethel" Slaughter           |             |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Wife Lora "Aline" Sullivan</b>                  |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 23 Oct 1906 | Place | , Adair Co., MO             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 21 Feb 1998 | Place | Kirkville Adair Co. MO      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | KACM, Union Temple cemetery | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father William "Garrett" Sullivan           |             |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother Nettie Euvenia Sewell                |             |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                             |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |             |       |                             |                     |
| Temple                                             |             |       |                             |                     |
| <b>1 F Eathel "Vauncille" Tuttle</b>               |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 1936        | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 2015        | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse Hugh Eital                                  |             |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            | (Div)       | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 9 Nov 2015                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Carl Franklin Tuttle</b>  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Lora "Aline" Sullivan</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                              |
| HUSBAND - Carl Franklin Tuttle<br>Donna Lester visited with wife, Aline at the Kirksville Manor home (room 67) in Jan 1995 and got some info from her on this family. They had one daughter.<br><br>Find A Grave internet site listed birth date as 25 Apr where on stone was 22 Apr 1905 and death date., listed parents, spouse, daughter, 4 siblings. Pic of grave marker which is readable.                                                            |                              |
| WIFE - Lora "Aline" Sullivan<br>Donna Lester located Aline in the Kirksville Manor nursing home room 67 Jan 1995, said she talked to her some. They had a daughter Vauncille Eital who teaches school in Kirksville.<br><br>Find A grave internet site of Lora Alin Sullivan listed birth and death dates and places, Obit said age 91 died at Kirksville Manor Care Center. Dau of Garrett and Nettie E. Sewell Sullivan. Listed spouse and one daughter. |                              |
| CHILD 1 - Eathel "Vauncille" Tuttle<br>Donna Lester located her mother Aline in the Kirksville Manor nursing home room 67 Jan 1995, said she talked to her some. They had a daughter Vauncille Eital who teaches school in Kirksville. Vauncille had two children.<br><br>Find A Grave of parents listed info on her birth and death.                                                                                                                      |                              |









Alma and Carl Franklin  
Tuttle

(To Gladys)





Carl F. and Aline Tuttle -  
1995

taken from a photo in the  
nursing home room of  
Aline Tuttle in  
Kirksville, MO





Aline Tuttle

1995

taken at Kirkville, MO

Sent from Donna Foster June 1995

## Carl Franklin Tuttle

Birth: Apr. 25, 1905  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Mar. 25, 1982  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

The Kirksville Daily Express, Kirksville, MO.  
March 1982.

Carl F. Tuttle

---Funeral services for Carl Franklin Tuttle, 76, of Route 1, Kirksville, will be held Sunday afternoon (March 28, 1982) at 2 o'clock in the chapel of the Gifford Christian Church. The Rev. Kenneth Garnett, pastor of the Church, will conduct the services. Dennis Turner will sing, "The Last Mile Of The Way" and "He Knows Who Holds Tomorrow." He will be accompanied by Annabelle Easley, pianist. Burial will be in Union Temple Cemetery southwest of Kirksville.

---The body is at the Davis Funeral Home, where it will remain until noon Sunday, when it will be taken to the church.

---Mr. Tuttle died at 9:35 Thursday morning (March 25, 1982) in the Grim-Smith Hospital, where he had been a patient since Feb. 26.

---The son of John Franklin and Susan Eathel Slaughter Tuttle, he was born April 22, 1905 in Adair County near Gifford. On Dec. 8, 1926 in Kirksville, he married Lora Aline Sullivan who survives. Also surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Hugh (Vauncille) Eitel; one granddaughter, Gina Loree Eitel; one brother, Odell Tuttle of Port Arthur, Texas; one step-sister, Blanche Simler of Portland, Ore.; six nephews and five nieces.

---He was preceded in death by three sisters, Verna Furnish, Minnie Williams and Madge Curtis; one step-brother, Raymond Anspaugh; one niece; and one nephew.

---Mr. Tuttle spent his entire adult life engaged in farming. For the past 46 years, he resided on the "home place", where he and his father were born and reared.

---Mr. Tuttle was a member of the Gifford Christian Church.

---Bearers will be: Randall Roberts, Leland Roberts, Albert Sadler, Herschell Lockett, Stanley Easley and Norman Slaughter.

---Honorary bearers will be: Lelon Curtis, Harlen Curtis, Junior Curtis, Wendell Curtis, Jackie Curtis and Jon E. Williams.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)  
Susan Ethel Slaughter Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

#### Spouse:

Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle (1906 - 1998)

#### Children:

Eathel Vauncille Tuttle Eitel (1936 - 2015)\*

#### Siblings:

Minnie Tuttle Williams\*  
Verna Tuttle Furnish (1900 - 1962)\*  
Madge Hortense Tuttle Curtis (1903 - 1972)\*  
Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)  
Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)\*



Added by: Alberta Knotts



Cemetery Photo

Added by: A. F. Burkett



-Anonymous

Added: Oct. 18, 2015

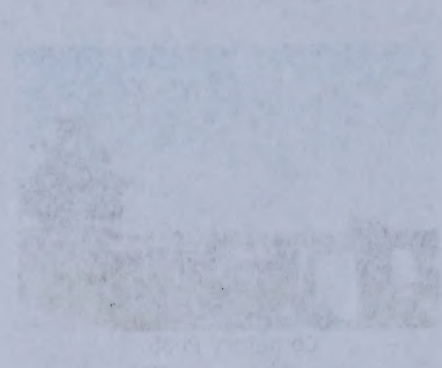
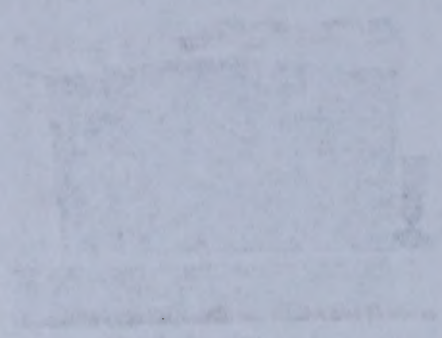


- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Aug. 19, 2014



# Carl Franklin Tuttle



Carl Franklin Tuttle  
1915-1995  
Born: March 15, 1915  
Died: March 15, 1995  
Age: 80  
Residence: 1000 N. 1st St., Philadelphia, PA 19107  
Occupation: President, Franklin Institute

The Franklin Institute, which has been in existence since 1824, is a non-profit organization dedicated to the advancement of science and technology. It is one of the oldest and largest of its kind in the United States. The Institute's primary purpose is to promote the progress of knowledge and to encourage the application of science to the benefit of humanity. It does this through a variety of programs, including the awarding of medals and prizes to individuals who have made significant contributions to science and technology. The Institute also sponsors research and development projects, and it provides a forum for the exchange of ideas and information among scientists and engineers.

Carl Franklin Tuttle was born on March 15, 1915, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of a family of scientists and engineers. His father, Carl Franklin Tuttle, Sr., was a prominent figure in the field of mechanical engineering. He was a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and had received several awards for his work. Carl Jr. followed in his father's footsteps and became a mechanical engineer. He worked for several years for the Franklin Institute, where he was involved in the design and construction of various pieces of equipment. He was also involved in the Institute's research and development programs.

In 1945, Carl Jr. was elected to the position of President of the Franklin Institute. He served in this capacity until 1975. During his tenure, he oversaw the Institute's expansion and growth. He was instrumental in the development of the Institute's new building, which was completed in 1965. He also oversaw the Institute's efforts to expand its research and development programs. Under his leadership, the Institute's reputation as a leading organization in the field of science and technology was solidified. He was also involved in the Institute's efforts to promote the progress of knowledge and to encourage the application of science to the benefit of humanity.

Carl Franklin Tuttle was a member of several organizations, including the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the Franklin Institute, and the Philadelphia Society of Engineers. He was also a member of the Institute's Board of Directors. He was a dedicated and hardworking individual who made significant contributions to the Franklin Institute and to the field of science and technology. His leadership and vision were instrumental in the Institute's success and growth. He was a true leader and a dedicated servant of the Institute and its mission.

Carl Franklin Tuttle was a dedicated and hardworking individual who made significant contributions to the Franklin Institute and to the field of science and technology. His leadership and vision were instrumental in the Institute's success and growth. He was a true leader and a dedicated servant of the Institute and its mission. His contributions to the Institute and to the field of science and technology will be remembered for many years to come.

\*Calculated relationship

## Burial:

Union Temple Cemetery

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Farm Girl from MO.

Record added: Jun 13, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 53638987

## Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

The Daily Capital, Kirksville, Missouri

February 1988.

Lora Aline Tuttle.

—Lora Aline Tuttle, 82, of Kirksville, Missouri died Saturday, February 27, 1988 at the Kirksville Manor Care Center in Kirksville, Missouri.

—The daughter of Edward and Adeline E. (Sawell) Sullivan, she was born October 24, 1905 in Kirksville, Missouri. On September 2, 1930 in a marriage ceremony she was united in marriage to Carl Franklin Tuttle who preceded her in death on March 25, 1982.

—She was also preceded in death by her parents, two brothers and one sister.

—She is survived by two daughters, Margaret Ann of Kirksville, Missouri and grandchildren, Lora E. Stet and wife Brenda of Kirksville, Mo., Patricia and Gene Johnson and husband Wayne of Kirksville, Missouri, two great grandchildren, Aaron Carl Stet, Megan Stet, Jeremy Stet and Mike Stet and several nieces and nephews.

—Lora enjoyed the 90. Two rural roads and the Gifford High School. She spent much of her life on the Gifford farm in the southwest corner of the high school. She also enjoyed being in the home of Carl and Lora Tuttle.

—She was a member of the Gospel Christian Church, was active in religious work and was a pastor at 4-1. She had a great love for all grandchildren, singing, crocheting, gardening and her family.

—Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 29, 1988 at the funeral of the Davis-Boyle Funeral Home with the Reverend Dennis Hale officiating. Burial will be in the Union Temple Cemetery in Kirksville, Missouri.

—Contributions will be made to the Davis-Boyle Funeral Home, Kirksville, Mo. or to the Davis-Boyle Funeral Home, Kirksville, Mo.

—Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 29, 1988 at the funeral of the Davis-Boyle Funeral Home with the Reverend Dennis Hale officiating. Burial will be in the Union Temple Cemetery in Kirksville, Missouri.

—Contributions will be made to the Davis-Boyle Funeral Home, Kirksville, Mo. or to the Davis-Boyle Funeral Home, Kirksville, Mo.

## Family Tree:

## Parents:

Edward Sawell Sullivan (1874 - 1961)

Lilla Sullivan Sawell (1871 - 1967)

## Siblings:

Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)

## Children:

Margaret Ann Tuttle (1931 - 2015)



\*Estimated relationship

Burial:  
Union Temple Cemetery  
Knoxville  
Fayette County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: Brian Galt from MO  
Record added: Jun 13, 2019  
Find A Grave Memorial: 23638887

## Lora Aline *Sullivan* Tuttle

Birth: Oct. 22, 1906  
Yarrow  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

Death: Feb. 21, 1998  
Kirkville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

The Daily Express, Kirkville, Missouri  
February 1998.

Lora Aline Tuttle

---Lora Aline Tuttle, 91 of Kirkville, Missouri died Saturday, February 21, 1990 at the Kirkville Manor Dare Center in Kirkville, Missouri.

---The daughter of Garrett and Nettie E. (Sewell) Sullivan, she was born October 23, 1906 in Yarrow, Missouri. On December 8, 1926 in Kirkville, Missouri she was united in marriage to Carl Franklin Tuttle who preceded her in death on March 25, 1982.

---She was also preceded in death by her parents, two brothers and one sister.

---She is survived by one daughter, Vauncille Eitel of Kirkville, Missouri; two grandchildren, Lane T. Eitel and wife Susan of Kansas City, Missouri and Gina Hubbard and husband Wayne of Kirkville, Missouri; four great grandchildren, Aaron Carl Eitel, Megan Eitel, Wesley Hubbard and Shelby Hubbard and several nieces and nephews.

---Aline attended the Mt. Zion rural school and the Gifford High School. She spent most of her life on the Centennial farm in the Gifford area until her health failed. She lived several years in the home of Clyde and Corrine Corrick.

---She was a member of the Gifford Christian Church, was active in extension work and was a leader in 4-H. She had a great love for her grandchildren, quilting, crochet, gardening and her flowers.

---Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday (February 24, 1998) in the chapel of the Davis-Playle Funeral Home with the Reverend Dennis Hall officiating. Music will be provided by James Shaddy singing "One Day At A Time" and "Precious Memories" accompanied by Dianthe Cable, organist. Burial will be in the Union Temple Cemetery in western Adair County, Missouri.

---Pallbearers will be Tyrone Hays, Mark Ratliff, J.C. Roberts, Norman Slaughter, Jack Curtis and Wendell Curtis.

---Honorary bearers will be Hershel Lockett, Howard Sullivan, Lionel Hays, Randall Roberts, Red Roberts, Albert Sadler, Randall Easley, Merlin Easley and Leon Curtis.

---Visitation is in progress and the family will receive friends from 7:00 to 9:00 Monday evening at the Davis-Playle Funeral Home, Kirkville, Missouri.

~~~~~

Family links:

Parents:

William Garrett Sullivan (1874 - 1961)
Nettie Euvenia Sewell Sullivan (1883 - 1967)

Spouse:

Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)*

Children:

Eathel Vauncille Tuttle Eitel (1936 - 2015)*



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [A. F. Burkett](#)



-Anonymous

Added: Oct. 18, 2015

FAMILY

- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Aug. 19, 2014



Lore Alene Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

Oct. 23, 1928
Yarrow

Death:

Feb. 21, 1998
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Grave photo by [illegible]



Grave photo by [illegible]

Anonymous
Added on 18 Jan 2017FAMILY
- [illegible]

Added on 22 Jan 2017



Family links:

Parents:

William Garret Sullivan (1874 - 1961)
Nellie Evelyn Sewell Sullivan (1893 - 1967)

Spouse:

Carl Franklin Tuttle (1903 - 1982)*

Children:

Esther Vaudette Tuttle Eitel (1936 - 2012)*

The Daily Express, Kirksville, Missouri
February 1998.

Lore Alene Tuttle

---Lore Alene Tuttle, 91 of Kirksville, Missouri died Sunday,
February 21, 1998 at the Kirksville Manor Care Center in Kirksville,
Missouri.---The daughter of Garret and Nellie E. (Sewell) Sullivan, she was
born October 23, 1928 in Yarrow, Missouri. On December 8, 1956
in Kirksville, Missouri she was united in marriage to Carl Franklin
Tuttle who preceded her in death on March 23, 1982.---She was also preceded in death by her parents, two brothers
and one sister.---She is survived by one daughter, Vaudette Eitel of Kirksville,
Missouri; two grandchildren, Lane T. Eitel and wife Susan of Kansas
City, Missouri and Gina Hubbard and husband Wayne of Kirksville,
Missouri; four great grandchildren; Aaron Carl Eitel, Megan Eitel,
Wesley Hubbard and Shady Hubbard and several nieces and
nephews.---Alene attended the Mt. Zion rural school and the Gifford High
School. She spent most of her life on the Central farm in the
Gifford area until her death. She lived several years in the
home of Clyde and Corrine Conick.---She was a member of the Gifford Christian Church, was active in
extension work and was a leader in 4-H. She had a great love for
her grandchildren, quilting, crocheting, gardening and her flowers.---Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday (February 24,
1998) in the chapel of the Davis-Playle Funeral Home with the
Reverend Dennis Hall officiating. Music will be provided by JamesShady singing "One Day At A Time" and "Precious Memories"
accompanied by Dianne Cable, organist. Burial will be in the Union
Temple Cemetery in western Adair County, Missouri.---Palbearers will be Tyrone Hays, Mark Raliff, J.C. Roberts,
Norman Stoughter, Jack Curtis and Wendell Curtis.---Honorary bearers will be Hershel Lockett, Howard Sullivan,
Lionel Hays, Randall Roberts, Red Roberts, Albert Sadler, Randall
Bastley, Merlin Bastley and Leon Curtis.---Visitation is in progress and the family will receive friends from
7:00 to 9:00 Monday evening at the Davis-Playle Funeral Home,
Kirksville, Missouri.

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Union Temple Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Record added: Jun 13, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 53638940

Page 1 of 1

[Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle](#)

Birth:

 1906

Death:

 1998

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Can Order:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Can Order:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Can Order:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Can Order:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Can Order:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

[Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle](#)

Birth:

 1906

Death:

 1998

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Birth:

 2015

Death:

 2015

Burial:

 Union Temple Cemetery

Family:

 Lora Aline Sullivan Tuttle

Burial:
Hinton Temple Cemetery
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Edwin Gild from MO
Record added: Jun 13, 2019
Find A Grave Memorial# 5282940

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Hugh Eital				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
(Div)				
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Eathel "Vauncille" Tuttle				
Born	1936	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	2015	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Carl Franklin Tuttle				
Wife's mother Lora "Aline" Sullivan				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M Lane Tyrone Eital			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse (female) ?Unknown				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2	F Gina Eital			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse (male) Hubbard				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	9 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Wife		Children	
Hugh Eitel Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		Earl "Vance" Tuttle Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		Lane Tyrone Eitel Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	
Gina Eitel Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		John Eitel Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		John Eitel Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	

Prepared by: [] [] [] Date: [] [] [] E-mail address: [] [] [] [] [] [] User password: [] [] [] [] [] []	Address: [] [] [] [] [] [] City: [] [] [] [] [] [] State: [] [] [] [] [] [] Zip: [] [] [] [] [] []
--	---

Family Group Record

Husband	Hugh Eital
Wife	Eathel "Vauncille" Tuttle
Notes	
HUSBAND - Hugh Eital Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. They were divorced.	
WIFE - Eathel "Vauncille" Tuttle Donna Lester located her mother Aline in the Kirksville Manor nursing home room 67 Jan 1995, said she talked to her some. They had a daughter Vauncille Eital who teaches school in Kirksville. Vauncille had two children. Find A Grave of parents listed info on her birth and death.	
CHILD 1 - Lane Tyrone Eital Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. Had two children.	
CHILD 2 - Gina Eital Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. Had two children.	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Hugh Eitel
Wife: Esther "Vannille" Tuttle
Notes: HUSBAND - Hugh Eitel
Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1992. They were divorced.
WIFE: Esther "Vannille" Tuttle
Donna Lester located her mother Aline in the Knoxville Manor nursing home room 63 Jan 1992, said she talked to her sister. They had a daughter Vannille Eitel who teaches school in Knoxville. Vannille had two children.
Find A Grave of parents listed info on her birth and death.
CHILD 1 - Lane Tyrone Eitel
Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1992. Had two children.
CHILD 2 - Gina Eitel
Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1992. Had two children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-414

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Hugh EITAL-1165

PARENTS' MRIN: 413

MOTHER: Vauncille TUTTLE-1164

=====

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170

BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\BILLITER
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin once removed

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 Apr 1995

Child - 3rd Cousin 2nd Time removed

PARTIAL GROUP RECORD-114

Page 1 of 2

WILLIAM LANE TYSON-1160

NAME: WILLIAM LANE TYSON-1160
 CHS: 1
 BIRTH: 11/11/1910
 DEATH: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910

PARENTS: 11/11/1910

FATHER: 11/11/1910
 MOTHER: 11/11/1910

WIFE (Lena) TYSON-1160

NAME: WIFE (Lena) TYSON-1160
 CHS: 1
 BIRTH: 11/11/1910
 DEATH: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JACOB LANE TYSON-1160

NAME: JACOB LANE TYSON-1160
 CHS: 1
 BIRTH: 11/11/1910
 DEATH: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910

2. NAME: (Lena) TYSON-1170

NAME: (Lena) TYSON-1170
 CHS: 1
 BIRTH: 11/11/1910
 DEATH: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910

3. NAME:

NAME:
 CHS: 1
 BIRTH: 11/11/1910
 DEATH: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910

4. NAME:

NAME:
 CHS: 1
 BIRTH: 11/11/1910
 DEATH: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910
 PLACE: 11/11/1910

Relationship to:

WILLIAM LANE TYSON-1160

WIFE (Lena) TYSON-1160

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JACOB LANE TYSON-1160

NAME: JACOB LANE TYSON-1160

Page 1 of 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-414
DOCUMENTATION

7 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166	Yr of Birth
WIFE	(female) ?UNKNOWN-1168	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166
Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. Had two children.

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168

CHILD 1 - Aaron Carl EITEL-1169
Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995.

CHILD 2 - (female) EITEL-1170
Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995.

1. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 2. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 3. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 4. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
5. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 6. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 7. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 8. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
9. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 10. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 11. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 12. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
13. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 14. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 15. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 16. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
17. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 18. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 19. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 20. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
21. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 22. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 23. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 24. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
25. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 26. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 27. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 28. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
29. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 30. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 31. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 32. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
33. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 34. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 35. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 36. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
37. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 38. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 39. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 40. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
41. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 42. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 43. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 44. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
45. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 46. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 47. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 48. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
49. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 50. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 51. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 52. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
53. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 54. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 55. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 56. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
57. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 58. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 59. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 60. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
61. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 62. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 63. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 64. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
65. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 66. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 67. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 68. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
69. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 70. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 71. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 72. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
73. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 74. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 75. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 76. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
77. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 78. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 79. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 80. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
81. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 82. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 83. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 84. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
85. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 86. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 87. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 88. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
89. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 90. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 91. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 92. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
93. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 94. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 95. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 96. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child
97. NAME: Lane Tyrone EITAL-1166 98. NAME: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1168 99. NAME: Aaron Carl EITEL-1169 100. NAME: (female) EITEL-1170		Relationship to: Husband Wife Child Child

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-414
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

7 Apr 1995

HUSBAND
WIFE

James Tyrone FITAL-1960
(female) UNKNOWN-1960

fr of birth
fr of birth

HUSBAND - James Tyrone FITAL-1960

Info from Aline Fittie as told to James Lester Jan 1995. Had two children.

WIFE - (female) UNKNOWN-1960

CHILD 1 - James Carl FITAL-1960

Info from Aline Fittie as told to James Lester Jan 1995.

CHILD 2 - (female) FITAL-1960

Info from Aline Fittie as told to James Lester Jan 1995.

=====

HUSBAND (male) HUBBARD-1171

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Gina EITAL-1167

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Hugh EITAL-1165
MOTHER: Vauncille TUTTLE-1164

PARENTS' MRIN: 413

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Eric HUBBARD-1172

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Shelby HUBBARD-1173

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\BILLITER
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 3rd Cousin once removed Date prepared: 7 Apr 1995

Checked - 3rd Cousin twice removed

HUSBAND (or) WIFE

NAME: _____
DOB: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
RELIGION: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIAGE DATE: _____
MARRIAGE PLACE: _____

WIFE (or) HUSBAND

NAME: _____
DOB: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
RELIGION: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIAGE DATE: _____
MARRIAGE PLACE: _____

FATHER: _____
MOTHER: _____

CHILDREN

1. NAME: _____

DOB: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
RELIGION: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIAGE DATE: _____
MARRIAGE PLACE: _____

2. NAME: _____

DOB: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
RELIGION: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIAGE DATE: _____
MARRIAGE PLACE: _____

3. NAME: _____

DOB: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
RELIGION: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIAGE DATE: _____
MARRIAGE PLACE: _____

4. NAME: _____

DOB: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
RELIGION: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIAGE DATE: _____
MARRIAGE PLACE: _____

Relationship to _____
Name: _____
DOB: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
RELIGION: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIAGE DATE: _____
MARRIAGE PLACE: _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-415
DOCUMENTATION

7 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) HUBBARD-1171
WIFE Gina EITAL-1167

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) HUBBARD-1171

Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995.

WIFE - Gina EITAL-1167

Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. Had two children.

CHILD 1 - Eric HUBBARD-1172

Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995.

CHILD 2 - Shelby HUBBARD-1173

Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. Maybe female?

VANITY GROUP RECORD-415
DOCUMENTATION

7 Apr 1992

Page 1 of 1

WIFE

Class WIFE-1167

(male) HUSBAND-1171

HUSBAND

Yr of Birth
Yr of Death

HUSBAND - (male) HUSBAND-1171

Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1992.

WIFE - Class WIFE-1167

Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1992. Had two children.

CHILD 1 - Eric HUSBAND-1172

Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1992.

CHILD 2 - Shirley HUSBAND-1173

Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1992. Maybe female?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Odell Jacob Tuttle				
Born	18 Feb 1907	Place	, MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Sep 1985	Place	Jefferson Co. Texas	Endowed
Buried		Place	G, J, Greenlawn Memorial Park	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Franklin Tuttle				
Husband's mother Susan "Ethel" Slaughter				
Wife Byrdie Mae "Bertie" Campbell				
Born	1909	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1994	Place	TX?	Endowed
Buried		Place	G, J, Greenlawn Memorial Park	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	9 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Odell Jacob Tuttle
Wife	Byrdie Mae "Bertie" Campbell
Notes	
HUSBAND - Odell Jacob Tuttle Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. Died in Texas. Find A Grave listed birth and death date and death place, parents, spouse, 4 siblings and pic of grave marker in Jefferson Co. TX, Sec 29 Garden of the Gospels.	
WIFE - Byrdie Mae "Bertie" Campbell Info from Aline Tuttle as told to Donna Lester Jan 1995. Husband living in Texas and died there, where? Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year, spouse, burial Greenlawn Memorial Park, Sec 29 Garden of the Gospels, pic of grave marker.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Odell Jacob Tuttle	Wife Byrdie Mae "Berrie" Campbell
Notes HUSBAND - Odell Jacob Tuttle Info from Alice Tuttle as told to Donna Laster Jan 1992. Died in Texas. Find A Grave listed birth and death date and death place, parents, spouse, 4 siblings and pic of grave marker in Jefferson Co. TX, Sec 29 Garden of the Gospel. WIFE - Byrdie Mae "Berrie" Campbell Info from Alice Tuttle as told to Donna Laster Jan 1992. Husband living in Texas and died there, where. Find A Grave informant also listed birth and death year, spouse, burial Greenwood Memorial Park, Sec 29 Garden of the Gospel, pic of grave marker.	

Odell Jacob Tuttle

Birth: Feb. 18, 1907
 Death: Sep., 1985
 Jefferson County
 Texas, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)
 Susan Ethel *Slaughter* Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

Spouse:

Byrdie Mae Tuttle (1909 - 1994)*

Siblings:

Minnie *Tuttle* Williams*
 Verna *Tuttle* Furnish (1900 - 1962)*
 Madge Hortense *Tuttle* Curtis (1903 - 1972)*
 Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)*
 Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Greenlawn Memorial Park](#)

Groves

Jefferson County

Texas, USA

Plot: Section 29 Garden of the Gospels

Created by: [Mary Casey](#)

Record added: Sep 04, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 135422423



Added by: [Mary Casey](#)



Added by: [Mary Casey](#)



Cemetery Photo

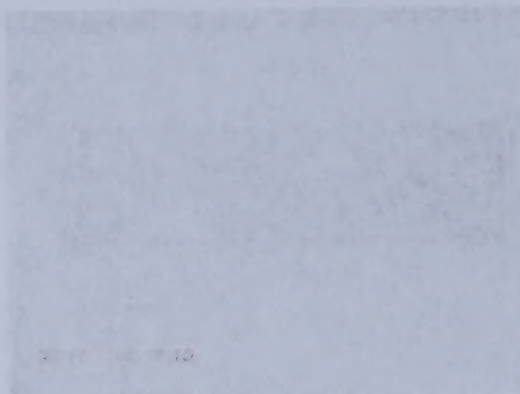
Added by: [W Guidry](#)

FAMILY

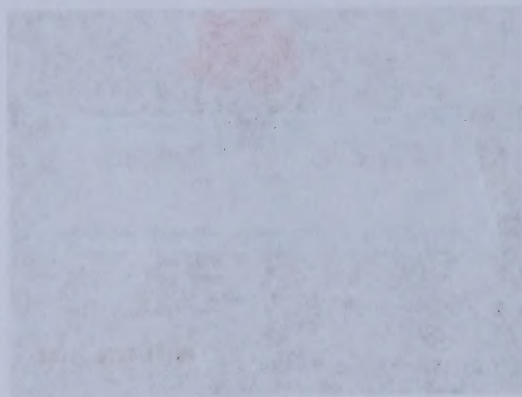
- [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Added: Jun. 30, 2015

Odell Jacob Tuttle



Added by: Mary Casey



Added by: Mary Casey



Cemetery Photo
Added by: W. G. Gentry

FAMILY
- From Gid from MO.

Added: Jan 30, 2012

Birth: Feb. 18, 1897
Death: Sep. 4, 1982
Jefferson County
Texas, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Franklin Tuttle (1872 - 1936)
Susan Ethel Slaughter Tuttle (1883 - 1919)

Spouse:

Byrdie Mae Tuttle (1909 - 1994)*

Siblings:

Minnie Tuttle Williams*
Verna Tuttle Fumish (1900 - 1982)*
Maggie Horne Tuttle Curtis (1903 - 1972)*
Carl Franklin Tuttle (1905 - 1982)*
Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1982)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Greenlaw Memorial Park](#)

Graves

Jefferson County

Texas, USA

Plot: Section 29 Garden of the Gospels

Created by: Mary Casey

Record added: Sep 04, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 13542453

Byrdie Mae Tuttle

Birth: 1909
Death: 1994

Family links:

Spouse:

Odell Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1985)

Burial:

[Greenlawn Memorial Park](#)

Groves

Jefferson County

Texas, USA

Plot: Section 29 Garden of the Gospels

Created by: [Mary Casey](#)

Record added: Sep 04, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 135422424



Added by: [Mary Casey](#)



Added by: [Mary Casey](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [W Guidry](#)

- [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Added: Jun. 30, 2015

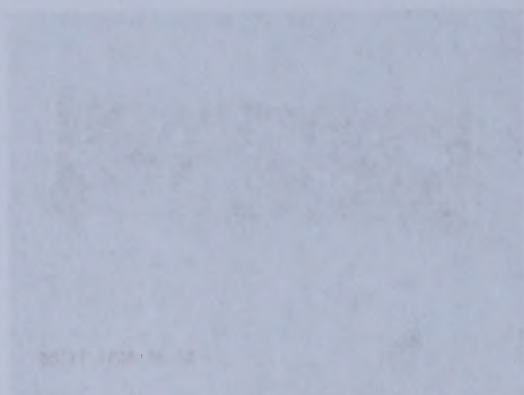
Byrdie Mae Tuttle

Birth: 1909
Death: 1994

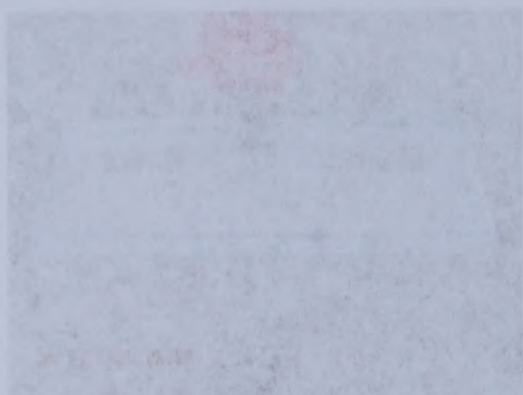
Family links:
Spouse:
Obel Jacob Tuttle (1907 - 1982)

Burial:
Greenlawn Memorial Park
Groves
Jefferson County
Texas, USA
Plot: Section 29 Garden of the Gospels

Created by: Mary Casey
Record added: Sep 04 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 135453424



Added by: Mary Casey



Added by: Mary Casey



Cemetery Photo
Added by: W. G. Gandy

- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Jul 10 2012

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
George W. Smith				
Born	4 Sep 1874	Place	Mo	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Oct 1965	Place	Mo	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	2 Aug 1891	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife				
Malissa M. Tuttle				
Born	6 May 1875	Place	, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Feb 1968	Place	Kansas City, MO	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Daniel W. Tuttle				
Wife's mother				
Sarah Elizabeth Billiter				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	9 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George W. Smith
Wife	Malissa M. Tuttle
Notes HUSBAND - George W. Smith Soc Sec # info believe George Smith b. 4 Sep 1874 MO and died Oct 1965 MO . (There was one other George Smith that could fit but don't think so: born 1873, died Apr 1967, last zip 64076, Odessa, Lafayette Co. MO.) Not located them in Find A Grave internet site. Need more research on this family. WIFE - Malissa M. Tuttle Half brother obit listed her living in St Mary's Idaho 1936 (John Franklin) Soc Sec # have info I believe for Malissa Smith and George W. Smith. Couldn't find them in Find A Grave internet site. No other sources so don't know about children. Need more research on this family.	

1. George W. Smith Born: 1874 Died: 1965 Buried: 1965 Spouse: Malissa M. Tuttle Children:	
2. Malissa M. Tuttle Born: 1936 Died: 1936 Buried: 1936 Spouse: George W. Smith Children:	
3. Malissa M. Tuttle Born: 1936 Died: 1936 Buried: 1936 Spouse: George W. Smith Children:	

Prepared by: Carol L. Smith Date: 11/9/2015 Email: carol@smithfamily.com Phone: 572-2015	Address: 1124 Cherry St. Unit #108 City: San Antonio, TX 78204-6576 State: TX
---	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

George W. Smith	Husband
Malissa M. Tuttle	Wife
Not located from in Find A Grave internet site. (There was one other George Smith that could fit but don't think so: born 1873, died Apr 1907, last no 04076, Coosa, Lafayette Co. MO.) Soc Sec # into believe George Smith b. A Sep 1874 MO and died Oct 1902 MO.	
Need more research on this family. WIFE - Malissa M. Tuttle Half brother once asked her living in St Mary's Lake 1036 (John Franklin) Soc Sec # have into I believe for Malissa Smith and George W. Smith. Couldnt find them in Find A Grave internet site. No other sources so dont know about children.	
Need more research on this family.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Oliver Perry "Ollie" Tuttle				
Born	3 Apr 1882	Place	Mo	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Oct 1951	Place	CDA, Kootenal Co. Idaho	Endowed
Buried		Place	CDA, KCI, Forest cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Daniel W. Tuttle				
Husband's mother Sarah Elizabeth Billiter				
Wife Addie Leona Shumaker				
Born	9 Feb 1884	Place	Adair Co. MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Apr 1947	Place	CDA, Kootenal Co. Idaho	Endowed
Buried		Place	CDA, KCI, Forest cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	F	Elsie P. Tuttle		
	Born	1904	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1997	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Sienknecht			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Nellie Tuttle		
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Virgal Tuttle		
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	9 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Oliver Perry "Ollie" Tuttle			
Wife Addie Leona Shumaker			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Irene Tuttle	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Oren Tuttle	
	Born	1917	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1976	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Oliver Perry "Ollie" Tuttle

Donna Lester located Aline in the Kirksville Manor nursing home room 67 Jan 1995, said she talked to her some.

Told her Daniel and Sarah had two sons, William D. who lived out west in Seattle, WA and O.B. Tuttle lived Worley, Idaho.

Find A Grave internet site located only Oliver P. Tuttle, son of Dan and Sarah (Billeter) Tuttle. Death Certificate info #003923, Living Ward 3, age 58, married, listed spouse, parents and two of five children. Good picture Ollie, wife Addie and prob a daughter (no date but they were older, pic of brave marker and also pic of entrance to cemetery. Children listed as in order Addie had them listed, believe have the first and last with birth and death dates.

WIFE - Addie Leona Shumaker

Find A Grave internet site listed info from Death Cert # 153168: Addie married Ollie Perry Tuttle, son of Dan and Sarah (Billeter) Tuttle and they had five children: Elsie, Nellie, Virgal, Irene and Oren.

Listed parents, spouse and 2 of 5 children, Elsie P. and Oren M. and 3 siblings. She was age 56.

No mention of marriage date. Very good picture of her when she was young, maybe time of marriage as she was very pretty, also pic of grave marker and also entrance to cem. pic.

Oliver P "Ollie" Tuttle

Birth: Apr. 3, 1882
Missouri, USA
Death: Oct. 19, 1951
Coeur d'Alene
Kootenai County
Idaho, USA

Son of Dan & Sarah (Billeter) Tuttle

Name of Deceased:
TUTTLE, OLIVER P.

Year:
1951

Certificate Number:
003923

County of Death:
Kootenai

City:
COEUR D'ALENE

Date of Death:
10/19/1951

Date of Birth:
04/03/1882

"United States Census, 1940," Oliver Tuttle,
Ward 3, Coeur d'Alene, Lincoln Election
Precinct, Kootenai, Idaho, United States
name: Oliver Tuttle

event: Census

event year: 1940

event place: Ward 3, Coeur d'Alene, Lincoln
Election Precinct, Kootenai, Idaho, United
States

gender: Male

age: 58

marital status: Married

relationship to head of household
(standardized): Head

birthplace: Missouri

estimated birth year: 1882

residence in 1935: Rural, Kootenai, Idaho

Household Gender Age Birthplace

head Oliver Tuttle M 58 Missouri

wife Addie Tuttle F 56 Missouri



Added by: [George Shoemaker](#)



Added by: [Michael Young](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [fordvickie](#)

- Genealogy Bug Kate

Added: Nov. 25, 2012

Family links:

Spouse:

Addie Leona *Shumaker* Tuttle (1884 - 1947)

Children:

Elsie P *Tuttle* Sienknecht (1904 - 1997)*

Oren M Tuttle (1917 - 1976)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Forest Cemetery

Coeur d'Alene

Kootenai County

Idaho, USA

Plot: A-44-08

Created by: Michael Young

Record added: May 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 69781574

04/11/2012

Date of Birth:

02/09/1884

"United States Census 1880," Addie Tuttle in household of Oliver Tuttle, Ward 1, Coeur d'Alene, Spanish American Frontier, Kootenai, Idaho, United States.

Name: Addie Tuttle

Sex: Female

Birth year: 1884

Birth place: Ward 1, Coeur d'Alene, Spanish American Frontier, Kootenai, Idaho, United States

Spouse: Oliver

Age: 26

Marital status: Married

Relationship to head of household: Granddaughter

Birthplace: Missouri

Estimated birth year: 1884

Residence in 1880: Rank, Kootenai, Idaho

Household Census year: Birthplace

Head of Household: Tuttle, O. S. (Oliver)

Wife: Addie Tuttle (Shumaker)

Source: 1880 United States Census, Kootenai, Idaho, Spanish American Frontier, Kootenai, Idaho, United States.

Family links:

Spouse:

Oliver P Tuttle (1882 - 1951)

Addie Leona *Shumaker* Tuttle (1884 - 1947)

Children:

Elsie P Tuttle Sienknecht (1904 - 1997)

Oren M Tuttle (1917 - 1976)

Burial:

Forest Cemetery

Coeur d'Alene

Kootenai County

Idaho, USA

Plot: A-44-08

Created by:

Record added:

Find A Grave Memorial#

69781574

04/11/2012

Date of Birth:

02/09/1884

04/11/2012

Date of Birth:

02/09/1884

Addie Leona Shumaker Tuttle

Birth: Feb. 9, 1884
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Apr. 11, 1947
Coeur d'Alene
Kootenai County
Idaho, USA

Addie married Ollie Perry Tuttle, son of Dan and Sarah (Billeter) Tuttle, and they had five children: Elsie, Nellie, Virgal, Irene and Oren Tuttle.

Name of Deceased:
TUTTLE, ADDIE LEONA
Year:
1947
Certificate Number:
153168
County of Death:
Kootenai
City:
COEUR D'ALENE
Date of Death:
04/11/1947
Date of Birth:
02/09/1884

"United States Census, 1940," Addie Tuttle in household of Oliver Tuttle, Ward 3, Coeur d'Alene, Lincoln Election Precinct, Kootenai, Idaho, United States

Name: Addie Tuttle

Event: Census

Event year: 1940

Event place: Ward 3, Coeur d'Alene, Lincoln Election Precinct, Kootenai, Idaho, United States

Gender: Female

Age: 56

Marital status: Married

Relationship to head of household (standardized): Wife

Birthplace: Missouri

Estimated birth year: 1884

Residence in 1935: Rural, Kootenai, Idaho

Household Gender Age Birthplace

Head Oliver Tuttle M 58 Missouri

Wife Addie Tuttle F 56 Missouri

~~~~~

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Charles McDonald Shumaker (1854 - 1918)

Leah Maria Scott Shumaker (1849 - 1920)

#### Spouse:

Oliver P Tuttle (1882 - 1951)\*

#### Children:

Elsie P Tuttle Sienknecht (1904 - 1997)\*

Oren M Tuttle (1917 - 1976)\*

#### Siblings:



Added by: [George Shoemaker](#)



Added by: [Michael Young](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [fordvickie](#)



### FAMILY

- [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Added: Aug. 13, 2014



# Abbie Leona Shumaker Tuttle

Birth:

Feb. 9, 1884  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Apr. 11, 1947  
Coeur d'Alene  
Kootenai County  
Idaho, USA

Death:

Abbie married Olive Perry Tuttle, son of Dan and Sarah (Billster) Tuttle, and they had five children: Elsie, Nellie, Virgil, Irene and Glen Tuttle.

Name of Deceased:

TUTTLE, ABBIE LEONA

Year:

1947

Certificate Number:

153158

County of Death:

Kootenai

City:

COEUR D'ALENE

Date of Death:

04/11/1947

Date of Birth:

02/09/1884



Abbie Leona Shumaker Tuttle



Abbie Leona Shumaker Tuttle



Abbie Leona Shumaker Tuttle

"United States Census, 1940," Abbie Tuttle in household of Oliver Tuttle, Ward 3, Coeur d'Alene, Lincoln Election Precinct, Kootenai, Idaho, United States  
Name: Abbie Tuttle  
Event: Census  
Event Year: 1940  
Event place: Ward 3, Coeur d'Alene, Lincoln Election Precinct, Kootenai, Idaho, United States  
Gender: Female  
Age: 56  
Marital status: Married  
Relationship to head of household (standardized): Wife  
Birthplace: Missouri  
Estimated birth year: 1884  
Residence in 1935: Rural, Kootenai, Idaho  
Household Gender Age Birthplace  
Head Oliver Tuttle M 58 Missouri  
Wife Abbie Tuttle F 56 Missouri

Family links:

Parents:

Charles McDermott Shumaker (1854 - 1918)  
Leah Mary Scott Shumaker (1849 - 1920)

Spouse:

Olive P Tuttle (1882 - 1921)\*

Children:

Elsie P Tuttle Senneker (1894 - 1991)\*  
Glen M Tuttle (1917 - 1976)\*

Siblings:

FAMILY  
- Leona Shumaker MO.  
Abbie Leona Shumaker Tuttle



Carrie Louisa *Shumaker* Rose (1880 - 1945)\*  
 Charles Walter Shumaker (1882 - 1962)\*  
 Addie Leona *Shumaker* Tuttle (1884 - 1947)  
 John David Shumaker (1886 - 1964)\*

- [Genealogy Bug Kate](#)

Added: Nov. 25, 2012

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

## Burial:

[Forest Cemetery](#)

Coeur d'Alene

Kootenai County

Idaho, USA

Plot: A-44-07

Maintained by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)Originally Created by: [Michael Young](#)

Record added: May 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 69781531

1880 Indiana census, Wells County

John S Tuttle M 47 Ohio

Elizabeth Tuttle F 42 Waverlyburg

Gabriel Tuttle M 33 Ohio

George M Tuttle M 17 Indiana

Margaret K Tuttle F 5 Indiana

Mary E Tuttle F 3 Indiana

www.findagrave.com

1870 Missouri census, Adair County

John S Tuttle M 56 Ohio

Elizabeth Tuttle F 52 Germany

Gabriel Tuttle M 25 Indiana

George Tuttle M 20 Indiana

Margaret Tuttle F 16 Indiana

Missouri Marriage Records, 1800-1922

Name: George W Tuttle

Marriage Date: 6 Apr 1873

Marriage Place: Adair, Missouri, USA

Registration Place: Adair, Missouri, USA

Spouse: Amanda S Hodge

Family Index

Source:

www.findagrave.com/Ancestry/Tuttle (1884 - 1947)

Children:

Harry Tuttle (1875 - 1935)\*

John William Tuttle (1878 - 1940)\*



Carrie Louisa Shumaker Rose (1880 - 1942)\*  
Charles Walter Shumaker (1882 - 1932)\*  
Addie Leona Shumaker Tuttle (1894 - 1947)  
John David Shumaker (1888 - 1944)\*

Genealogy Plus Photo  
Addie Leona Shumaker Tuttle



Find A Grave Memorial

Burial:  
Forest Cemetery  
Coeur d'Alene  
Kootenai County  
Idaho, USA  
Plot: A-44-07

Maintained by: Brian Galt from MO.  
Originally Created by: Michael Young  
Record added: May 13, 2011  
Find A Grave Memorial: 60181231

*Not our George W.***George W. Tuttle**

Birth: May 1, 1850  
Indiana, USA  
Death: Sep. 25, 1917  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

married, son of John Tuttle and Elizabeth  
Nuckoll  
d. cert 30901

-----  
1860 Indiana census, Wells County

John S Tuttle M 47 Ohio  
Elizabeth Tuttle F 42 Wertenburg  
Daniel Tuttle M 20 Ohio  
Gabriel Tuttle M 12 Indiana  
George W Tuttle M 10 Indiana  
Margaret A Tuttle F 5 Indiana  
Mary E Tuttle F 3 Indiana

-----  
1870 Missouri census, Adair County

John S Tuttle M 58 Ohio  
Elizabeth Tuttle F 52 Germany  
Gabriel Tuttle M 23 Indiana  
George Tuttle M 20 Indiana  
Margaret Tuttle F 16 Indiana

-----  
Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: George W Tuttle  
Marriage Date: 6 Apr 1873  
Marriage Place: Adair, Missouri, USA  
Registration Place: Adair, Missouri, USA  
Spouse: Amanda E Hodge

## Family links:

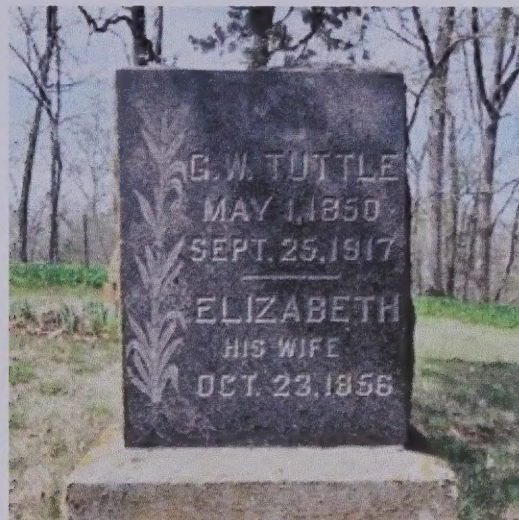
## Spouse:

Amanda Elizabeth *Hodges* Tuttle (1856 - 1940)

## Children:

Henry Tuttle (1875 - 1935)\*

Jacob William Tuttle (1880 - 1969)\*



Added by: Alberta Knotts

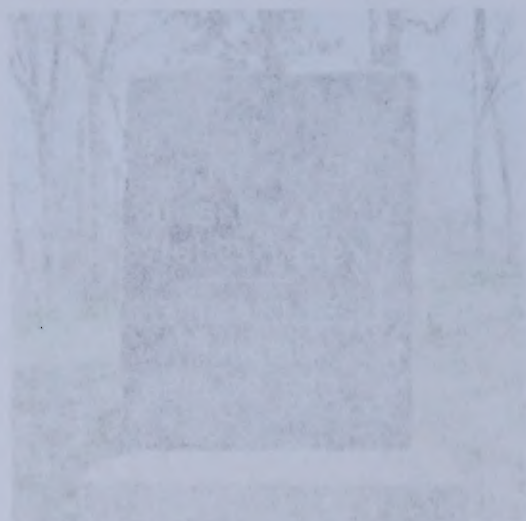


Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Trumblee



## George W. Tuttle



Added by: Albert Kasper

Cemetery Photo  
Added by: Linda Tomlin

Birth:

May 1, 1850  
Indiana, USA

Death:

Sep. 25, 1917  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

married, son of John Tuttle and Elizabeth  
Nuckoll  
d. cert 30901

1860 Indiana census, Wells County

John S Tuttle M 47 Ohio  
Elizabeth Tuttle F 42 Weitemburg  
Daniel Tuttle M 20 Ohio  
Gabriel Tuttle M 12 Indiana  
George W Tuttle M 10 Indiana  
Margaret A Tuttle F 5 Indiana  
Mary E Tuttle F 3 Indiana

1870 Missouri census, Adair County

John S Tuttle M 20 Ohio  
Elizabeth Tuttle F 22 Germany  
Gabriel Tuttle M 23 Indiana  
George Tuttle M 20 Indiana  
Margaret Tuttle F 16 Indiana

Missouri Marriage Records, 1802-2002

Name: George W Tuttle  
Marriage Date: 6 Apr 1873  
Marriage Place: Adair, Missouri, USA  
Registration Place: Adair, Missouri, USA  
Spouse: Amanda E Hodge

Family links:

Spouse:

Amanda Elizabeth Hodge Tuttle (1856 - 1940)

Children:

Henry Tuttle (1875 - 1932)\*  
Jacob William Tuttle (1880 - 1989)\*

George Cleve Tuttle (1885 - 1962)\*

Allen Tuttle (1888 - 1948)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58868811





*not sure*  
OBITUARY OF ALLEN TUTTLE

KIRKSVILLE DAILEY EXPRESS  
SUN. Mar. 7, 1948

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1986

#### ALLEN TUTTLE DIES AFTER 24th OPERATION

#### FUNERAL AT MT. CARMEL AT 1 OCLOCK MONDAY

Gifford Mo, Mar. 7 (Special) -- Allen Tuttle 59 of seven miles southwest of LaPlata, died at St. Lukes hospital in St. Louis Friday afternoon Mar. 5 at 3 oclock following a twenty-fourth operation in an effort to regain his health. He has some infected teeth extracted ten years ago. He went to St. Louis a few days ago for the operation.

Funeral services will be held in the Mt Carmel church Monday afternoon at 1 oclock.

He was the son of George and Elizabeth (Hodge) Tuttle and was born on a farm near Sees Ford west of the Chariton River near Gifford Mar. 23, 1888. He was married to Miss Thelma Brooks and twins, a son and daughter, were born to this marriage, the daughter dying at the time of birth.

He is survived by his wife, one son Donald, two brothers, Jake Tuttle of Yarrow and Cleve Tuttle of near Gifford. For the last few years he has lived near LaPlata.

The body will lie in state at his farmhome southwest of LaPlata.



# ALLEN TUTTLE DIES AFTER 24th OPERATION

## FUNERAL AT MT. CARMEL AT 1 O'CLOCK MONDAY

Gifford Mo., Mar. 7 (Special) — Allen Tuttle 59 of seven miles southwest of Lapata, died at St. Luke's hospital in St. Louis Friday afternoon Mar. 5 at 3 o'clock following a twenty-fourth operation in an effort to regain his health. He has some infected teeth extracted ten years ago. He went to St. Louis a few days ago for the operation.

Funeral services will be held in the Mt. Carmel church Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock.

He was the son of George and Elizabeth (Hodge) Tuttle and was born on a farm near Sees Ford west of the Chariton River near Gifford Mo. 23, 1888. He was married to Miss Thelma Brooks and twins, a son and daughter, were born to this marriage, the daughter dying at the time of birth.

He is survived by his wife, one son Donald, two brothers, Jake Tuttle of Yarrow and Cleve Tuttle of near Gifford. For the last few years he has lived near Lapata.

The body will lie in state at his farmhouse southwest of Lapata.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-305

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND Henry J. TUTTLE-844

BORN: 26 May 1875 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 30 May 1938 PLACE: ,,MO  
 BUR.: May 1938 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO,Mt Carmel cem.  
 MARR: 11 Oct 1898 PLACE: Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
 FATHER: Gabriel W. TUTTLE-840  
 MOTHER: Sarah Elizabeth BILLITER-839

*cousin of Sarah & Gabriel*  
*children of Sarah & Gabriel*

PARENTS' MRIN: 297

*(Not same if parent)*

WIFE Julia LONGCOR-851

BORN: 27 Sep 1880 PLACE: ,,MO  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 22 Jul 1959 PLACE: Fowler,,IN  
 BUR.: 25 Jul 1959 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO,Mt Carmel cem.  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marie TUTTLE-862

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: Aft 1959 PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Howard SULLIVAN-867  
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 306

2. NAME: Evadeen TUTTLE-863

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: Aft 1959 PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Carl STEELE-868  
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 307

3. NAME: Leo TUTTLE-864

---- BORN: Abt 1910 PLACE: ,,MO  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: Aft 1959 PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Louie E. TUTTLE-865

---- BORN: Abt 1917 PLACE: ,,MO  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: Aft 1959 PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2015 Hillside Court~~  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2943  
 C:\PAF\BILLITER  
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

*if related?*  
 Husband *et Cousin Thrice removed.*

Wife

Date prepared: 12 Dec 1994 2015

*check - 2nd Cousin once removed.*





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-305

12 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Henry J. TUTTLE-844

Yr of Birth 1875

WIFE Julia LONGCOR-851

Yr of Birth 1880

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Pauline Jessie TUTTLE-866

--- BORN: Abt 1918 PLACE: ,,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1959 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Alonzo STEELE-869

MRIN: 308

MARR: PLACE:





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-305  
DOCUMENTATION

12 Dec 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Henry J. TUTTLE-844  
WIFE Julia LONGCOR-851

Yr of Birth 1875  
Yr of Birth 1880

HUSBAND - Henry J. TUTTLE-844

BIRTH: Not sure if this Henry is the son of Gabriel and Sarah as not located him with them in census. If born 1876 could or not be?

MARRIAGE: Recorded Adair Co. MO Bk 8 pg 155: Henry Tuttle of Linderville over 21 to Julia Longcor 18 years 11 Oct 1898 at residence of James A. Jones Nind, MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records of Mt Carmel where he is buried listed dates.

1880 Henry should be age 5 and not located him with Sarah anyone else to date.

1900-1910 should be in Adair/Macon Co. census and need to go back and check.

1920 Adair Co. MO census 1-22-1-50 soundex: Henry J. 44 MO, Julia A. 39 Mo wife, Lea N/W 10 MO son, Louie E. 3 Mo son, Jessie P. 1 7/12 Mo dau.

WIFE - Julia LONGCOR-851

BIRTH: Census listed birth abt 1881. Obit listed age 79 in 1959.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Adair Co. MO Bk 8 pg 155: Henry Tuttle of Linderville over 21 to Julia Longcor 18 years 11 Oct 1898 at residence of James A. Jones Nind, MO.

DEATH: Obit from Kirksville Daily Express Thursday 23 Jul 1959 p2 c5: Julia Tuttle 79 of Gifford Vicinity Dies-- Was at Daughters Home in Indiana; Body Being Returned---"Mrs Julia Tuttle, 79 of west of Gifford died Wednesday evening at he home of her daughter, Mrs Alonzo Steele of Fowler, Ind. Mrs Tuttle had been in failing health for some tiem, although her death came unexpectedly.

Surviving are 2 sons, Louie Tuttle of 907 E. Washington and Leo Tuttle of LaPlata, 3 daughters, Mrs Howard (Marie) Sullivan of near Gifford, Mrs Carl (Evadeen) Steele of Yarrow, Mrs Alonzo( Pauline) Steele of Fowler, Ind. 1 brother, John Longcor, of Iowa and several grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Henry Tuttle and one sister and brothers.

The body will arrive at the McCollum Funeral home in Gifford tonight and funeral arrangements will be announced later."

Friday 24 Jul 1959 p4 c1: Mrs Julia Tuttle's Funeral Saturday---"Funeral services for Mrs Julia Tuttle of west of Gifford, who died Wed. evening, will be held Saturday afternoon at two oclock in the Mt Carmel Church, west of South Gifford with Rev. Claud Thompson of LaPlata officiating. Burial will be in the Mt. Carmel cemetery.

The body is at the McCollum funeral home in South Gifford and will remain there until the funeral hour."



# FAMILY GROUP INDEX-101

MEMORANDUM

11 NOV 1944

Page 1 of 1

11 NOV 1944  
11 NOV 1944

WIFE: J. TUTTLE-144  
HUSBAND: J. TUTTLE-144

REMARKS: - J. TUTTLE-144  
NOTE: Not sure if this Henry is the son of Gabriel and Sarah as not located his wife this is correct. If born 1918 could be not be.

REMARKS: Recorded birth 1918. Henry Tuttle of Libertyville  
over 11 to Tulsa hospital 18 years 11 Oct 1935 at residence of James A. Jones  
Mind, MO.

REMARKS: Cemetery records of Mt Carmel where he is buried listed 1935.  
1940 Henry should be age 2 and not located his wife Sarah anyone else to date.  
1900-1910 should be in Adair/Adams Co. census and need to go back and check.

1920 Adair Co. MO census 1-15-20 recorded: Henry J. 44 MO, Julia A. 38 MO  
wife, has 10 MO son, Louis E. 1 MO son, James V. 1 7/11 MO son.

WIFE: - Julia TUTTLE-144  
REMARKS: Census listed birth 1918. Child listed age 10 in 1920.

REMARKS: Recorded birth 1918. Henry Tuttle of Libertyville  
over 11 to Tulsa hospital 18 years 11 Oct 1935 at residence of James A. Jones  
Mind, MO.

REMARKS: Child from Libertyville birth records Thursday 11 Oct 1918 at Mt. Julia  
Tuttle 79 at different vicinity 1918 - son of Benjamin Jones in Indiana. Body  
being returned - Mrs. Julia Tuttle, 79 at west of Clifford died Wednesday  
evening at her home of her daughter, Mrs. Alonzo Steele of Towler, Ind. Her  
Tuttle had been in failing health for some time, although her death came  
unexpectedly.

Surviving son 1 son, Louis Tuttle of 501 E. Washington and his wife of  
Towler, 1 daughter, Mrs. Alonzo Steele of Towler, Ind. and his wife, Mrs. Carl  
(Bertha) Steele of Towler, Ind. Alonzo Steele of Towler, Ind. 1  
brother, John Longest, of Iowa and several grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Henry Tuttle and one  
brother and brother.

The body will arrive at the McCallum funeral home in different tonight and  
funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Funeral in 1935 by Rev. Mrs. Julia Tuttle's funeral Saturday - funeral  
services for Mrs. Julia Tuttle of west of Clifford, who died Wednesday will  
be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Mt. Carmel Church, west of South  
Clifford. Grandchildren of Laplace officiating. Burial will be in the  
Mt. Carmel cemetery.

The body is at the McCallum funeral home in South Clifford and will remain there  
until the funeral hour.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-305  
DOCUMENTATION

12 Dec 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Henry J. TUTTLE-844  
WIFE Julia LONGCOR-851

Yr of Birth 1875  
Yr of Birth 1880

CENSUS RECORDS:

1920 Adair Co. MO census 1-22-1-50 soundex: Henry J. 44 MO, Julia A. 39 Mo  
wife, Leo N/W 10 MO son, Louie E. 3 Mo son, Jessie P. 1 7/12 Mo dau.

CHILD 1 - Marie TUTTLE-862

Obit of mother 1959 listed her as living near Gifford.

CHILD 2 - Evadeen TUTTLE-863

Obit of mother 1959 listed her as living at Yarrow.

CHILD 3 - Leo TUTTLE-864

Obit of mother 1959 listed him as living at LaPlata.

1920 Adair Co. Mo census listed Leo N/W age 10 with parents.

CHILD 4 - Louie E. TUTTLE-865

Obit of mother 1959 listed him as living at 907 E. Washington Kirksville, MO.

1920 Adair Co. Mo census list Louie E. age 3 with parents.

CHILD 5 - Pauline Jessie TUTTLE-866

Obit of mother 1959 listed her as living in Fowler, IN.

1920 Adair Co. Mo listed Jessie P. age 1 and 7/12's with parents, probably  
Pauline.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100  
CONTINUATION

Page 4 of 4

12 Dec 1994

11 of 1219 1975  
12 of 1219 1980

1920 Adult Co. No census 1-25-75 recorded: Betty L. 44 W, John A. 39 W  
wife, Leo W 10 W son, Louis E. 3 W son, Gertrude P. 1 7/12 W dau.

CHILD 1 - Marie TUTTLE-44

1920 Adult Co. No census 1-25-75 recorded: Betty L. 44 W, John A. 39 W  
wife, Leo W 10 W son, Louis E. 3 W son, Gertrude P. 1 7/12 W dau.

CHILD 2 - Elsie TUTTLE-45

Child of mother 1920 listed her as living near Elford.

CHILD 3 - Elsie TUTTLE-46

Child of mother 1920 listed her as living at Yarrow.

CHILD 4 - Leo TUTTLE-48

Child of mother 1920 listed him as living at Leplat.

1920 Adult Co. No census listed Leo W age 10 with parents.

CHILD 5 - Louis E. TUTTLE-49

Child of mother 1920 listed him as living at 307 E. Washington Knoxville, TN.

1920 Adult Co. No census listed Louis E. age 3 with parents.

CHILD 6 - Pauline TUTTLE-50

Child of mother 1920 listed her as living in Foster, TN.

1920 Adult Co. No listed Louis P. age 1 and 7/12's with parents, probably Pauline.

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1986

JULIA TUTTLE 79 OF GIFFORD VICINITY DIES

Was at Daughters Home in Indiana; Body Being Returned.

Mrs Julia Tuttle, 79 of west of Gifford died Wednesday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs Alonzo Steele of Fowler, Ind. Mrs Tuttle had been in failing health for some time, although her death came unexpectedly.

Surviving are 2 sons, Louie Tuttle of 907 E. Washington and Leo Tuttle of LaPlata; 3 daughters, Mrs Howard (Marie) Sullivan of near Gifford, Mrs Carl (Evadeen) Steele of Yarrow, Mrs Alonzo (Pauline) Steele of Fowler, Ind. 1 brother, John Lougcor, of Iowa and several grand children.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Henry Tuttle and one sister and brothers.

The body will arrive at the McCollum Funeral home in Gifford tonight and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Fri. July 24, 1959 pg 4 col 1.

MRS JULIA TUTTLE's FUNERAL SATURDAY

Funeral services for Mrs Julia Tuttle of west of Gifford, who died Wed. evening, will be held Saturday afternoon at two oclock in the Mt. Carmel Church, west of South Gifford with Rev. Claud Thompson of LaPlata officiating. Burial will be in the Mt. Carmel cemetery.

The body is at the McCollum funeral home in South Gifford and will remain there until the funeral hour.



JULIA TUTTLE 79 OF GIFFORD VICINITY DIES

Was at Daughter's Home in Indiana; Body Being Returned.

Mrs Julia Tuttle, 79 of west of Gifford died Wednesday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs Alonzo Steele of Fowler, Ind. Mrs Tuttle had been in failing health for some time, although her death came unexpectedly.

Surviving are 2 sons, Louis Tuttle of 287 E. Washington and Leo Tuttle of Laplatas; 3 daughters, Mrs Howard (Marie) Sullivan of near Gifford, Mrs Carl (Evelyn) Steele of Yarrow, Mrs Alonzo (Pauline) Steele of Fowler, Ind. 1 brother, John Longcor, of Iowa and several grand children.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Henry Tuttle and one sister and brothers.

The body will arrive at the McColium Funeral home in Gifford tonight and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Fri. July 24, 1929 pg 4 col 1.

MRS JULIA TUTTLE'S FUNERAL SATURDAY

Funeral services for Mrs Julia Tuttle of west of Gifford, who died Wed. evening, will be held Saturday afternoon at two o'clock in the Mt. Carmel Church, west of South Gifford with Rev. Claud Thompson of Laplatas officiating. Burial will be in the Mt. Carmel cemetery.

The body is at the McColium funeral home in South Gifford and will remain there until the funeral hour.

Moak Billiter

|

Joseph Billiter

|

Nancy Jane Billiter  
John Robert Carnes

|

Lena

James H.

Mary E.

William







# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| <b>Husband</b>            |             |                                       |                     |        |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>John Robert Carnes</b> |             |                                       |                     |        |
| Born                      | 21 Jun 1846 | Place , OH                            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                |             | Place                                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died                      | 23 May 1921 | Place , Adair Co., MO                 | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                    | 25 May 1921 | Place , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                   | 20 Mar 1870 | Place , Adair Co., MO                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father          |             |                                       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother          |             |                                       |                     |        |

| <b>Wife</b>                        |             |                                     |                     |        |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter</b> |             |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                               | 15 Oct 1848 | Place , Marshall Co., WV            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                         |             | Place                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                               | 15 Apr 1924 | Place Macon, Macon Co. MO           | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                             | 17 Apr 1924 | Place Yarrow, AC, M, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Joseph C. Billiter   |             |                                     |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Lucinda Greathouse   |             |                                     |                     |        |

| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|          |          |                                        |                   |
|----------|----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>Lena Carnes</b>                     |                   |
|          |          | Born 17 Dec 1870 Place , Adair Co., MO | Baptized          |
|          |          | Christened Place                       | Endowed           |
|          |          | Died Place                             | Sealed to parents |
|          |          | Buried Place                           |                   |
|          |          | Spouse Mark Chitwood                   |                   |
|          |          | Married Aft 1900 Place                 | Sealed to spouse  |

|          |          |                                        |                   |
|----------|----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>James H. Carnes</b>                 |                   |
|          |          | Born 17 Feb 1872 Place , Adair Co., MO | Baptized          |
|          |          | Christened Place                       | Endowed           |
|          |          | Died Place                             | Sealed to parents |
|          |          | Buried Place                           |                   |
|          |          | Spouse Effie May Seamster              |                   |
|          |          | Married 1893 Place , MO                | Sealed to spouse  |

|          |          |                                        |                   |
|----------|----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>3</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes</b>         |                   |
|          |          | Born 20 Feb 1875 Place , Adair Co., MO | Baptized          |
|          |          | Christened Place                       | Endowed           |
|          |          | Died 6 Jul 1946 Place                  | Sealed to parents |
|          |          | Buried Place                           |                   |
|          |          | Spouse Thomas Alfred Chitwood          |                   |
|          |          | Married Bef 1893 Place                 | Sealed to spouse  |
|          |          | Spouse William Arthur Hughs            |                   |
|          |          | Married Bef 1910 Place                 | Sealed to spouse  |

|                                          |                                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                     | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506          |
| E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com    |                                     |
| Date prepared 22 Nov 2015                | Scott                               |







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                   |                                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John Robert Carnes</b>           |                   |                                                  |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter</b>     |                   |                                                  |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                   | LDS ordinance dates                              | Temple            |
| <b>4 M William Robert Carnes</b>                   |                   |                                                  |                   |
| Born                                               | 6 Dec 1881        | Place , Adair Co., MO                            | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place                                            | Endowed           |
| Died                                               | 24 May 1932       | Place Yarrow, Adair Co., MO                      | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             | May 1932          | Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem. |                   |
| Spouse                                             | Anna Elnora Moore |                                                  |                   |
| Married                                            | Bef 1907 (Div)    | Place                                            | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - John Robert Carnes

**BIRTH:** Census records and cemetery records give dates. Have picture of grave stone.

**MARRIAGE:** Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 277.

**DEATH:** Was stated he died from a light stroke at age 75. Cemetery stone has only the years 1846/1921 but Donna Lester gave complete dates.

### CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #54/553: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, Sarah E. Tuttle 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp Mo ED 149 sheet 2 soundex: John Carnes 32 OH, Nancy J. 26 Va wife, Lena 9 Mo dau, James H. 9 MO son, Mary E. 4 Mo dau.

1900 Adair Co. Benton Twp MO Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505: John Carnes Jun 1845-52 OH, Nancy J. Feb 1852-48 Va wife, Lena M. Dec 1870-29 MO dau.

1910 No John or Nancy or James H. in soundex but was William R. Carnes 28 probably their son.

1920 Macon Co. MO 65-77-17-62 Macon, Hudson? Street #316 soundex: John Carnes 73 OH, Nancy 65 VA.

**WIFE** - Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter

**BIRTH:** Census records and cemetery records give dates. Have picture of grave stone. Land record of 25 Jan 1887 listed her as heir to Joseph Billiter deceased. When I visited with Lena M. (Carnes) Moore granddaughter of Nancy and John 1982 in Kirksville, she gave me some info on her grandparents and parents but not much.

Kenny Nye sent me a picture of Nancy "Janie" Billiter Carnes taken before 1924 and after 1904 probably but not for sure of just when.

**MARRIAGE:** Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 277.

**DEATH:** Date from cemetery stone. She died of pneumonia at age 73. Dates on stone were 1852/1924 in Mt Carmel cemetery and Donna Lester sent complete death date. But didn't locate an obit of John or Nancy in Macon newspaper.

Find A Grave internet site listed info on Nancy J. Billiter Carnes, birth as 15 Oct 1848 ( but family listed born Feb 1872 and stone has birth 1872 also. and death dates and places. Married, spouse John Carnes and parents. d. cert 11835-a indicates burial at Gifford, MO  
Picture of grave marker shows birth 1872 death 1924 and pic of entrance to Mt Carmel cem.

She was md and having children by 1870 so believe the 1848 date is more correct. Census records list her age as being born 1848. So the birth date on the stone is wrong.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** **John Robert Carnes**  
**Wife** **Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter**

**Notes**

WIFE - Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter (Continued)

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1860 Clark Co. MO pg 51 #370/374 Nancy J. age 9 Va with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #54/553: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, Sarah E. Tuttle 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp Mo ED 149 sheet 2 soundex: John Carnes 32 OH, Nancy J. 26 Va wife, Lena 9 Mo dau, James H. 9 MO son, Mary E. 4 Mo dau.

1900 Adair Co. Benton Twp MO Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505: John Carnes Jun 1845-52 OH, Nancy J. Feb 1852-48 Va wife, Lena M. Dec 1870-29 MO dau.

1910 No John or Nancy or James H. in soundex but was William R. Carnes 28 probably their son.

1920 Macon Co. MO 65-77-17-62 Macon, Hudson? Street #316 soundex: John Carnes 73 OH, Nancy 65 VA.

**LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO. MO**

Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. The intention of this deed being to convey interest of heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle and Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson, his wife, JOHN CARNES AND NANCY CARNES, his wife, Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his iwfe and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter party of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as The North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. All the above parties signed the deed. THIS IS THE ONLY DOCUMENT FOUND TO DATE FO THE DEATH OF JOSEPH C. BILLITER. His wife Lucinda was not listed but do know she was living in Mar 1886 as she signed a marriage licence for one of their daughters.

**CHILD 1 - Lena Carnes**

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**CENSUS RECORDS I CHECKED:**

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 Sheet 2 soundex: Lena age 9 Mo with parents.

1900 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505: Lena Dec 1870-29 Mo with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

Nothing under 1910

Nothing under Familysearch

Nothing under Find A Grave for no one except Nancy Jane Billiter Carnes.

**CHILD 2 - James H. Carnes**

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Said James was a farmer and lived in Easly Twp. in Macon Co. MO in 1900.

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 sheet 2 soundex: James H. age 9 Mo with parents.

1900 Macon Co. Easly Twp.: James H. Carnes Jan 1875-25 MO, Effa M. Apr 1878-22 MO wife and Archie Mar 1895-5 son.

1910 No John/Nancy or James H. Carnes in soundex of MO.

1920 not checked to date.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** John Robert Carnes

**Wife** Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Donna listed her name as Mary Helen and the one census record found listed her as Mary E.

### CENSUS RECORDS I CHECKED:

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 Sheet 2 soundex: Mary E. age 4 Mo with parents.

1900 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505: not listed with parents, maybe married by this time.

1910 checked to date and nothing.

Nothing from Familysearch.

Nothing from Find A Grave

CHILD 4 - William Robert Carnes

Info from daughter Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family. Said parents separated 1918 and divorced. Said father was 50 when he died.

H.W. McCollum Funeral Home records Gifford, Macon Co. MO, listed Wm R. Carnes complete birth and death date. Parents John Carnes & Nancy J. Billeter. Buried at Mt Carmel cem.

### CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 not located to date.

Not checked 1920 census to date.

1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 22 #189 soundex: William R. Carnes 28 Mo, Anna E. 21 Mo wife, Edgar E. 3 MO, Lena M. 1 Mo dau.

Not located 1900 census

Not located Familysearch

Did locate him in Find A Grave internet site with birth and death info divorced, son of John and Nancy J. Billeter Carnes d. cert 15184.

"Obit: DROWNS IN CHARITON: Kirksville MO, May 25 --Wilm R. Carnes, 51, was drowned in the Chariton River at Yarrow yesterday while fishing from a boat, when seized with an illness to which he was subject. He fell limply across the boat with his face in the water. He was dead before a companion could rescue him. He is survived by three children, Edgar and Herbert, Kansas and a daughter at Yarrow."

Donna Lester sent some info on this family.





## Nancy J. Billiter Carnes

Birth: Oct. 15, 1848  
Virginia, USA  
Death: Apr. 15, 1924  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

married, daughter of Joseph Billiter and  
Lucinda Greathouse, wife of John Carnes  
d. cert 11835-a indicates burial at Gifford,  
MO

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

John Carnes (1846 - 1921)\*

#### Children:

William Robert Carnes (1881 - 1932)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Jul 12, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 113691293



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)





## John Carnes

Birth: Dec. 1846  
Death: Mar. 1921

Family links:

Spouse:

Nancy J. Billiter Carnes (1848 - 1924)

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Alberta Knotts](#)

Record added: Apr 20, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 145327073



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)





## William Robert Carnes

Birth: Dec. 6, 1881  
Missouri, USA  
Death: May 24, 1932  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

divorced, son of John Carnes and Nancy J. Billeter  
d. cert 15184

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Nancy J. Billiter Carnes (1848 - 1924)

### Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Mar 03, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66450681

**DROWNS IN CHARITON**  
KIRKSVILLE, Mo., May 25 (AP) —Wm. R. Carnes, 51, was drowned in the Chariton River at Yarrow yesterday while fishing from a boat, when seized with an illness to which he was subject. He fell limply across the boat with his face in the water. He was dead before a companion could rescue him. He is survived by three children, Edgar and Herbert, Kansas, and a daughter at Yarrow.

Added by: [Vicki Stinson](#)



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



Blessings to x-spouse of Anna Elnora "Annie" MOORE (dau of my grand aunt Amanda RICHMOND Moore) a 1st cousin 1x removed  
- [Melissa OBrian](#)





Roy Billiter



his father was Granny's <sup>uncle</sup> brother  
my mother's 2<sup>nd</sup> cousin



Roy was the son  
of John Billiter.  
He had lived in  
Macon, Mo and  
operated the  
first hash  
service there.



Brother and Sisters: 1937  
Mary Ellen Hughes, Jim Carnes, Lena Chitwood



Uncle Jim Carnes, and George Hicks (Mildred Hicks' husband)  
July 19, 1937





WM. ROBERT CARNES  
1882 — 1932



my Camel Can

11

NANCY J. CARNES  
1872 — 1924



my Carmel Cen





MELISSA BILLITER HALL

from O.K. Nye---1990

Appears to be Jamie Carnes

Although Kenny said Melissa ??

JOHN CARNES  
1846 — 1921



intained en



Back:

John Carnes  
(father)

Willie Carnes  
(son)

Nancy Belliter Carnes  
(mother)

Middle: Lena Carnes  
Chitwood  
(daughter)

Mary Ellen  
Chitwood (Heighs)  
(daughter)

Effie  
Seamster  
Carnes  
(daughter-in-law)

Front: Rachel Chitwood  
(granddaughter)

Annie Belle  
Chitwood  
(grand d'ier)

Alfred  
Chitwood  
(grandson)

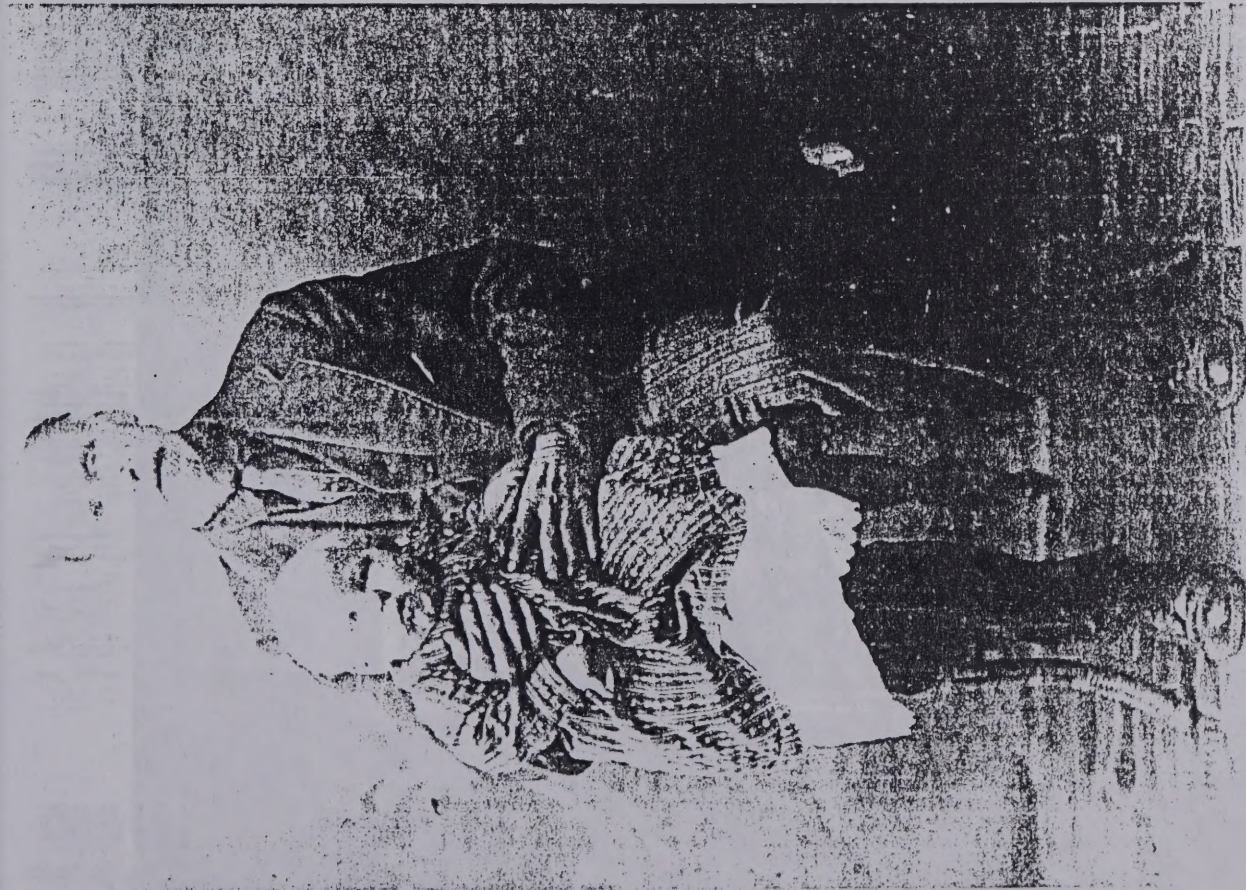
Archie  
Carnes  
(grandson)

from LEONA SEAMSTER  
NEXT 11 PGS.









John Carnes with  
Grandson Archie Carnes

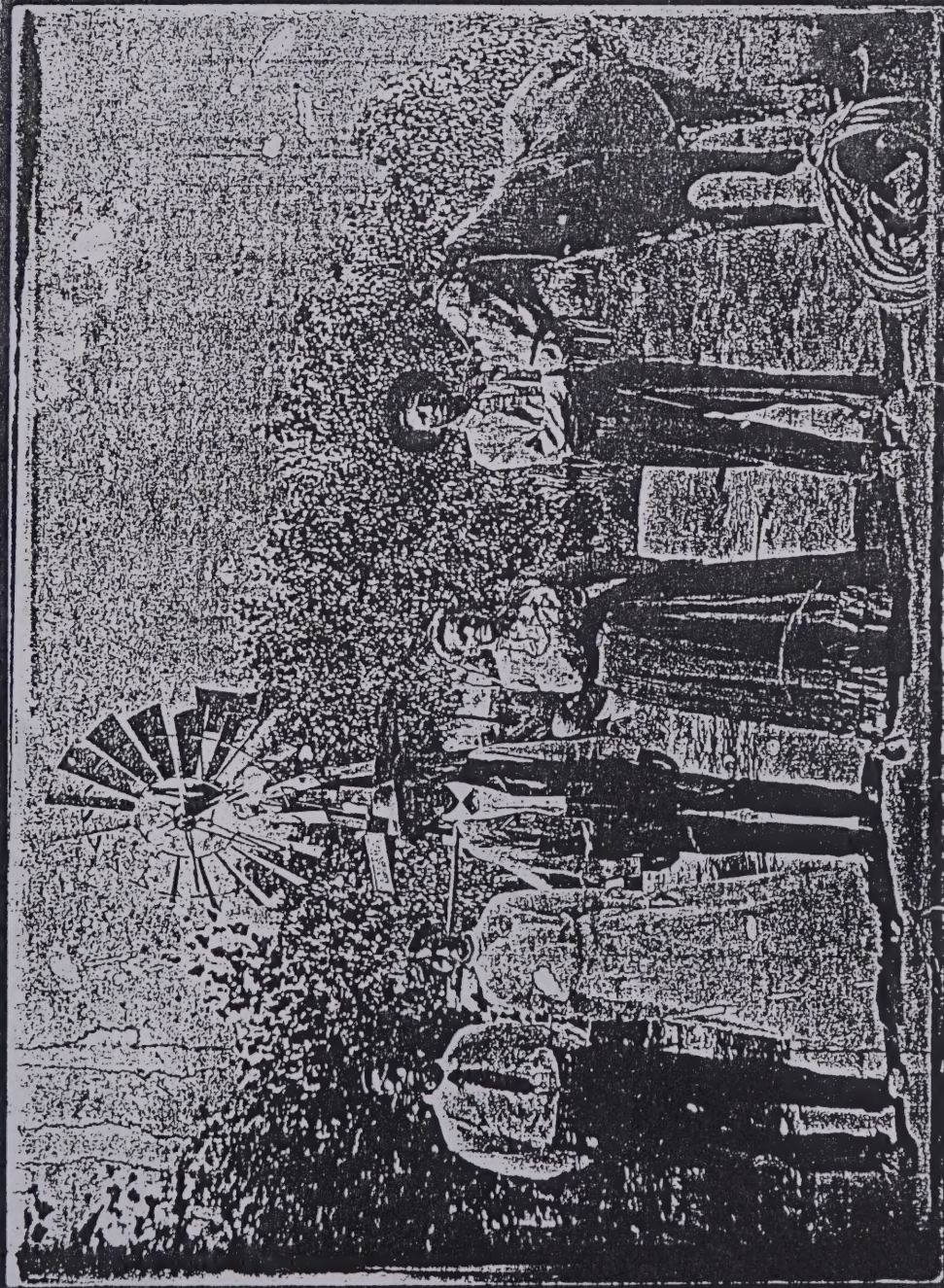


Rachel Carnes Chitwood  
de Krumm  
& oldest daughter Gene  
Baby Wilma









Jim Carnes  
Eddie May Diamster  
Carnes

John Carnes  
Vianny Joe Belliter  
Carnes

Archie Carnes  
(Jim's son)  
"at our New Mexico  
Homestead on 7/20/1911"









On back was  
addressed to:  
Mrs. Mary Hughes  
from Ma  
taken July 30th  
1911

Grandpa Carnes, Archie Carnes, Nancy Carnes; Aunt Effie & Uncle Jim Carnes  
(seated)

B

B 2-1

B

B. 2

Taken at Roach Studios,  
Macon, Missouri

Granny Hughes with Aunt Lena

B. 3

B. 1



Aunt Ann, Willie Carnes' wife . He is  
Granny's brother

B. 4







CENSUS HISTORY OF: NANCY JANE BILLITER CARNES-- JOHN ROBERT CARNES

Date of birth: 1851 Va. Date of death: 1924 Adair Co., Mo.

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                          | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | Females |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
|                                                                              | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up  | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up |
| 1830-Co.                                                                     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County: Marshall State: Va / now W.Va Post office:

|  |  |                                 |               |  |  |               |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------|--|--|---------------|--|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | <u>Father - Joseph Billiter</u> | <u>23</u>     |  |  | <u>farmer</u> |  |  | <u>Va</u> |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | <u>Lucinda</u>                  | <u>19</u>     |  |  |               |  |  | <u>Va</u> |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | <u>Sarah</u>                    | <u>17 1/2</u> |  |  |               |  |  | <u>Va</u> |  |  |  |  |

Des Moines Twp.  
1860 - County: Clark Co. State: Missouri Post office: St. Francisville

|     |     |                 |    |   |   |        |     |  |    |  |  |  |  |
|-----|-----|-----------------|----|---|---|--------|-----|--|----|--|--|--|--|
| 370 | 374 | JOSEPH BILLITER | 30 | m | w | basket | 300 |  | Pa |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Lucinda         | 24 | f | w | maker  |     |  | Va |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Sarah E.        | 10 | f | w |        |     |  | Va |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Nancy J.        | 9  | f | w |        |     |  | Va |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Mary M.         | 7  | f | w |        |     |  | Va |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Amanda          | 4  | f | w |        |     |  | Mo |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Malissa         | 2  | f | w |        |     |  | Mo |  |  |  |  |







# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |                        |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband Mark Chitwood</b>                       |             |                        |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Abt 1872    | Place                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               |             | Place                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            | Aft 1900    | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                                   |             |                        |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |                        |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Lena Carnes</b>                            |             |                        |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 17 Dec 1870 | Place, Adair Co., MO   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               |             | Place                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father John Robert Carnes                   |             |                        |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter          |             |                        |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                                  | F           | <b>Rachel Chitwood</b> |                     |        |
| Born                                               |             | Place                  | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                  | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               |             | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                  |                     |        |
| Spouse (male) Ackerman                             |             |                        |                     |        |
| Married                                            |             | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Mark Chitwood**

**Wife** **Lena Carnes**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Mark Chitwood  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Lena Carnes  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**CENSUS RECORDS I CHECKED:**

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 Sheet 2 soundex: Lena age 9 Mo with parents.

1900 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505:  
Lena Dec 1870-29 Mo with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

Nothing under 1910

Nothing under Familysearch

Nothing under Find A Grave for no one except Nancy Jane Billiter Carnes.

**CHILD 1** - Rachel Chitwood

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                         |                     |        |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|
| <b>Husband (male) Ackerman</b>                     |                         |                     |        |  |
| Born                                               | Place                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                   | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                                               | Place                   | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                   | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                                            | Place                   | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Husband's father                                   |                         |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother                                   |                         |                     |        |  |
| <b>Wife Rachel Chitwood</b>                        |                         |                     |        |  |
| Born                                               | Place                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                   | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                                               | Place                   | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                   | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Wife's father Mark Chitwood                        |                         |                     |        |  |
| Wife's mother Lena Carnes                          |                         |                     |        |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| 1                                                  | <b>F Ilene Ackerman</b> |                     |        |  |
| Born                                               | Place                   | Baptized            |        |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                   | Endowed             |        |  |
| Died                                               | Place                   | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                   |                     |        |  |
| Spouse                                             |                         |                     |        |  |
| Married                                            | Place                   | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| 2                                                  | <b>F Wilma Ackerman</b> |                     |        |  |
| Born                                               | Place                   | Baptized            |        |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                   | Endowed             |        |  |
| Died                                               | Place                   | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                   |                     |        |  |
| Spouse                                             |                         |                     |        |  |
| Married                                            | Place                   | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>(male) Ackerman</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Rachel Chitwood</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - (male) Ackerman<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Rachel Chitwood<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Ilene Ackerman<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.</p> <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Wilma Ackerman<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.</p> |                        |



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| HUSBAND (male) Ackerman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| WIFE Rachel Chitwood                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| <p>Info from Donna Lester, Macoy, MO Aug 1994.</p> <p>WIFE - Rachel Chitwood</p> <p>Info from Donna Lester, Macoy, MO Aug 1994.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Lena Ackerman</p> <p>Info from Donna Lester, Macoy, MO Aug 1994.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Wilma Ackerman</p> <p>Info from Donna Lester, Macoy, MO Aug 1994.</p> |  |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |       |                 |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband James H. Carnes</b>                     |             |       |                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 17 Feb 1872 | Place | , Adair Co., MO | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                 | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 1893        | Place | , MO            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father John Robert Carnes                |             |       |                 |                     |
| Husband's mother Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter       |             |       |                 |                     |
| <b>Wife Effie May Seamster</b>                     |             |       |                 |                     |
| Born                                               | Apr 1878    | Place | , MO            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                 | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |             |       |                 |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |             |       |                 |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                 | LDS ordinance dates |
| <b>1 M Archie Carnes</b>                           |             |       |                 | Temple              |
| Born                                               | Mar 1895    | Place | , MO            | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                 |                     |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                 |                     |
| Married                                            |             | Place |                 | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>James H. Carnes</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Effie May Seamster</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                           |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - James H. Carnes<br/>         Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Said James was a farmer and lived in Easly Twp. in Macon Co. MO in 1900.</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 sheet 2 soundex: James H. age 9 Mo with parents.</p> <p>1900 Macon Co. Easly Twp.: James H. Carnes Jan 1875-25 MO, Effa M. Apr 1878-22 MO wife and Archie Mar 1895-5 son.</p> <p>1910 No John/Nancy or James H. Carnes in soundex of MO.</p> <p>1920 not checked to date.</p> |                           |
| <p><b>WIFE</b> - Effie May Seamster<br/>         Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           |
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Archie Carnes<br/>         Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                           |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| husband | James H. Carnes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| wife    | Ellie May Seemster                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| notes   | <p>1900 MARRIED - James H. Carnes<br/> Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Said James was a farmer and lived in Early Twp. in Macon Co. MO in 1900.</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 148 sheet 2 soundex: James H. age 9 MO with parents.</p> <p>1900 Macon Co. Early Twp. James H. Carnes Jan 1875-25 MO, Ella M. Apr 1878-22 MO wife and Archie Mar 1892-2 son.</p> <p>1910 No John/Nancy or James H. Carnes in soundex of MO.</p> <p>1920 not checked to date.</p> <p>WIFE - Ellie May Seemster<br/> Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Archie Carnes<br/> Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.</p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Thomas Alfred Chitwood</b>       |             |                                  |                  |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | Place       | LDS ordinance dates              | Temple           |                     |
| Christened                                  | Place       | Baptized                         |                  |                     |
| Died                                        | Place       | Endowed                          |                  |                     |
| Buried                                      | Place       | Sealed to parents                |                  |                     |
| Married                                     | Bef 1893    | Place                            | Sealed to spouse |                     |
| Husband's father                            |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Husband's mother                            |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Wife <b>Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes</b>         |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Born                                        | 20 Feb 1875 | Place                            | Adair Co., MO    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                            |                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 6 Jul 1946  | Place                            |                  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                            |                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                                |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| William Arthur Hughes                       |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Married                                     | Bef 1910    | Place                            |                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                               |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| John Robert Carnes                          |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Wife's mother                               |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter                 |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                         |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Temple                                      |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| 1                                           | F           | <b>Annie Bell Chitwood</b>       |                  |                     |
| Born                                        | 4 Aug 1893  | Place                            |                  | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                            |                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 4 Dec 1971  | Place                            | Midland, MI      | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                            |                  |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Thomas Seamster                             |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Married                                     | 6 Aug 1914  | Place                            | Sheridan, WY     | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                           | M           | <b>Thomas Alfred Chitwood JR</b> |                  |                     |
| Born                                        | 31 Jan 1895 | Place                            |                  | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                            |                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |             | Place                            |                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                            |                  |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Edythe Riley                                |             |                                  |                  |                     |
| Married                                     | Bef 1928    | Place                            |                  | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Thomas Alfred Chitwood**

**Wife** **Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Thomas Alfred Chitwood  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Donna listed her name as Mary Helen and the one census record found listed her as Mary E.

**CENSUS RECORDS I CHECKED:**

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 Sheet 2 soundex: Mary E. age 4 Mo with parents.

1900 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505: not listed with parents, maybe married by this time.

1910 checked to date and nothing.  
Nothing from Familysearch.  
Nothing from Find A Grave

CHILD 1 - Annie Bell Chitwood  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Alfred Chitwood JR  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                          | Thomas Alfred Chitwood                                                                                                                                                           |
| Wife                                                                                                                             | Mary Helen-Ellean Carnes                                                                                                                                                         |
| Notes                                                                                                                            | <p>HUSBAND - Thomas Alfred Chitwood<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994.</p>                                                                                          |
| Wife                                                                                                                             | <p>WIFE - Mary Helen-Ellean Carnes<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994. Donna listed her name as Mary Helen and the one census record found listed her as Mary E.</p> |
| CENSUS RECORDS I CHECKED:                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 Sheet 2 sounder: Mary E. age 4 MO with parents.                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. Kiskadee p.w. 2. High St. ED 4 sheet 13 #305; not listed with parents, maybe married by this time. |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1910 checked to date and nothing.                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Nothing from Familysearch.                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Nothing from Find A Grave.                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| CHILD 1 - Annie Bell Chitwood                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994.                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| CHILD 2 - Thomas Alfred Chitwood JR.                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994.                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                  |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>William Arthur Hughs</b> |             |       |                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                | 22 Jan 1874 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                          |             | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                | 31 Dec 1951 | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                              |             | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                             | Bef 1910    | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                    |             |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                    |             |       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes</b>          |             |                       |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                         | 20 Feb 1875 | Place , Adair Co., MO | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                   |             | Place                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                         | 6 Jul 1946  | Place                 | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                       |             | Place                 | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse<br>Thomas Alfred Chitwood       |             |                       |                     |        |
| Married                                      | Bef 1893    | Place                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father<br>John Robert Carnes          |             |                       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother<br>Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter |             |                       |                     |        |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | M          | <b>Lloyd Wilbur Hughs</b> |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born       | 31 Jul 1910               | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened |                           | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died       | 21 Sep 1910               | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried     |                           | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse     |                           |                     |                   |
|                                             | Married    |                           | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband: William Arthur Hughes              |                     |       |               |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------|
| Birth                                       | 22 Jan 1874         | Place |               |
| Confirmed                                   |                     | Place |               |
| Death                                       | 31 Dec 1951         | Place |               |
| Buried                                      |                     | Place |               |
| Married                                     | 08/1910             | Place |               |
| Married mother                              |                     |       |               |
| Married father                              |                     |       |               |
| 100 evidence date                           |                     |       |               |
| Temple                                      |                     |       |               |
| Wife: Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes               |                     |       |               |
| Birth                                       | 20 Feb 1872         | Place | Adair Co., MO |
| Confirmed                                   |                     | Place |               |
| Death                                       | 8 Jul 1946          | Place |               |
| Buried                                      |                     | Place |               |
| Other spouse                                |                     |       |               |
| Married                                     | 08/1910             | Place |               |
| Married mother                              |                     |       |               |
| Married father                              |                     |       |               |
| 100 evidence date                           |                     |       |               |
| Temple                                      |                     |       |               |
| Children: List each child in order of birth |                     |       |               |
| M                                           | Lloyd Wilbur Hughes |       |               |
| Birth                                       | 31 Jul 1910         | Place |               |
| Confirmed                                   |                     | Place |               |
| Death                                       | 21 Sep 1910         | Place |               |
| Buried                                      |                     | Place |               |
| Spouse                                      |                     |       |               |
| Married                                     |                     | Place |               |
| 100 evidence date                           |                     |       |               |
| Temple                                      |                     |       |               |

|                 |                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Printed to:     | Gladys Laver (Low) Threlkay |
| Phone:          | (263) 352-2025              |
| E-mail address: | gladyslvt7@gmail.com        |
| Date prepared:  | 23 Nov 2015                 |
| Address:        | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 8108 |
|                 | Bethesda, IA 52722-4500     |
|                 | 263                         |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                         |                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                          | <b>William Arthur Hughs</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                            |                                |
| HUSBAND - William Arthur Hughs<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.                                                                                           |                                |
| WIFE - Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Donna listed her name as Mary Helen and the one census record found listed her as Mary E. |                                |
| CENSUS RECORDS I CHECKED:                                                                                                                                               |                                |
| 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 Sheet 2 soundex: Mary E. age 4 Mo with parents.                                                                                    |                                |
| 1900 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505: not listed with parents, maybe married by this time.                                    |                                |
| 1910 checked to date and nothing.<br>Nothing from Familysearch.<br>Nothing from Find A Grave                                                                            |                                |
| CHILD 1 - Lloyd Wilbur Hughs<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.                                                                                             |                                |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p> <b>HUSBAND</b> William Arthur Hughes<br/> <b>WIFE</b> Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes         </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
| <p> <b>STATUS</b> - William Arthur Hughes<br/> <b>HUSBAND</b> - Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes<br/>           Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.<br/>           found listed for as Mary E.         </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
| <p> <b>CENSUS RECORDS 1 CHECKED:</b><br/>           1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. ED 149 Sheet 2 sounder: Mary E. age 4 MO with parents.<br/>           1900 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Kirksville Dist. 2. High St. ED 4 sheet 13 #305: not listed with parents, maybe identified by this date.<br/>           1910 checked to date and nothing.<br/>           Nothing from Familysearch.<br/>           Nothing from Find A Grave.         </p> |  |
| <p> <b>CHILD 1</b> - Lloyd Wilbur Hughes<br/>           Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.         </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Thomas Olen Seamster</b>                                   |             |       |                                 |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                                                  | 1 Jul 1893  | Place | La Plata, Macon Co. MO          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                                            |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                                                  | 17 Jan 1972 | Place | Midland, Midland Co. MI.        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                                |             | Place | , Midland Co. MI. Memorial Gard | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                                               | 6 Aug 1914  | Place | Sheridan, WY                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>John Wesley Seamster                              |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Seleda Jane Gunnels                               |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife <b>Annie Bell Chitwood</b>                                       |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                                                  | 4 Aug 1893  | Place | Walnut, Adair Co. MO            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                                            |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                                                  | 4 Dec 1971  | Place | Midland, Midland Co. MI         | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                                |             | Place | , Midland Co. MI. Memorial Gard | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Thomas Alfred Chitwood (William Archibald Chitwood?) |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes                              |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth.                           |             |       |                                 |                     |
| 1 F <b>Lucile Seamster</b>                                            |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                                                  | 20 Apr 1919 | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Christened                                                            |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                                                  |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                                                |             | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Earl Burdette Barnes                                        |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                                               | 3 Jul 1941  | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 M <b>Alfred Howard Seamster</b>                                     |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                                                  | 18 Feb 1922 | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Christened                                                            |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                                                  | Nov 1978    | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                                                |             | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Ruth Love                                                   |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                                               | 24 Dec 1946 | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 M <b>Wilbur Lee Seamster</b>                                        |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                                                  | 27 Oct 1924 | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Christened                                                            |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                                                  |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                                                |             | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Leona Clark                                                 |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                                               | 29 May 1947 | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Thomas Olen Seamster**

**Wife** **Annie Bell Chitwood**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Thomas Olen Seamster

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Listed husband as Thomas Seamster.

Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas Olen Seamster, birth and death dates and places and spouse and mg date, parents and picture of them, believe might be their wedding picture and then one of him older, maybe same time as wifes older pic.

**WIFE** - Annie Bell Chitwood

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Said md Thomas Seamster , dau of Thomas Alfred Chitwood and Mary Ellen Carnes.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places different then Donna, And Anna Belle listed her father as William Archibald Chitwood and Mary Ellen Carnes. So who was her father?  
She did marry Thomas Olen Seamster in Aug 1914 in Sheridan, Wy and they had 3 children, Lucile, Alfred Howard and Wilbur Lee Seamster. Also picture of her , believe might be marriage picture then one of her older, very nice looking woman.

**CHILD 1** - Lucile Seamster

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**CHILD 2** - Alfred Howard Seamster

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**CHILD 3** - Wilbur Lee Seamster

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Living in Midland, MI



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <p>Info from Donna Lester, Macomb, MO Aug 1994. Listed husband as Thomas Seamster.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                   |
| <p>HUSBAND - Thomas Olen Seamster</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>WIFE - Annie Bell Chitwood</p> |
| <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas Olen Seamster, birth and death dates and place and spouse and my date, parents and picture of them, believe might be their wedding picture and then one of him older, maybe same time as wife older pic.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                   |
| <p>Info from Donna Lester, Macomb, MO Aug 1994. Said mtd Thomas Seamster, dau of Thomas Alfred Chitwood and Mary Ellen Carter.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                   |
| <p>Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places different than Donna. And Anna Belle listed her father as William Alfred Chitwood and Mary Ellen Carter. So who was her father? She said mtd Thomas Olen Seamster in Aug 1914 in Shoshone, WY and they had 3 children, Lucile, Alfred Howard and Wilbur Lee Seamster. Also picture of her, believe might be marriage picture then one of her older, very nice looking woman.</p> |                                   |
| <p>CHILD 1 - Lucile Seamster<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Macomb, MO Aug 1994.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                   |
| <p>CHILD 2 - Alfred Howard Seamster<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Macomb, MO Aug 1994.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                   |
| <p>CHILD 3 - Wilbur Lee Seamster<br/>Info from Donna Lester, Macomb, MO Aug 1994. Lived in Michigan, MI</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                   |

## Anna Belle *Chitwood* Seamster

Birth: Aug. 4, 1893  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Dec. 4, 1971  
Midland  
Midland County  
Michigan, USA

Born in Walnut, Adair, Missouri. Daughter of William Archibald Chitwood and Mary Ellen Carnes.

Married Thomas Olen Seamster in August 1914, in Sheridan, Wyoming. Three children were born to this union, Lucile, Alfred Howard and Wilbur Lee Seamster.

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Thomas Olen Seamster (1893 - 1972)

#### Burial:

[Memorial Gardens Cemetery](#)

Midland

Midland County

Michigan, USA

Created by: [Camille Phelps](#)

Record added: Sep 15, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 97146904



Added by: [Camille Phelps](#)

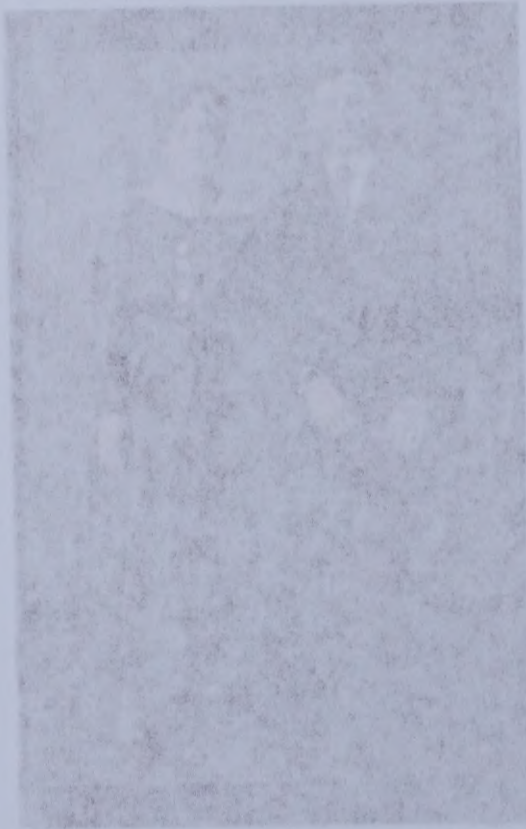




# Anna Belle Chitwood Seamster



Added by: Camille Phelps



Aug. 4, 1893  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Dec. 4, 1971  
Midland  
Midland County  
Michigan, USA

Birth:

Death:

Born in Walnut, Adair, Missouri. Daughter of William Archibald Chitwood and Mary Ellen Carner.

Married Thomas Olen Seamster in August 1914, in Sheridan, Wyoming. Three children were born to this union, Luelle, Alfred Howard and Wilbur Lee Seamster.

Family links:

Spouse:

Thomas Olen Seamster (1893 - 1972)

Burial:

Memorial Gardens Cemetery

Midland

Midland County

Michigan, USA

Created by: Camille Phelps

Record added: Sep 15, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 97146904



## Thomas Olen Seamster

Birth: Jul. 1, 1893  
La Plata  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Jan. 17, 1972  
Midland  
Midland County  
Michigan, USA

Son of John Wesley Seamster and Seleda Jane Gunnels.

Married Anna Belle Chitwood in August 1914, in Sheridan, Wyoming. Three children were born to this union. Lucile, Alfred Howard and Wilber Lee Steamster.

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

*Anna Belle Chitwood Seamster (1893 - 1971)\**

*\*Calculated relationship*

#### Burial:

[Memorial Gardens Cemetery](#)

Midland

Midland County

Michigan, USA

Created by: [Camille Phelps](#)

Record added: Sep 15, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 97142758



Added by: [Camille Phelps](#)



Added by: [Camille Phelps](#)







I believe these were all taken in Pontiac, MI.



Anna & Olen Seamster,  
Uncle Markey Chitwood & dog Joe  
Mildred and George Hicks  
Alfred & Edythe Chitwood



Henry Ackerman, Tom and Anna Seamster  
Rachel Ackerman peeking thru  
Picture dated July 15, 1931, Lansing Photo Co.



Mildred Hicks, Lena Chitwood, Rachel & husband Henry  
Ackerman



Lucile Seamster third from left in back row.  
I don't know the others: is Alfred 1st in back  
row? Wilbur above dog's head?

All these pictures were dated July 15, 1931









*Uncle Jim's wife*  
Jim and Effie Carnes



*(Mary Ellen)*  
Granny Hughes, Uncle Jim Carnes, Aunt Lena Carnes  
Sheridan, Wy. 1942 *Chitwood*



*Mary Ellen*  
Granny Hughes and Edgar Carnes





# Family Group Record

|                                                                          |             |                                   |                       |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Alfred Chitwood JR</b>                          |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| Born                                                                     | 31 Jan 1895 | Place                             | , MO                  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                                               |             | Place                             |                       | Baptized            |
| Died                                                                     |             | Place                             |                       | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                                   |             | Place                             |                       | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                                                  | Bef 1928    | Place                             |                       | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Thomas Alfred Chitwood (William Archibald Chitwood?) |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Mary Helen-Ellen Carnes                              |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Edythe Riley</b>                                          |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| Born                                                                     | 1 Feb 1907  | Place                             | Lansing, CC, Michigan | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                                               |             | Place                             |                       | Baptized            |
| Died                                                                     | 1990        | Place                             | Lansing, CC, Michigan | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                                   |             | Place                             |                       | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Albert Riley                                            |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Alice Maude Hamilton                                    |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                       |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                                      |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| Temple                                                                   |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| 1                                                                        | M           | <b>Thomas Alfred Chitwood III</b> |                       |                     |
| Born                                                                     | 29 Nov 1928 | Place                             |                       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                                               |             | Place                             |                       | Endowed             |
| Died                                                                     | 29 Nov 1955 | Place                             | Lansing, CC, Michigan | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                                                   |             | Place                             |                       |                     |
| Spouse                                                                   |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| Married                                                                  |             | Place                             |                       | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                                        | F           | <b>Maryalice Ann Chitwood</b>     |                       |                     |
| Born                                                                     | 3 Mar       | Place                             |                       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                                               |             | Place                             |                       | Endowed             |
| Died                                                                     |             | Place                             |                       | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                                                   |             | Place                             |                       |                     |
| Spouse                                                                   |             |                                   |                       |                     |
| Married                                                                  |             | Place                             |                       | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Thomas Alfred Chitwood JR</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Edythe Riley</b>              |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - Thomas Alfred Chitwood JR<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.<br><br>WIFE - Edythe Riley<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.<br><br>CHILD 1 - Thomas Alfred Chitwood III<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.<br><br>CHILD 2 - Maryalice Ann Chitwood<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Born 3 Mar (?year). |                                  |

|                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Name: Thomas Alfred Chitwood JR<br>Birth: 1940<br>Death: 1994<br>Burial: 1994<br>Spouse: Edythe Riley<br>Children: Thomas Alfred Chitwood III, Maryalice Ann Chitwood | Name: Edythe Riley<br>Birth: 1940<br>Death: 1994<br>Burial: 1994<br>Spouse: Thomas Alfred Chitwood JR<br>Children: Thomas Alfred Chitwood III, Maryalice Ann Chitwood |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                           |                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Printed by: 22 Nov 2015<br>File: 1124-1124-1124-1124<br>Date: 22 Nov 2015 | 1124-1124-1124-1124<br>1124-1124-1124-1124<br>1124-1124-1124-1124 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                |                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband Earl Burdette Barnes</b>                |                                |                     |                   |
| Born                                               | Place                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| Christened                                         | Place                          | Baptized            |                   |
| Died                                               | Place                          | Endowed             |                   |
| Buried                                             | Place                          | Sealed to parents   |                   |
| Married                                            | 3 Jul 1941                     | Sealed to spouse    |                   |
| Husband's father                                   |                                |                     |                   |
| Husband's mother                                   |                                |                     |                   |
| <b>Wife Lucile Seamster</b>                        |                                |                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 20 Apr 1919                    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| Christened                                         | Place                          | Baptized            |                   |
| Died                                               | Place                          | Endowed             |                   |
| Buried                                             | Place                          | Sealed to parents   |                   |
| Wife's father<br>Thomas Olen Seamster              |                                |                     |                   |
| Wife's mother<br>Annie Bell Chitwood               |                                |                     |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Ronald Lee Barnes</b>     |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born                           | 9 Sep 1943          | Place             |
|                                                    | Christened                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Died                           | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Buried                         | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Spouse<br>Toni Horn            |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Larry Burdette Barnes</b> |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born                           | 25 Jan 1946         | Place             |
|                                                    | Christened                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Died                           | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Buried                         | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Spouse<br>Cynthia Grace Hill   |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 3                                                  | <b>M David Alan Barnes</b>     |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born                           | 3 Jul 1947          | Place             |
|                                                    | Christened                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Died                           | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Buried                         | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Spouse<br>Mary Katherine White |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |                   |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------|--|--|------|-------------|-------|----------|------------|--|-------|---------|------|--|-------|-------------------|--------|--|-------|--|--------|-------------|--|--|---------|--|-------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Earl Burdette Barnes</b>         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |                   |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Lucile Seamster</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |                   |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 4                                                  | <table border="1"> <tr> <td><b>M</b></td> <td colspan="3"><b>Thomas Henry Barnes</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Nov 1954</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Susan White</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table> |                     |                   | <b>M</b> | <b>Thomas Henry Barnes</b> |  |  | Born | 28 Nov 1954 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse | Susan White |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| <b>M</b>                                           | <b>Thomas Henry Barnes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                   |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Born                                               | 28 Nov 1954                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Baptized          |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place               | Endowed           |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place               | Sealed to parents |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place               |                   |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Susan White                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |          |                            |  |  |      |             |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |             |  |  |         |  |       |                  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Earl Burdette Barnes  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**WIFE** - Lucile Seamster  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**CHILD 1** - Ronald Lee Barnes  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**CHILD 2** - Larry Burdette Barnes  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**CHILD 3** - David Alan Barnes  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

**CHILD 4** - Thomas Henry Barnes  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-245

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Ronald Lee BARNES-710

=====

BORN: 9 Sep 1943

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Earl Burdette BARNES-709

PARENTS' MRIN: 244

MOTHER: Lucile SEAMSTER-706

=====

WIFE Toni HORN-714

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Robert Bryan BARNES-715

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\BILLITER

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin once removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994

*child - 3rd cousin twice removed.*





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-245  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ronald Lee BARNES-710  
WIFE Toni HORN-714

Yr of Birth 1943  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ronald Lee BARNES-710  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Toni HORN-714  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Robert Bryan BARNES-715  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.





## =====

HUSBAND Larry Burdette BARNES-711

BORN: 25 Jan 1946 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Earl Burdette BARNES-709

PARENTS' MRIN: 244

MOTHER: Lucile SEAMSTER-706

## =====

WIFE Cinthia Grace HILL-716

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Benjamin BARNES-717

----- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME: Laura Grace BARNES-718

----- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2815 Billside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin once removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-246  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Larry Burdette BARNES-711  
WIFE Cinthia Grace HILL-716

Yr of Birth 1946  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Larry Burdette BARNES-711  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Cinthia Grace HILL-716  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin BARNES-717  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Laura Grace BARNES-718  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

1. NAME: Donna Lester-719  
BIRTH: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:  
BIRTH: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:  
BIRTH: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:  
BIRTH: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

Clara's Info (1994) 1994  
1994-1994  
1994-1994  
1994-1994  
1994-1994

Relationship to

Relationship to

Relationship to

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-246  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 5

10 Dec 1994

Yr of Birth 1946  
Yr of Birth

WIFE - Larry Burdette BARNES-711  
Cynthia Grace Hill-716

WIFE - Larry Burdette BARNES-711  
Info from home folder, Bacon, WI Aug 1994.

WIFE - Cynthia Grace Hill-716  
Info from home folder, Bacon, WI Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Rosalyn BARNES-717  
Info from home folder, Bacon, WI Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Laura Grace BARNES-718  
Info from home folder, Bacon, WI Aug 1994.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-247

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David Alan BARNES-712

BORN: 3 Jul 1947 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER: Earl Burdette BARNES-709  
MOTHER: Lucile SEAMSTER-706

PARENTS' MRIN: 244

=====

WIFE Mary Katherine WHITE-719

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah BARNES-720

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2815 Hillside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin once removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994



RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

DATE: 10/10/1971  
 TIME: 10:10  
 PLACE: [REDACTED]  
 NAME: [REDACTED]  
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
 CITY: [REDACTED]  
 STATE: [REDACTED]  
 ZIP: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

DATE: 10/10/1971  
 TIME: 10:10  
 PLACE: [REDACTED]  
 NAME: [REDACTED]  
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
 CITY: [REDACTED]  
 STATE: [REDACTED]  
 ZIP: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

DATE: 10/10/1971  
 TIME: 10:10  
 PLACE: [REDACTED]  
 NAME: [REDACTED]  
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
 CITY: [REDACTED]  
 STATE: [REDACTED]  
 ZIP: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

DATE: 10/10/1971  
 TIME: 10:10  
 PLACE: [REDACTED]  
 NAME: [REDACTED]  
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
 CITY: [REDACTED]  
 STATE: [REDACTED]  
 ZIP: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

DATE: 10/10/1971  
 TIME: 10:10  
 PLACE: [REDACTED]  
 NAME: [REDACTED]  
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
 CITY: [REDACTED]  
 STATE: [REDACTED]  
 ZIP: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

DATE: 10/10/1971  
 TIME: 10:10  
 PLACE: [REDACTED]  
 NAME: [REDACTED]  
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
 CITY: [REDACTED]  
 STATE: [REDACTED]  
 ZIP: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

RECORD NAME: [REDACTED]

Relationship to:

[REDACTED]

File

Date prepared: 10/10/1971

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-247  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David Alan BARNES-712  
WIFE Mary Katherine WHITE-719

Yr of Birth 1947  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David Alan BARNES-712  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Mary Katherine WHITE-719  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Sarah BARNES-720  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Caroline Barbara BARNES-721  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:

2. NAME: Caroline Barbara BARNES-722  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:  
NAME: PLACE:

Charles Lester, Elmer, Missouri  
1948-1949-1950  
Interviewed, 14 Nov 1994  
CIVILIAN  
Project 119 10-1994

Relationship to:

Related to the American Revolution

File:

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1A7  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

10 Dec 1994

IT of Birth 1947  
IT of Birth

HUSBAND - David Alan BARNES-715  
WIFE - Mary Katherine WHITE-715

HUSBAND - David Alan BARNES-715  
Info from Jones Ledger, Bacon, WI 1947

WIFE - Mary Katherine WHITE-715  
Info from Jones Ledger, Bacon, WI 1947

CHILD 1 - Sarah BARNES-720  
Info from Jones Ledger, Bacon, WI 1947

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-248

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas Henry BARNES-713

=====

BORN: 28 Nov 1954 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Earl Burdette BARNES-709

PARENTS' MRIN: 244

MOTHER: Lucile SEAMSTER-706

=====

WIFE Susan WHITE-721

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Caroline Seamster BARNES-722

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Catherine Elizabeth BARNES-723

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\BILLITER

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin once removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>THOMAS BARRY BARNES-712</u><br>BORN: <u>26 Nov 1914</u><br>CH: <u>PLACE</u><br>DE: <u>PLACE</u><br>NE: <u>PLACE</u><br>SW: <u>PLACE</u><br>SE: <u>PLACE</u><br>FATHER: <u>Barthelme BARNES-709</u><br>MOTHER: <u>Jacobs BARNES-708</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                   |
| WIFE: <u>James WHITE-721</u><br>BORN: <u>PLACE</u><br>CH: <u>PLACE</u><br>DE: <u>PLACE</u><br>NE: <u>PLACE</u><br>SW: <u>PLACE</u><br>SE: <u>PLACE</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                   |
| CHILDREN:<br>1. NAME: <u>Charles BARNES-713</u><br>BORN: <u>PLACE</u><br>CH: <u>PLACE</u><br>DE: <u>PLACE</u><br>NE: <u>PLACE</u><br>SW: <u>PLACE</u><br>SE: <u>PLACE</u><br>2. NAME: <u>Charles BARNES-714</u><br>BORN: <u>PLACE</u><br>CH: <u>PLACE</u><br>DE: <u>PLACE</u><br>NE: <u>PLACE</u><br>SW: <u>PLACE</u><br>SE: <u>PLACE</u><br>3. NAME: <u>PLACE</u><br>BORN: <u>PLACE</u><br>CH: <u>PLACE</u><br>DE: <u>PLACE</u><br>NE: <u>PLACE</u><br>SW: <u>PLACE</u><br>SE: <u>PLACE</u><br>4. NAME: <u>PLACE</u><br>BORN: <u>PLACE</u><br>CH: <u>PLACE</u><br>DE: <u>PLACE</u><br>NE: <u>PLACE</u><br>SW: <u>PLACE</u><br>SE: <u>PLACE</u> |                                   |
| Relationship to:<br><u>Barthelme BARNES-709</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Date prepared: <u>10 Dec 1971</u> |

# Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-248  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas Henry BARNES-713  
WIFE Susan WHITE-721

Yr of Birth 1954  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas Henry BARNES-713  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Susan WHITE-721  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Caroline Seamster BARNES-722  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Catherine Elizabeth BARNES-723  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

| Child                             | Birth Date  | Birth Place | Death Date | Death Place |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. Caroline Seamster BARNES-722   | 7 Jan 1954  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 2. Catherine Elizabeth BARNES-723 | 8 Feb 1955  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 3. Nancy Seamster BARNES-724      | 9 Feb 1956  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 4. William BARNES-725             | 10 Feb 1957 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 5. Charles Seamster BARNES-726    | 11 Feb 1958 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 6. William BARNES-727             | 12 Feb 1959 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 7. Nancy Seamster BARNES-728      | 13 Feb 1960 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 8. William BARNES-729             | 14 Feb 1961 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 9. Charles Seamster BARNES-730    | 15 Feb 1962 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 10. William BARNES-731            | 16 Feb 1963 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 11. Nancy Seamster BARNES-732     | 17 Feb 1964 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 12. William BARNES-733            | 18 Feb 1965 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 13. Charles Seamster BARNES-734   | 19 Feb 1966 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 14. William BARNES-735            | 20 Feb 1967 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 15. Nancy Seamster BARNES-736     | 21 Feb 1968 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 16. William BARNES-737            | 22 Feb 1969 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 17. Charles Seamster BARNES-738   | 23 Feb 1970 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 18. William BARNES-739            | 24 Feb 1971 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 19. Nancy Seamster BARNES-740     | 25 Feb 1972 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 20. William BARNES-741            | 26 Feb 1973 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 21. Charles Seamster BARNES-742   | 27 Feb 1974 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 22. William BARNES-743            | 28 Feb 1975 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 23. Nancy Seamster BARNES-744     | 29 Feb 1976 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 24. William BARNES-745            | 30 Feb 1977 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 25. Charles Seamster BARNES-746   | 31 Feb 1978 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 26. William BARNES-747            | 1 Mar 1979  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 27. Nancy Seamster BARNES-748     | 2 Mar 1980  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 28. William BARNES-749            | 3 Mar 1981  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 29. Charles Seamster BARNES-750   | 4 Mar 1982  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 30. William BARNES-751            | 5 Mar 1983  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 31. Nancy Seamster BARNES-752     | 6 Mar 1984  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 32. William BARNES-753            | 7 Mar 1985  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 33. Charles Seamster BARNES-754   | 8 Mar 1986  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 34. William BARNES-755            | 9 Mar 1987  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 35. Nancy Seamster BARNES-756     | 10 Mar 1988 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 36. William BARNES-757            | 11 Mar 1989 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 37. Charles Seamster BARNES-758   | 12 Mar 1990 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 38. William BARNES-759            | 13 Mar 1991 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 39. Nancy Seamster BARNES-760     | 14 Mar 1992 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 40. William BARNES-761            | 15 Mar 1993 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 41. Charles Seamster BARNES-762   | 16 Mar 1994 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 42. William BARNES-763            | 17 Mar 1995 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 43. Nancy Seamster BARNES-764     | 18 Mar 1996 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 44. William BARNES-765            | 19 Mar 1997 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 45. Charles Seamster BARNES-766   | 20 Mar 1998 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 46. William BARNES-767            | 21 Mar 1999 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 47. Nancy Seamster BARNES-768     | 22 Mar 2000 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 48. William BARNES-769            | 23 Mar 2001 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 49. Charles Seamster BARNES-770   | 24 Mar 2002 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 50. William BARNES-771            | 25 Mar 2003 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 51. Nancy Seamster BARNES-772     | 26 Mar 2004 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 52. William BARNES-773            | 27 Mar 2005 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 53. Charles Seamster BARNES-774   | 28 Mar 2006 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 54. William BARNES-775            | 29 Mar 2007 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 55. Nancy Seamster BARNES-776     | 30 Mar 2008 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 56. William BARNES-777            | 31 Mar 2009 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 57. Charles Seamster BARNES-778   | 1 Apr 2010  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 58. William BARNES-779            | 2 Apr 2011  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 59. Nancy Seamster BARNES-780     | 3 Apr 2012  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 60. William BARNES-781            | 4 Apr 2013  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 61. Charles Seamster BARNES-782   | 5 Apr 2014  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 62. William BARNES-783            | 6 Apr 2015  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 63. Nancy Seamster BARNES-784     | 7 Apr 2016  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 64. William BARNES-785            | 8 Apr 2017  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 65. Charles Seamster BARNES-786   | 9 Apr 2018  | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 66. William BARNES-787            | 10 Apr 2019 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 67. Nancy Seamster BARNES-788     | 11 Apr 2020 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 68. William BARNES-789            | 12 Apr 2021 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 69. Charles Seamster BARNES-790   | 13 Apr 2022 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 70. William BARNES-791            | 14 Apr 2023 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 71. Nancy Seamster BARNES-792     | 15 Apr 2024 | Macon, MO   |            |             |
| 72. William BARNES-793            | 16 Apr 2025 | Macon, MO   |            |             |

|                |                           |           |                            |
|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Charles Lester, Macon, MO | Address   | 1120 Highway 94, W.R. 5108 |
| Phone          | (567) 325-2225            | Residence | 1A 51722-4006              |
| E-mail address | clm@macon774.com          |           |                            |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015               | Scanned   |                            |



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-148  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

10 Dec 1994

IT of Birth 1994  
IT of Birth

EDWARD Thomas Henry BARNES-712  
WIFE Susan WHITE-712

EDWARD - Thomas Henry BARNES-712  
Info from Susan Lester, Bacon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Susan WHITE-712  
Info from Susan Lester, Bacon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Caroline BARNES-712  
Info from Susan Lester, Bacon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Catherine BARNES-712  
Info from Susan Lester, Bacon, MO Aug 1994.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband

**Alfred Howard Seamster**

|                  |                      |       |                     |        |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 18 Feb 1922          | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                      | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Nov 1978             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 24 Dec 1946          | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Thomas Olen Seamster |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Annie Bell Chitwood  |       |                     |        |

## Wife

**Ruth Love**

|               |             |       |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 13 Feb 1927 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |             | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |             | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |             |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |             |       |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F Devora Seamster

|            |                  |       |                   |  |
|------------|------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 7 Jun 1949       | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                  | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |                  | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                  | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     | William Roderick |       |                   |  |
| Married    | 6 Dec 1980       | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F Cherle Seamster

|            |                |       |                   |  |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 8 Aug 1955     | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |                | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Mike Whitehead |       |                   |  |
| Married    | 19 Nov 1977    | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F Nancy Seamster

|            |             |       |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 9 Feb 1966  | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |             | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Skipper Lee |       |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                         |  | Children (in order of birth)                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Alfred Howard Seamster</b><br>Born: 18 Feb 1923<br>Christened: _____<br>Died: Nov 1978<br>Buried: _____<br>Married: 24 Dec 1946<br>Husband's father: Thomas Glen Seamster<br>Husband's mother: Annie Bell Criswell |  | <b>Ruth Love</b><br>Born: 13 Feb 1927<br>Christened: _____<br>Died: _____<br>Buried: _____<br>Married: _____<br>Wife's father: _____<br>Wife's mother: _____ |  | Children (in order of birth):<br>1. <b>Devora Seamster</b><br>Born: 7 Jun 1949<br>Christened: _____<br>Died: _____<br>Buried: _____<br>Married: _____<br>Husband's father: _____<br>Husband's mother: _____ |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                                              |  | 2. <b>Cherie Seamster</b><br>Born: 8 Aug 1952<br>Christened: _____<br>Died: _____<br>Buried: _____<br>Married: _____<br>Husband's father: _____<br>Husband's mother: _____                                  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                                              |  | 3. <b>Nancy Seamster</b><br>Born: 9 Feb 1956<br>Christened: _____<br>Died: _____<br>Buried: _____<br>Married: _____<br>Husband's father: _____<br>Husband's mother: _____                                   |  |

|                                                                |                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1104 Kinross Rd. Unit #108<br>Patterson, CA 95223-4506<br>Sent | Gentry (Lynn) Tinsley<br>(503) 752-5082<br>gentry@tinsley.com<br>22 Nov 2012 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                  | <b>Alfred Howard Seamster</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                     | <b>Ruth Love</b>              |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                    |                               |
| HUSBAND - Alfred Howard Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. |                               |
| WIFE - Ruth Love<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.                 |                               |
| CHILD 1 - Devora Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.        |                               |
| CHILD 2 - Cherle Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.        |                               |
| CHILD 3 - Nancy Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.         |                               |



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Husband<br>Alfred Howard Semster                                               |  |
| Wife<br>Ruth Love                                                              |  |
| Notes                                                                          |  |
| HUSBAND - Alfred Howard Semster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994. |  |
| WIFE - Ruth Love<br>Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994.                |  |
| CHILD 1 - Devan Semster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994.         |  |
| CHILD 2 - Chad Semster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994.          |  |
| CHILD 3 - Nancy Semster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO Aug 1994.         |  |

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-250

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William RODERICK-728

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 6 Dec 1980 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Devora SEAMSTER-725

BORN: 7 Jun 1949 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Alfred Howard SEAMSTER-707  
MOTHER: Ruth LOVE-724

PARENTS' MRIN: 249

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sarah Elizabeth RODERICK-729

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Laura Ashley RODERICK-730

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2445  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife *3rd causee once removed* Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994*Child - 3rd causee time removed*



HUSBAND William ROBERTSON-150

BORN: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CHD: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER: \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE David ROBERTSON-151

BORN: 7 Jan 1949  
 CHD: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER: Alfred Howard ROBERTSON-707  
 MOTHER: Ruth LOVE-710

PARENTS' WEDDING: 265

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah Elizabeth ROBERTSON-152  
 BORN: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CHD: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPOUSE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

2. NAME: Laura Ashley ROBERTSON-153  
 BORN: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CHD: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPOUSE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

3. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BORN: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CHD: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPOUSE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

4. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BORN: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CHD: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 BOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPOUSE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Relationship to:

Husband

Study (born) (born) (born)  
 1949-1950-1951  
 1952-1953-1954  
 C/PW/ILLIUM  
 Phone (313) 350-1055

Wife 3rd born - 1950-1951 Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994

Child - 3rd born - 1950-1951

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-250  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William RODERICK-728  
WIFE Devora SEAMSTER-725

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1949

HUSBAND - William RODERICK-728

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Devora SEAMSTER-725

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Elizabeth RODERICK-729

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Laura Ashley RODERICK-730

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

Clara Lester (Don) Treasler  
2000-0000000000  
Macon, MO 63501-0000  
CLARA@MILPUS  
Phone (314) 333-3333

Relationship to:

Parents

Wife, 2nd marriage, from divorced. Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-120  
 IDENTIFICATION

Page 2 of 3

10 Dec 1994

11 of 12  
 11 of 12

WILLIAM BOWEN-120  
 BOWEN BOWEN-120

WILLIAM BOWEN-120  
 Info from Bowen family, 10 Dec 1994.

BOWEN BOWEN-120  
 Info from Bowen family, 10 Dec 1994.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Elizabeth BOWEN-120  
 Info from Bowen family, 10 Dec 1994.

CHILD 2 - James Robert BOWEN-120  
 Info from Bowen family, 10 Dec 1994.

## =====

HUSBAND Mike WHITEHEAD-731

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 19 Nov 1977 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

WIFE Cherle SEAMSTER-726

BORN: 8 Aug 1955 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Alfred Howard SEAMSTER-707  
MOTHER: Ruth LOVE-724

PARENTS' MRIN: 249

## =====

CHILDREN

## =====

1. NAME: Melinda WHITEHEAD-732

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

2. NAME: Jason WHITEHEAD-733

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

3. NAME: Joshua WHITEHEAD-734

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2015 Hillside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife 3rd cousin once removed Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994





# Family Group Record

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-251 DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Mike WHITEHEAD-731  
WIFE Cherle SEAMSTER-726

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1955

HUSBAND - Mike WHITEHEAD-731  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Cherle SEAMSTER-726  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Melinda WHITEHEAD-732  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Jason WHITEHEAD-733  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 3 - Joshua WHITEHEAD-734  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

### 2 - Thomas Whitehead

### 3 - Susan Beth Seamster

|                |                                 |         |                               |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys Linton (Lowell) Seamster | Address | 1104 Kuykendall Rd, Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (503) 355-2085                  | Address | Adrian, IA 52722-4506         |
| E-mail address | seamster77@earthlink.net        |         |                               |
| Date prepared  | 22 May 2015                     |         |                               |



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-251  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

10 Dec 1994

17 of birth  
17 of birth 1982

WILSON - NINA WILSON-731  
WIFE - CHARLIE STANLEY-732

WILSON - NINA WILSON-731  
Info from home ledger, home, NO Aug 1994.

WIFE - CHARLIE STANLEY-732  
Info from home ledger, home, NO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - NINA WILSON-731  
Info from home ledger, home, NO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - JAMES WILSON-732  
Info from home ledger, home, NO Aug 1994.

CHILD 3 - JAMES WILSON-732  
Info from home ledger, home, NO Aug 1994.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Wilbur Lee Seamster**

|                  |                      |       |                     |        |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 27 Oct 1924          | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                      | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             |                      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 29 May 1947          | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Thomas Olen Seamster |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Annie Bell Chitwood  |       |                     |        |

## Wife **Leona Clark**

|               |             |       |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 11 Sep 1928 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |             | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |             | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |             |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |             |       |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M **Jerry Alan Seamster**

|            |                     |       |                   |  |
|------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       |                     | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                     | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |                     | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                     | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Jackie Fliegerbauer |       |                   |  |
| Married    |                     | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M **Thomas Wilbur Seamster**

|            |           |       |                   |  |
|------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       |           | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |           | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |           | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |           | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Julie Ham |       |                   |  |
| Married    |           | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F **Susan Beth Seamster**

|            |               |       |                   |  |
|------------|---------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       |               | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |               | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |               | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |               | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Dan Mc Callum |       |                   |  |
| Married    |               | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 Phone (563) 355-2095  
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com  
 Date prepared 22 Nov 2015

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  
 Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|--|--|------|-------|----------|--|------------|-------|---------|--|------|-------|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|--|--------|-----------------|--|--|---------|-------|------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--|--|---------|-------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Wilbur Lee Seamster</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Leona Clark</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <table border="1"> <tr> <td><b>M</b></td> <td colspan="3"><b>Richard Clark Seamster</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Mary Beth Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Shirley Mc Cann</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |        | <b>M</b> | <b>Richard Clark Seamster</b> |  |  | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse | Mary Beth Jones |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | Shirley Mc Cann |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| <b>M</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Richard Clark Seamster</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Baptized            |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Endowed             |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to parents   |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Mary Beth Jones                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Shirley Mc Cann                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Wilbur Lee Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Living in Midland, MI<br><br><b>WIFE</b> - Leona Clark<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Living in Midland, MI.<br><br><b>CHILD 1</b> - Jerry Alan Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.<br><br><b>CHILD 2</b> - Thomas Wilbur Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.<br><br><b>CHILD 3</b> - Susan Beth Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.<br><br><b>CHILD 4</b> - Richard Clark Seamster<br>Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |          |                               |  |  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |         |       |                  |  |





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-254

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jerry Alan SEAMSTER-737

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Wilbur Lee SEAMSTER-708

PARENTS' MRIN: 253

MOTHER: Leona CLARK-736

=====

WIFE Jackie FLIEGERBAUER-741

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Blake Alan SEAMSTER-742

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215

C:\PAF\BILLITER

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd cousin once removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994

child - 3rd cousin twice removed





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-254  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jerry Alan SEAMSTER-737  
WIFE Jackie FLIEGERBAUER-741

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jerry Alan SEAMSTER-737  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Jackie FLIEGERBAUER-741  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Blake Alan SEAMSTER-742  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

NAME: PLACE:  
DOB: PLACE:  
FATHER: PLACE:  
MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Blake Alan SEAMSTER (subject)-742  
DOB: 20 Dec 1994 PLACE:  
F: CHILD: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:  
F: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:  
F: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:

2. NAME: Jackie Marie SEAMSTER (subject)-743  
DOB: 25 Dec 1994 PLACE:  
F: CHILD: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:  
F: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:  
F: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:

3. NAME: Alan Marie SEAMSTER (subject)-744  
DOB: 25 Dec 1994 PLACE:  
F: CHILD: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:  
F: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:  
F: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:  
DOB: PLACE:  
F: CHILD: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:  
F: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:  
F: PLACE:  
M: PLACE:

Group List (Last) Tracking  
MID-2000-0000  
Macon, MO 63402-0000  
CIVIL SERVICE  
Phone: (417) 255-2000

Relationship: Son

Robert Earl Seamster, born 1994

11/94

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994



FAMILY GROUP REPORT-25A  
 INFORMATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

Fr of Birth  
 Fr of Birth

Jerry Alan SHAWSTER-757  
 Jackie ELLIENHART-741

HUSBAND - Jerry Alan SHAWSTER-757  
 Info from Donna Laster, Bacon, MO and 1994.

WIFE - Jackie ELLIENHART-741  
 Info from Donna Laster, Bacon, MO and 1994.

CHILD 1 - Blake Lisa SHAWSTER-742  
 Info from Donna Laster, Bacon, MO and 1994.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-255

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas Wilbur SEAMSTER-738

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Wilbur Lee SEAMSTER-708

PARENTS' MRIN: 253

MOTHER: Leona CLARK-736

=====

WIFE Julie HAM-743

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Ashley Elizabeth SEAMSTER (triplet)-744

----- BORN: 25 Dec 1988 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Brett Thomas SEAMSTER (triplet)-745

----- BORN: 25 Dec 1988 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Jilian Marie SEAMSTER (triplet)-746

----- BORN: 25 Dec 1988 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2815 Hillside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2519  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin once removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994



WILLIAM THOMAS WILSON-192

NAME: WILSON, THOMAS  
BORN: 1920  
DIED: 1980  
PLACE: 1920  
PLACE: 1980  
PLACE: 1920  
PLACE: 1980

WILLIAM THOMAS WILSON-192

FATHER: WILSON, THOMAS

MOTHER: WILSON, THOMAS

WIFE: WILSON, THOMAS

NAME: WILSON, THOMAS  
BORN: 1920  
DIED: 1980  
PLACE: 1920  
PLACE: 1980  
FATHER: WILSON, THOMAS  
MOTHER: WILSON, THOMAS

CHILDREN

1. NAME: WILSON, THOMAS  
BORN: 1920  
DIED: 1980  
PLACE: 1920  
PLACE: 1980  
FATHER: WILSON, THOMAS  
MOTHER: WILSON, THOMAS

2. NAME: WILSON, THOMAS  
BORN: 1920  
DIED: 1980  
PLACE: 1920  
PLACE: 1980  
FATHER: WILSON, THOMAS  
MOTHER: WILSON, THOMAS

3. NAME: WILSON, THOMAS  
BORN: 1920  
DIED: 1980  
PLACE: 1920  
PLACE: 1980  
FATHER: WILSON, THOMAS  
MOTHER: WILSON, THOMAS

4. NAME: WILSON, THOMAS  
BORN: 1920  
DIED: 1980  
PLACE: 1920  
PLACE: 1980  
FATHER: WILSON, THOMAS  
MOTHER: WILSON, THOMAS

Relationship to:

WILSON, THOMAS

WILSON, THOMAS

WILSON, THOMAS

WILSON, THOMAS

WILSON, THOMAS

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-255  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas Wilbur SEAMSTER-738  
WIFE Julie HAM-743

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas Wilbur SEAMSTER-738  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Julie HAM-743  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Ashley Elizabeth SEAMSTER (triplet)-744  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Brett Thomas SEAMSTER (triplet)-745  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 3 - Jilian Marie SEAMSTER (triplet)-746  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

1. NAME: Christopher Michael SEAMSTER-749  
BIRTH: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
MARRIAGE: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
CHILDREN: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:  
BIRTH: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
MARRIAGE: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
CHILDREN: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:  
BIRTH: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
MARRIAGE: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
CHILDREN: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:  
BIRTH: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
MARRIAGE: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
CHILDREN: PLACE:

Childs Index (Last) Thomas  
Macon-Mocon-2000  
Macon, MO 1970-2000  
Macon, MO 1970-2000  
Macon, MO 1970-2000

Relationship to

Robert J. Ham, Jr. 1970-2000

MO

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994



VANITY GROUP RECORD-252  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

10 Dec 1994

12 of 12  
12 of 12

WIFE - Thomas Wilson SEAWORTHY-755  
Julia E-W-743

WIFE - Thomas Wilson SEAWORTHY-755  
Info from home letter, Nacog, MO Aug 1994

WIFE - Julia E-W-743  
Info from home letter, Nacog, MO Aug 1994

CHILD 1 - Sister Alice SEAWORTHY (relat)-744  
Info from home letter, Nacog, MO Aug 1994

CHILD 2 - Sister Thomas SEAWORTHY (relat)-745  
Info from home letter, Nacog, MO Aug 1994

CHILD 3 - Sister Mary SEAWORTHY (relat)-746  
Info from home letter, Nacog, MO Aug 1994

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-257

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard Clark SEAMSTER-740

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Wilbur Lee SEAMSTER-708

has other marriage(s)

MOTHER: Leona CLARK-736

PARENTS' MRIN: 253

=====

WIFE Mary Beth JONES-748

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Christopher Michael SEAMSTER-749

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2918

C:\PAF\BILLITER

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin once removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-257  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard Clark SEAMSTER-740  
WIFE Mary Beth JONES-748

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard Clark SEAMSTER-740

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

Other marriages:

Shirley MC CANN-750

MRIN: 258

WIFE - Mary Beth JONES-748

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Christopher Michael SEAMSTER-749

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-21  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

IN Dec 1991

IV of Birth  
IV of Birth

WISCONSIN - Richard Clark SEANETTE-740  
WIFE - Mary Beth JAMES-740

WISCONSIN - Richard Clark SEANETTE-740  
Info from home teacher, Waco, TX Aug 1991.

Other participants:

Wife: 740

Wife: 740

WIFE - Mary Beth JAMES-740  
Info from home teacher, Waco, TX Aug 1991.

CHILD 1 - Christopher Richard SEANETTE-740  
Info from home teacher, Waco, TX Aug 1991.

=====

HUSBAND Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD JR-702

BORN: 31 Jan 1985 PLACE: ,,MO  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: Bef 1928 PLACE:  
FATHER: Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD-700  
MOTHER: Mary Helen (E?) CARNES-691

PARENTS' MRIN: 241

=====

WIFE Edythe ?UNKNOWN-751

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD III-752  
---- BORN: 29 Nov 1928 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Maryalice Ann CHITWOOD-753  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2815 Willside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2625  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 2nd cousin once removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994

*Child - 3rd cousin*





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-259  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD JR-702  
WIFE Edythe ?UNKNOWN-751

Yr of Birth 1985  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD JR-702  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

WIFE - Edythe ?UNKNOWN-751  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 1 - Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD III-752  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994.

CHILD 2 - Maryalice Ann CHITWOOD-753  
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Born 3 Mar (?year).



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-229  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

10 Dec 1994

17 of 17  
17 of 17

HUSBAND Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD JR-702  
WIFE Evelyn JOHNSON-751

HUSBAND - Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD JR-702  
Info from home leader, home, 10 Dec 1994

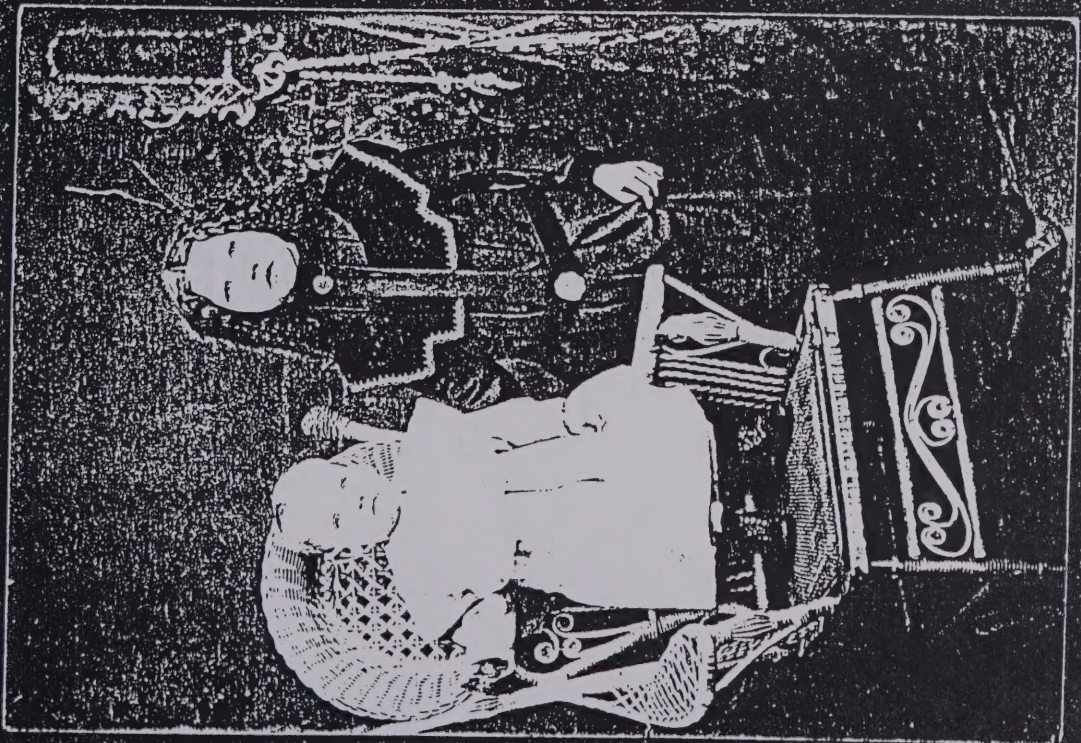
WIFE - Evelyn JOHNSON-751  
Info from home leader, home, 10 Dec 1994

CHILD 1 - Thomas Alfred CHITWOOD III-752  
Info from home leader, home, 10 Dec 1994

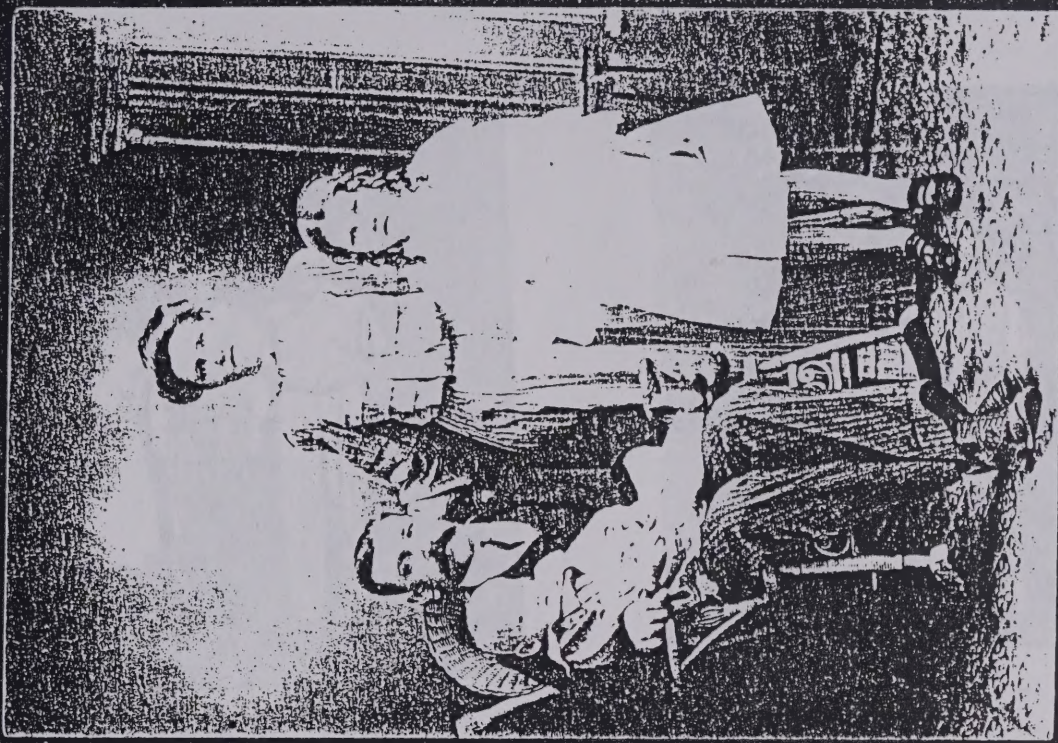
CHILD 2 - Evelyn JOHNSON-751  
Info from home leader, home, 10 Dec 1994. (Note: 1 year)



3 Rachel and Willie Chitwood



Baby Bill, Uncle Markey Chitwood, Aunt  
Lena, Rachel





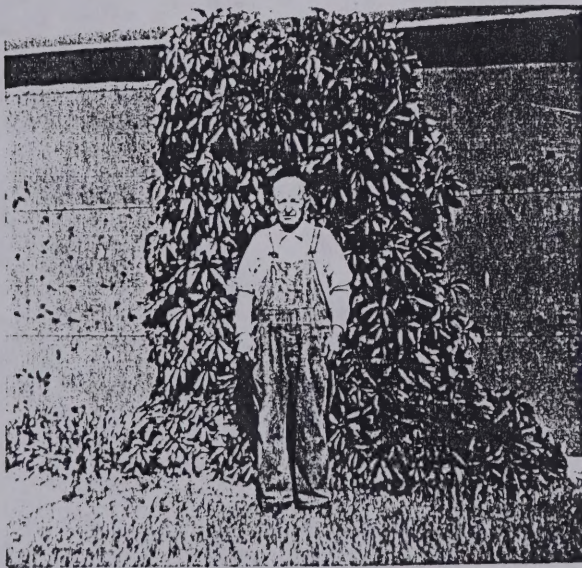




1949



Annie Buddy Sam  
(Auntie Hughes)



Kona Buddy Stuber  
Samster Samster





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                              |                |       |                            |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband William Robert Carnes</b>         |                |       |                            |                     |
| Born                                         | 6 Dec 1881     | Place | , Adair Co., MO            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |                | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | 24 May 1932    | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       | May 1932       | Place | WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | Bef 1907 (Div) | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father John Robert Carnes          |                |       |                            |                     |
| Husband's mother Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter |                |       |                            |                     |

|                               |             |       |                                |                     |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Anna Elnora Moore</b> |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                          | 10 Feb 1889 | Place | , MO                           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                    |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                          |             | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Buried                        |             | Place | , Macon Co., M, Bethlehem cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                 |             |       |                                |                     |
| Wife's mother                 |             |       |                                |                     |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                               |             |       |                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1 M Edgar "Bud" Carnes</b> |             |       |                               |                   |
| Born                          | 28 Feb 1907 | Place | MO                            | Baptized          |
| Christened                    |             | Place |                               | Endowed           |
| Died                          | Abt 1975    | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                        |             | Place | Macon Co., MO, Bethlehem cem. |                   |
| Spouse (female) ?Unknown      |             |       |                               |                   |
| Married                       |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                            |             |       |                          |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2 F Lena May Carnes</b> |             |       |                          |                   |
| Born                       | 14 Mar 1909 | Place |                          | Baptized          |
| Christened                 |             | Place |                          | Endowed           |
| Died                       | 1989/1990   | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                     |             | Place |                          |                   |
| Spouse Bob Martin          |             |       |                          |                   |
| Married                    | 1924        | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse Wilbur Moore        |             |       |                          |                   |
| Married                    |             | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse  |

|                           |      |       |  |                   |
|---------------------------|------|-------|--|-------------------|
| <b>3 M Herbert Carnes</b> |      |       |  |                   |
| Born                      | 1912 | Place |  | Baptized          |
| Christened                |      | Place |  | Endowed           |
| Died                      | 1949 | Place |  | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                    |      | Place |  |                   |
| Spouse Mae ?Unknown       |      |       |  |                   |
| Married                   |      | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **William Robert Carnes**

**Wife** **Anna Elnora Moore**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - William Robert Carnes

Info from daughter Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family. Said parents separated 1918 and divorced. Said father was 50 when he died.

H.W. McCollum Funeral Home records Gifford, Macon Co. MO, listed Wm R. Carnes complete birth and death date. Parents John Carnes & Nancy J. Billeter. Buried at Mt Carmel cem.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 not located to date.

Not checked 1920 census to date.

1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 22 #189 soundex: William R. Carnes 28 Mo, Anna E. 21 Mo wife, Edgar E. 3 MO, Lena M. 1 Mo dau.

Not located 1900 census

Not located Familysearch

Did locate him in Find A Grave internet site with birth and death info divorced, son of John and Nancy J. Billeter Carnes d. cert 15184.

"Obit: DROWNS IN CHARITON: Kirksville MO, May 25 --Wilm R. Carnes, 51, was drowned in the Chariton River at Yarrow yesterday while fishing from a boat, when seized with an illness to which he was subject. He fell limply across the boat with his face in the water. He was dead before a companion could rescue him. He is survived by three children, Edgar and Herbert, Kansas and a daughter at Yarrow."

Donna Lester sent some info on this family.

**WIFE** - Anna Elnora Moore

Info from daughter Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family. Said parents separated 1918 and divorced.

Donna Lester sent some info on this family and said Anna md 2nd to Ross Patrick b. 1899 Mo. I had that she md to Mr Evans.

2Do--Check out 2nd marriage of Anna to Mr Patrick or Mr Evans.

**CHILD 1** - Edgar "Bud" Carnes

Info from sister Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family. Lena said he died about 1975.

1910 Adair Co. Mo Ed 1 sheet 22 soundex: Edgar E. age 3 Mo with parents.

Don't know if he was married or not.

Had 2 children, Donald and John Carnes.

**CHILD 2** - Lena May Carnes

Info from Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family.

She told me she went to Colorado when she was 21 and married first Bob Martin then she married 2nd Wilbur Moore. Wilbur was deceased in 1982. She had lived at 1014 N. Osteopathy, Kirksville Mo 1977-8 then moved to Kings Road.

She had 4 children, all born before she was 21 and they would have been born before 1930 and probably all Bob Martin's children.

1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 22 soundex: Lena M. age 1 Mo daughter with parents.

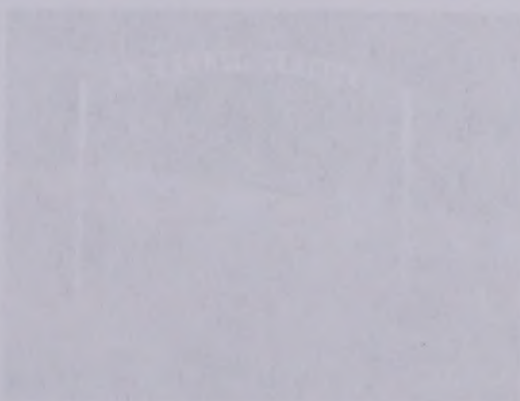
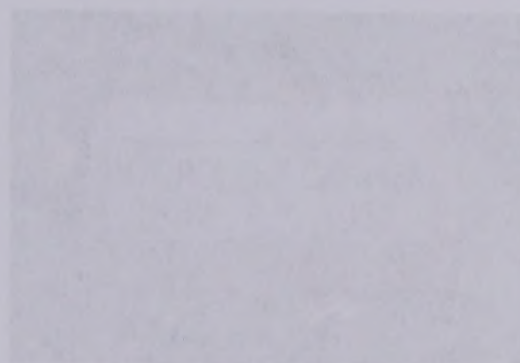




# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>William Robert Carnes</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Anna Elnora Moore</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b><br>CHILD 2 - Lena May Carnes (Continued)<br>Donna Lester stated Lena was born in New Mexico.<br><br>CHILD 3 - Herbert Carnes<br>Info from sister Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family. Lena said he died 1949.<br><br>Donna Lester stated Herb use to run the theater in Macon, MO and had a son Kenneth Carnes.<br><br>His son, William Kenneth's obit Jun 1998 did not list any brothers or sisters so he may have been the only child. |                              |



Cemetery Photo  
added by [illegible]

Writings by a spouse of Anna  
Elnora "Annie" MOORE (sister of my  
grand aunt Amanda RICHMOND  
Moore) a 1st cousin by removed  
- [illegible]





## William Robert Carnes

Birth: Dec. 6, 1881  
Missouri, USA  
Death: May 24, 1932  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

divorced, son of John Carnes and Nancy J. Billeter  
d. cert 15184

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Nancy J. Billeter Carnes (1848 - 1924)

#### Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Mar 03, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66450681

**DROWNS IN CHARITON**  
KIRKSVILLE, Mo., May 25 (AP) —Wm. R. Carnes, 51, was drowned in the Chariton River at Yarrow yesterday while fishing from a boat, when seized with an illness to which he was subject. He fell limply across the boat with his face in the water. He was dead before a companion could rescue him. He is survived by three children, Edgar and Herbert, Kansas, and a daughter at Yarrow.

Added by: [Vicki Stinson](#)



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



Blessings to x-spouse of Anna Elnora "Annie" MOORE (dau of my grand aunt Amanda RICHMOND Moore) a 1st cousin 1x removed

- [Melissa OBrian](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Edgar "Bud" Carnes</b>         |             |       |                              |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                      | 28 Feb 1907 | Place | MO                           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                      | Abt 1975    | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Buried                                    |             | Place | Macon Co., M, Bethlehem cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                   |             | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>William Robert Carnes |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Anna Elnora Moore     |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife <b>(female) ?Unknown</b> |  |       |  |                     |
|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|
| Born                          |  | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                    |  | Place |  | Baptized            |
| Died                          |  | Place |  | Endowed             |
| Buried                        |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                 |  |       |  |                     |
| Wife's mother                 |  |       |  |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>Donald Carnes</b> |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                 | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened           | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                 | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried               | Place               |                   |
|                                             |   | Spouse               |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Married              | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                           | M | <b>John Carnes</b>   |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                 | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened           | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                 | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried               | Place               |                   |
|                                             |   | Spouse               |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Married              | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Edgar "Bud" Carnes</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>(female) ?Unknown</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                           |
| HUSBAND - Edgar "Bud" Carnes<br>Info from sister Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family. Lena said he died about 1975. |                           |
| 1910 Adair Co. Mo Ed 1 sheet 22 soundex: Edgar E. age 3 Mo with parents.                                                                                                                                                          |                           |
| Don't know if he was married or not.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                           |
| Had 2 children, Donald and John Carnes.                                                                                                                                                                                           |                           |
| CHILD 1 - Donald Carnes<br>Info from Donna Lester.                                                                                                                                                                                |                           |
| CHILD 2 - John Carnes<br>Info from Donna Lester.                                                                                                                                                                                  |                           |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband **Bob Martin**

|                  |       |                     |        |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 1924             |       |                     |        |
| Husband's father |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |       |                     |        |

## Wife **Lena May Carnes**

|                       |                           |                     |        |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                  | Place                     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 14 Mar 1909           |                           |                     |        |
| Christened            | Place                     | Baptized            |        |
| Died                  | Place                     | Endowed             |        |
| 1989/1990             | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO |                     |        |
| Buried                | Place                     | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse          |                           |                     |        |
| Wilbur Moore          |                           |                     |        |
| Married               | Place                     | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father         |                           |                     |        |
| William Robert Carnes |                           |                     |        |
| Wife's mother         |                           |                     |        |
| Anna Elnora Moore     |                           |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M **LaVon Darrell Martin**

|            |                  |                   |  |
|------------|------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Place            | Baptized          |  |
| Christened | Place            | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Place            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | Place            |                   |  |
| Spouse     |                  |                   |  |
| Married    |                  |                   |  |
| Place      | Sealed to spouse |                   |  |

### 2 F **Naomi Martin**

|                 |       |                   |  |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born            | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened      | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died            | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried          | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse          |       |                   |  |
| Albert ?Unknown |       |                   |  |
| Married         | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F **Wanda Martin**

|            |                  |                   |  |
|------------|------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Place            | Baptized          |  |
| Christened | Place            | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Place            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | Place            |                   |  |
| Spouse     |                  |                   |  |
| Married    |                  |                   |  |
| Place      | Sealed to spouse |                   |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 22 Nov 2015

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506

Scott





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |       |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Bob Martin</b>                   |       |                     |        |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Lena May Carnes</b>                 |       |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| <b>4 (unknown) Martin</b>                          |       |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             | Place |                     |        |
| Spouse                                             |       |                     |        |
| Married                                            | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Bob Martin

Info from Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family.

**WIFE** - Lena May Carnes

Info from Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family.

She told me she went to Colorado when she was 21 and married first Bob Martin then she married 2nd Wilbur Moore. Wilbur was deceased in 1982. She had lived at 1014 N. Osteopathy, Kirksville Mo 1977-8 then moved to Kings Road.

She had 4 children, all born before she was 21 and they would have been born before 1930 and probably all Bob Martin's children.

1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 22 soundex: Lena M. age 1 Mo daughter with parents.

Donna Lester stated Lena was born in New Mexico.

**CHILD 1** - LaVon Darrell Martin

Born between 1924-1930.

Info from Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family.

She had 4 children, all born before she was 21 and they would have been born before 1930 and probably all Bob Martin's children.

**CHILD 2** - Naomi Martin

Born between 1924-1930.

Info from Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family.

She had 4 children, all born before she was 21 and they would have been born before 1930 and probably all Bob Martin's children.

**CHILD 3** - Wanda Martin

Born between 1924-1930.

Info from Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family.

She had 4 children, all born before she was 21 and they would have been born before 1930 and probably all Bob Martin's children.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Bob Martin</b>      |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Lena May Carnes</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                        |
| <p>CHILD 4 - (unknown) Martin<br/>         Born between 1924-1930. Name not known.</p> <p>Info from Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family.</p> <p>She had 4 children, all born before she was 21 and they would have been born before 1930 and probably all Bob Martin's children.</p> |                        |





## =====

HUSBAND Wilbur MOORE-766

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 1982 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

WIFE Lena May CARNES-756

BORN: 14 Mar 1909 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1989/1990 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: William Robert CARNES-692  
MOTHER: Anna Elnora MOORE-754

has other marriage(s)  
PARENTS' MRIN: 260

## =====

CHILDREN

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2015 Billside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 10 Dec 1994





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-264  
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Wilbur MOORE-766  
WIFE Lena May CARNES-756

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1909

HUSBAND - Wilbur MOORE-766

Info from wife Lena Moore 1982 in Kirksville, MO. He was deceased before that time, don't know when or where to date.

WIFE - Lena May CARNES-756

Info from Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family.

She told me she went to Colorado when she was 21 and married first Bob Martin then she married 2nd Wilbur Moore. Wilbur was deceased in 1982. She had lived at 1014 N. Osteopathy, Kirksville Mo 1977-8 then moved to Kings Road.

She had 4 children, all born before she was 21 and they would have been born before 1930 and probably all Bob Martin's children.

1910 Adair Co. MO ED 1 sheet 22 soundex: Lena M. age 1 Mo daughter with parents.

Donna Lester stated Lena was born in New Mexico.

Other marriages:

1924

Bob MARTIN-758

MRIN: 261





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Herbert Carnes</b>               |              |                                                       |                     |        |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                        | 1912         | Place                                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                  |              | Place                                                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                        | 1949         | Place                                                 | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                      |              | Place                                                 | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                     |              | Place                                                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father<br>William Robert Carnes   |              |                                                       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother<br>Anna Elnora Moore       |              |                                                       |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Mae ?Unknown</b>                    |              |                                                       |                     |        |
| Born                                        |              | Place                                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                  |              | Place                                                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                        | Aft Jun 1998 | Place                                                 | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                      |              | Place                                                 | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father                               |              |                                                       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                               |              |                                                       |                     |        |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |              |                                                       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                           | M            | <b>William "Kenneth" Carnes</b>                       |                     |        |
| Born                                        | 26 Jan 1933  | Place<br>Macon, Macon Co., MO                         | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                  |              | Place                                                 | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                        | 22 Jun 1998  | Place<br>Branson, MO                                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                      | 26 Jun 1998  | Place<br>Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, Mem. Park cem. |                     |        |
| Spouse<br>Judith ?Unknown                   |              |                                                       |                     |        |
| Married                                     |              | Place                                                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Herbert Carnes**

**Wife** **Mae ?Unknown**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Herbert Carnes

Info from sister Lena M. in 1982 when visited with her at her home at 905 Kings Rd, Kirksville. Lena died abt 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family. Lena said he died 1949.

Donna Lester stated Herb use to run the theater in Macon, MO and had a son Kenneth Carnes.

His son, William Kenneth's obit Jun 1998 did not list any brothers or sisters so he may have been the only child.

**WIFE** - Mae ?Unknown

Donna Lester said Herbert Carnes had one son Kenneth Carnes, don't know to date who the mother was.

Info from sons obit, Jun 1998, she was listed as Mae Siman living in Branson, MO. She may have married 2nd time after 1st husband died.

**CHILD 1** - William "Kenneth" Carnes

William md 1st to Betty Louanne Walls. Then 2nd Judith (?) Not sure who was mother of children.

Donna Lester said Herbert Carnes had one son Kenneth Carnes, his obit. did list his mother as Mae Siman of Branson, MO. Would appear she had remarried after Kenneth's father died.

Donna Lester said Kenneth had died Jun 1998 and would send me a copy of the obit. of which she did. She talked to his son Greg and he said Kenneth had severe arthritis and it eventually effected his organs. The past 10 years was a very hard time.

His obituary from the Macon Chronicle Herald: "William Kenneth Carnes --- William Kenneth Carnes, 65 of Lampe, MO, died Monday, June 22, 1998 at the Skaggs Community Hospital in Branson, MO. --- Funeral services will be held Friday, at 10 a.m. at the Langsford Funeral Home in Lee's Summit. --- Burial will be in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Kansas City, MO. Visitation will be held this evening, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the Arthritis Foundation. --- Mr Carnes was born on Jan. 26, 1933 in Macon. --- He is survived by his wife, Judith Carnes of the home; his mother, Mae Siman of Branson, MO; one daughter, Linda McCambridge of Lake Winnebago, MO., three sons, Gregory Carnes of Lake Winnebago, MO., Douglas Carnes of Tarpon Springs, Fla., and Bradley Carnes of Holiday, Fla.; one step daughter, Michelle Winder of Brenham, Texas; three grandchildren, Shelsea and Shara Heavilin, and Regan Carnes, all of Lake Winnebago, MO and two step grandchildren, Aaron and Alexandra Winder of Brenham, Texas. --- He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952-56, service in Korea from 1954-55. He graduated from Central Missouri State University with a degree in criminal justice. he worked for 36 years in law enforcement, serving as a Missouri State Highway Patrolman for 10 years. He was elected Sheriff of Jackson County, MO, in 1968, for three consecutive terms before resigning to accept the Governor's appointment as State Director of the Missouri Department of Public Safety in 1977. He served as Chief of Police for the City of Brenham, Texas from 1986 until his retirement in 1994. He was noted for his innovation in the criminal justice system, where he implemented countless programs, including founding of the Junior Deputy Sheriff's Program for Jackson County, MO and a voluntary police department physical fitness program in Brenham, Texas, for which he received a commendation from President Regan. He was a criminal justice program instructor at Blinn College in Brenham, Texas from 1988 until his retirement. He was a member of the International Association of Chiefs of Police, The Texas Police Chief's Association, the Missouri Sheriff's Association, Shriners, the Masonic Lodge, and numerous other professional and civic organizations."



## Family Group Record

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HUSBAND | Herbert Carnes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| WIFE    | Mae Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes   | <p>             DONNA LESTER - Herbert Carnes<br/>             Info from sister Leta M. in 1983 when visited with her at her home at 902 Kings Rd., Kichville. Leta died Oct 1989/90 before could get any more info on the family. Leta said he died 1949.<br/>             Donna Lester stated Herb was to run the theater in Mearcy, MO and had a son Kenneth Carnes.<br/>             His son, William Kenneth's Oct. Jan 1938 did not list any brothers or sisters so he may have been the only child.<br/>             DONNA LESTER said Herbert Carnes had one son Kenneth Carnes, don't know to date who the mother was.<br/>             Info from sons of Leta, Jan 1986, she was listed as Mae Simon living in Branson, MO. She may have married 3rd time after 1st husband died.<br/>             CHILD 1 - William Kenneth Carnes<br/>             William md 1st to Betty Lorraine Walls. Then 2nd Judith (?) Not sure who was mother of children.<br/>             Donna Lester said Herbert Carnes had one son Kenneth Carnes, his dad did list his mother as Mae Simon of Branson, MO. Would appear she had remarried after Kenneth's father died.<br/>             Donna Lester said Kenneth had died Jan 1988 and would send me a copy of the obit. of which she did. She talked to his son Greg and he said Kenneth had severe epilepsy and it eventually affected his organs. The past 10 years was a very hard time.<br/>             His obituary from the Masonic Chronicle Herald: "William Kenneth Carnes -- William Kenneth Carnes, 85 of Lamar, MO, died Monday, June 22, 1988 at the Stage Community Hospital in Branson, MO. -- Funeral services will be held Friday, at 10 a.m. at the Langford Funeral Home in Leta's Summit. -- Burial will be in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Kansas City, MO. Visitation will be held the evening, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the Wytheville Foundation. -- Mr. Carnes was born on Jan. 28, 1903 in Meador. -- He is survived by his wife, Judith Carnes of the home; his mother, Mae Simon of Branson, MO; one daughter, Linda McCambridge of Lake Winnebago, MO; three sons, Gregory Carnes of Lake Winnebago, MO; Douglas Carnes of Tarpun Springs, Pa., and Bradley Carnes of Holiday, Fla.; one step daughter, Michelle Winder of Brenham, Texas; three grandchildren, Shelia and Shane Heavlin, and Regan Carnes, all of Lake Winnebago, MO and two step grandchildren, Aaron and Alexander Winder of Brenham, Texas. -- He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952-56, served in Korea from 1954-55. He graduated from Central Missouri State University with a degree in criminal justice. He worked for 36 years in law enforcement, serving as a Missouri State Highway Patrolman for 15 years. He was elected Sheriff of Jackson County, MO, in 1968, for three consecutive terms before resigning to accept the Governor's appointment as State Director of the Missouri Department of Public Safety in 1977. He served as Chief of Police for the City of Brenham, Texas from 1980 until his retirement in 1984. He was noted for his innovation in the criminal justice system, where he implemented academic programs, including founding of the Junior Deputy Sheriff's Program for Jackson County, MO and a voluntary police department physical fitness program in Brenham, Texas, for which he received a commendation from President Reagan. He was a criminal justice program instructor at Blinn College in Brenham, Texas from 1988 until his retirement. He was a member of the International Association of Chiefs of Police, The Texas Police Chiefs' Association, the Missouri Sheriff's Association, Shriners, the Masonic Lodge, and numerous other professional and civic organizations." </p> |

## HUSBAND William "Kenneth" CARNES-765

BIRTH: 26 Jan 1933 PLACE: Macon, Macon Co., MO  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 22 Jun 1998 PLACE: Branson, MO  
BURIAL: 26 Jun 1998 PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, Mem. Park cem.  
FATHER: Herbert CARNES-757 MOTHER: Mae ?UNKNOWN-764 Parent Link Type: (B)  
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 263

## WIFE Judith ?UNKNOWN-1338

BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft Jun 1998 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gregory CARNES-1339 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft Jun 1998 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:
2. NAME: Linda CARNES-1414 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft Jun 1998 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (male) MC CAMBRIDGE-1417 MRIN: 517
3. NAME: Douglas CARNES-1415 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft Jun 1998 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:
4. NAME: Bradley CARNES-1416 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft Jun 1998 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2828  
(319) 355-2095



Records of: Gladys (Lynn) Broadway  
1915-1995  
Buried in 1995-1995  
(110) 350-3035

|                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 6. NAME:<br>BIRTH:<br>CHR.:<br>MAR.:<br>DEATH:<br>BURIAL:<br>SPOUSE:                                                         | PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:                                                                                                                                                                    | Parent link type: ( ) |
| 5. NAME:<br>BIRTH:<br>CHR.:<br>MAR.:<br>DEATH:<br>BURIAL:<br>SPOUSE:                                                         | PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:                                                                                                                                                                    | Parent link type: ( ) |
| 4. NAME: Bradley CARRIS-1416<br>BIRTH:<br>CHR.:<br>MAR.:<br>DEATH: Alf Jan 1998<br>BURIAL:<br>SPOUSE:                        | PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:                                                                                                                                                                    | Parent link type: (B) |
| 3. NAME: Douglas CARRIS-1415<br>BIRTH:<br>CHR.:<br>MAR.:<br>DEATH: Alf Jan 1998<br>BURIAL:<br>SPOUSE:                        | PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:                                                                                                                                                                    | Parent link type: (B) |
| 2. NAME: Linda CARRIS-1414<br>BIRTH:<br>CHR.:<br>MAR.:<br>DEATH: Alf Jan 1998<br>BURIAL:<br>SPOUSE: (also) MC CAMERIDGE-1417 | PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>WRM: 517                                                                                                                                                        | Parent link type: (B) |
| 1. NAME: Gregory CARRIS-1399<br>BIRTH:<br>CHR.:<br>MAR.:<br>DEATH: Alf Jan 1998<br>BURIAL:<br>SPOUSE:                        | PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:<br>PLACE:                                                                                                                                                                    | Parent link type: (B) |
| OTHER HUSBANDS:                                                                                                              | WOMEN:                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Parent link type: ( ) |
| WIFE: Judith TURNER-1338                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Parent link type: (B) |
| OTHER WIVES:                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Parent link type: (B) |
| FATHER: Herbert CARRIS-1377<br>BIRTH: 20 Jun 1929<br>DEATH: 22 Jun 1998<br>MAR.:<br>CHR.:<br>BIRTH: 26 Jan 1932              | PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO Reg. Burial cert.<br>PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<br>PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<br>PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO<br>PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO | Parent link type: (B) |
| HUSBAND William "Kenneth" CARRIS-1365                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       |



**HUSBAND** William "Kenneth" CARNES-765NOTES:

Donna Lester said Herbert Carnes had one son Kenneth Carnes, his obit. did list his mother as Mae Siman of Branson, MO. Would appear she had remarried after Kenneth's father died.

Donna Lester said Kenneth had died Jun 1998 and would send me a copy of the obit. of which she did. She talked to his son Greg and he said Kenneth had severe arthritis and it eventually effected his organs. The past 10 years was a very hard time.

His obituary from the Macon Chronicle Herald: "William Kenneth Carnes --- William Kenneth Carnes, 65 of Lampe, MO, died Monday, June 22, 1998 at the Skaggs Community Hospital in Branson, MO. --- Funeral services will be held Friday, at 10 a.m. at the Langsford Funeral Home in Lee's Summit. --- Burial will be in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Kansas City, MO. Visitation will be held this evening, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the Arthritis Foundation. --- Mr Carnes was born on Jan. 26, 1933 in Macon. --- He is survived by his wife, Judith Carnes of the home; his mother, Mae Siman of Branson, MO; one daughter, Linda McCambridge of Lake Winnebago, MO., three sons, Gregory Carnes of Lake Winnebago, MO., Douglas Carnes of Tarpon Springs, Fla., and Bradley Carnes of Holiday, Fla.; one step daughter, Michelle Winder of Brenham, Texas; three grandchildren, Shelsea and Shara Heavilin, and Regan Carnes, all of Lake Winnebago, MO and two step grandchildren, Aaron and Alexandra Winder of Brenham, Texas. --- He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952-56, served in Korea from 1954-55. He graduated from Central Missouri State University with a degree in criminal justice. he worked for 36 years in law enforcement, serving as a Missouri State Highway Patrolman for 10 years. He was elected Sheriff of Jackson County, MO, in 1968, for three consecutive terms before resigning to accept the Governor's appointment as State Director of the Missouri Department of Public Safety in 1977. He served as Chief of Police for the City of Brenham, Texas from 1986 until his retirement in 1994. He was noted for his innovation in the criminal justice system, where he implemented countless programs, including founding of the Junior Deputy Sheriff's Program for Jackson County, MO and a voluntary police department physical fitness program in Brenham, Texas, for which he received a commendation from President Regan. He was a criminal justice program instructor at Blinn College in Brenham, Texas from 1988 until his retirement. He was a member of the International Association of Chiefs of Police, The Texas Police Chief's Association, the Missouri Sheriff's Association, Shriners, the Masonic Lodge, and numerous other professional and civic organizations."

**WIFE** Judith ?UNKNOWN-1338NOTES:

She was listed as surviving in husbands obit in 1998. He was living in Lampe, MO at the time.

She may have been his 2nd wife and she was married before if husbands obit is correct and listed one step daughter Michelle Winder of Brenham, TX and two step grandchildren, Aaron and Alexandra Winder of Brenham, TX.

She is most likely not the mother of Williams children listed in his obit. More work needs to be done on this family.

**CHILD 1** Gregory CARNES-1339NOTES:

Donna Lester talked to son of Kenneth, Greg Carnes and he said Kenneth had severe arthritis and it eventually effected his organs. The past 10 years was a very hard time.

Info from fathers obit, Jun 1998, he was listed as living in Lake Winnebago, MO. Children may have been Regan Carnes and maybe Shelsea and Shara Heavilin all of Lake Winnebago, MO. Or the last two may be children of sister, Linda McCambridge of Lake Winnebago, MO as well. Need more info on this family.

**CHILD 2** Linda CARNES-1414NOTES:

Info from fathers obit, Jun 1998, she was listed as Linda McCambridge of Lake Winnebago, MO.

**CHILD 3** Douglas CARNES-1415NOTES:

Info from fathers obit, Jun 1998, he was listed as living in Tarpon Springs, Florida.

**CHILD 4** Bradley CARNES-1416NOTES:

Info from fathers obit, Jun 1998, he was listed as living in Holiday, Florida.







# Macon Chronicle-Herald

#765

## **William Kenneth Carnes**

William Kenneth Carnes, 65, of Lampe, Mo., died Monday, June 22, 1998 at the Skaggs Community Hospital in Branson, Mo.

Funeral services will be held Friday, at 10 a.m. at the Langsford Funeral Home in Lee's Summit.

Burial will be in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Kansas City, Mo. Visitation will be held this evening, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the Arthritis Foundation.

Mr. Carnes was born on Jan. 26, 1933 in Macon.

He is survived by his wife, Judith Carnes of the home; his mother, Mae Siman of Branson, Mo.; one daughter, Linda McCambridge of Lake Winnebago, Mo.; three sons, Gregory Carnes of Lake Winnebago, Mo., Douglas Carnes of Tarpon Springs, Fla., and Bradley Carnes of Holiday, Fla.; one step-daughter, Michelle Winder of Brenham, Texas; three grandchildren, Shelsea and Shara Heavilin, and Regan Carnes, all of Lake Winnebago, Mo., and two step-grandchildren, Aaron and Alexandra Winder of Brenham, Texas.

He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952-56, serving in Korea from 1954-55. He graduated from Central Missouri State University with a degree in criminal justice. He worked for 36 years in law enforcement, serving as a Missouri State Highway Patrolman for 10 years. He was elected Sheriff of Jackson County, Mo., in 1968, for three consecutive terms before resigning to accept the Governor's appointment as State Director of the Missouri Department of Public Safety in 1977. He served as Chief of Police for the City of Brenham, Texas from 1986 until his retirement in 1994. He was noted for his innovation in the criminal justice system, where he implemented countless programs, including founding of the Junior Deputy Sheriff's Program for Jackson County, Mo., and a voluntary police department physical fitness program in Brenham, Texas, for which he received a commendation from President Regan. He was a criminal justice program instructor at Blinn College in Brenham, Texas from 1988 until his retirement. He was a member of the International Association of Chiefs of Police, The Texas Police Chief's Association, the Missouri Sheriff's Association, Shriners, the Masonic Lodge, and numerous other professional and civic organizations.





Noah Billiter

Joseph Billiter

Mary Martha Billiter  
Levi Douglas Thompson

Anna Alice  
Rosetta  
Levi Douglas Or.  
Sarah Elizabeth  
Laura Alice  
? -  
Mary Elba  
John Earl







# Family Group Record

*mg line*

Page 1 of 8

| Husband <b>Levi Douglas Thompson</b>        |                              |       |                                            |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 20 Nov 1851                  | Place | , Louisa Co., IA                           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 27 Apr 1924                  | Place | Gifford, Macon Co., MO                     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 30 Apr 1924                  | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.            | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 28 Jul 1872                  | Place | , Adair Co., MO                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                | Sarah J. Bosley              |       |                                            |                     |
| Married                                     | 17 Jan 1870 (Div)            | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                | Mary Frances Steele          |       |                                            |                     |
| Married                                     | 11 Jan 1907                  | Place | , Adair? Co., MO                           | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            | John Wesley Thompson Sr.     |       |                                            |                     |
| Husband's mother                            | Mary Harpole                 |       |                                            |                     |
| Wife <b>Mary Martha Billiter</b>            |                              |       |                                            |                     |
| Born                                        | 20 May 1854                  | Place | , Marshall Co., VA                         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 23 Jun 1904                  | Place | Gifford, Macon Co., MO                     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | Jun 1904                     | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.            | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                               | Joseph C. Billiter           |       |                                            |                     |
| Wife's mother                               | Lucinda Greathouse           |       |                                            |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                              |       |                                            |                     |
| 1 F <b>Anna Aleva Thompson</b>              |                              |       |                                            |                     |
| Born                                        | 20 Jul 1873                  | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri               | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                                            | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 3 Jul 1949                   | Place | Aberdeen, GHC, Washington                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      | Jul 1949                     | Place | Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA                     |                     |
| Spouse                                      | John H. Croy                 |       |                                            |                     |
| Married                                     | 30 Dec 1894                  | Place | Adair County, Missouri                     | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Rosetta Thompson</b>                 |                              |       |                                            |                     |
| Born                                        | 3 Oct 1875                   | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO                        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                                            | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 11 May 1877                  | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      | May 1877                     | Place | , Adair Co., MO                            |                     |
| Spouse                                      |                              |       |                                            |                     |
| Married                                     |                              | Place |                                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 M <b>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</b>        |                              |       |                                            |                     |
| Born                                        | 16 Jul 1877                  | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri               | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                                            | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 8 Jan 1943                   | Place | Pure Air, Adair County, Missouri           | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      | Jan 1943                     | Place | Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem. |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Electa Bell Vertresse        |       |                                            |                     |
| Married                                     | 29 Jan 1899                  | Place | Adair County, Missouri                     | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by                                 | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway |       | Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108        |                     |
| Phone                                       | (563) 355-2095               |       | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106                  |                     |
| E-mail address                              | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |       |                                            |                     |
| Date prepared                               | 4 Dec 2015                   |       | Scott                                      |                     |







# Family Group Record

|                                                    |            |                                  |                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Levi Douglas Thompson               |            |                                  |                                                   |
| <b>Wife</b> Mary Martha Billiter                   |            |                                  |                                                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            | LDS ordinance dates              | Temple                                            |
| 3                                                  | M          | <b>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</b> |                                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mattie Kernagie                  |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1938                         | Place , MO                                        |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |
| 4                                                  | F          | <b>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b>  |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 15 May 1879                      | Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri                |
|                                                    | Christened |                                  | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Died       | 16 Jul 1938                      | Place Oakland, PC, Iowa                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Jul 1938                         | Place Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oakland cem. |
|                                                    | Spouse     | James Benjamin Hodge             |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 17 Mar 1897                      | Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri                |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Dillard Howard Helton            |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 17 Dec 1910                      | Place Nind, Adair Co., MO                         |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |
| 5                                                  | F          | <b>Laura Alice Thompson</b>      |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 6 Aug 1885                       | Place Gifford, Macon County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened |                                  | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Died       | 28 Feb 1964                      | Place Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri          |
|                                                    | Buried     | 2 Mar 1964                       | Place LaPlata, Macon Co., MO, LaPlata cem.        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Charles "Henry" Lowe             |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 3 Mar 1903                       | Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri                |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |
| 6                                                  |            | <b>(infant) Thompson</b>         |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 1886/1891                        | Place Nind, Adair Co., MO                         |
|                                                    | Christened |                                  | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Died       | 1886/1891                        | Place Nind, Adair Co., MO                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                  | Place Nind, Adair Co., MO                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                  |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    |                                  | Place                                             |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |
| 7                                                  | F          | <b>Mary "Elva" Thompson</b>      |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 24 Feb 1892                      | Place Nind, Adair Co., MO                         |
|                                                    | Christened |                                  | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Died       | 19 Aug 1947                      | Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO                   |
|                                                    | Buried     | Aug 1947                         | Place LaPlata, Macon Co., MO, LaPlata cem.        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | George J. Bragg                  |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 26 Feb 1907                      | Place , MO                                        |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | (male) Herndon                   |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    |                                  | Place                                             |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | (male) Simpson                   |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    |                                  | Place                                             |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | William "Roy" Myers              |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 1927                             | Place Independance, Jackson Co., MO               |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse                 |                                                   |







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

**Husband** **Levi Douglas Thompson**

**Wife** **Mary Martha Billiter**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

8 **M John Earl Thompson**

|            |             |       |                     |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 4 Apr 1895  | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                     | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 17 Apr 1895 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | Apr 1895    | Place | , Adair Co., MO     |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |                     |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                     | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Levi Douglas Thompson

Records were found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford that was in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town.

**BIRTH:** Family, census, cemetery records, death certificate, bible record.

**MARRIAGE1:** Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was later divorced case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Bk D pg 380 & 461, have transcribed copy. Divorce in court 4 Mar 1871. Judgement of Divorce made good next term of court June 16, 1871. Stated married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together till 13 Jul 1870. He is innocent and injured party for tretment she bestowed on him. Divorce granted Nov 14, 1871 Tuesday.

**MARRIAGE2:** Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Have copy.

**MARRIAGE3:** Probably recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO about 1907.

**DEATH:** Death certicate gives date as does bible record. Death cert. recorded Macon, Casby Twp. MO and list apaplexy nd contributory cause as arteris sclerois? for cause of death. Informant D.L. Thompson (son of Levi). Levi born in Iowa 20 Nov 1851. Also listed father as John W. Thompson b. Ohio and mother Nancy Harpoole b. Ohio.

H.W. McCollum Funeral Home Records, Gifford, Macon Co. MO listed L.D. Thompsons birth and death as 29 Apr 1924 age 72 yrs 4 mo 9 days, father John W. Thompson Idaho (which wasn't right). Buried at Mt Carmel cem. Wife Mary Thompson.

Have pictures of stone and copy of death cert. No will was located but was an inventory and appraisments recorded in Macon, Macon Co. Mo. Also copy of Declaration of election by Widow to take child's share. Macon Co. Mo 1924. That paper states adopted daughter Pearl Lowe (who in fact was the dau of Levi's daughter Laura and Henry Lowe.) Never located any actual adoption papers. She did live with them for some years.

Obituary from LaPlata Home Press May 8, 1924 pg 3 col 3: "Levi D. Thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, Mo April 29, 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Billiten July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (was 1904). He was then married to Mrs Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Helton of Leoffler, Missouri, Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Elva Bragg.---- He united with the South Gifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt Carmel cemetery."

(rest was like poetry written).

Also an article just above it under Gifford news, that Mrs Alice Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday.

Land that Levi D. Thompson owned at time of his death which was listed in inventory: All of lots # 7 thru 112 in Block # 1 in Montgomery and McNeil addition in town of Gifford, MO in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 135 feet in lenght joining said lot 12 in Block 1 and a tract of land 75 ft by 210 ft joining above lots. Described land on the south all being one acre of land in a sq body, appraised value \$190.00. 7 acres off the South east corner of the south east qt of the north east qt of Sec 9 twp 60 Rg 16 beginning at the south east corner running north 40 rods thence west 28 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraised value \$2400.







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Levi Douglas Thompson</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Mary Martha Billiter</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                              |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Levi Douglas Thompson (Continued)</p> <p><b>PARENTS:</b> Was with parents in census records, death certificate listed father as John W. Thompson and mother Nancy Harpoole (was actually Mary Harpole).</p> <p><b>SOME LAND RECORDS:</b> Several land records in Adair, Macon Co. MO. One quit claim deed to daughter Laura and Henry Lowe Bk 92 pg 222 for land in Adair Co. recorded in Macon, Macon Co. MO 1919. \$1.00 for the S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17. They sold that land 20 Mar 1919 to Henrys parents, Frank and Lina Lowe for \$2600.00 Bk 95 pg 267.</p> <p>1872, 14 Feb Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec 35 Twp 61 Rg 17 in Adair Co. MO. Bk V pg 17.</p> <p>1880, 6 Dec Levi bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16, Adair Co. MO Bk 8 pg 537.</p> <p>1886, 16 Feb Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36 Twp 61 Rg 17 Adair Co. Mo Bk 18 pg 634.</p> <p><b>IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON CO, MO APR TERM 1926:</b> Sarah Helton et al, plaintiffs, vs N.E. Keithley, Administrator etc, defendants. #20628 Copied from Macon Co. Mo court house after death of Levi. Not sure what the meaning is. Listing land in Hidalgo Co. TX that apparently was bought by Levi. Attorneys M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin &amp; Son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson.</p> <p>In appearing to the court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of 21 yrs. John N. Franklin is the appointed guardian for said minor and answers for said minor in this cause.</p> <p>The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L.D. Thompson and Mary (Dowdy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, MO to Mrs Elva Herndon of San Francisco Co, CA to certain lands and real estate lying an being in the county of Hidalgo, TX. Described as East 1/2 of lot number 219 out of porcion #69 Jun Jose Hine Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub division as made by E.B. Gore, recorded Vol 3 pgs 133,134 in Hidalgo Co. TX.</p> <p>Court decided to rule in favor of Mary Elva Herndon. (last page not there) WAs to be divided after Mary got her part, one third to M.D. Campbell attorneys and remainder divided among: ?(need to get last page.)</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1860 Adair Co. Liberty, Twp. MO Ringos Point p.off. #757/626: John W. Thompson 36 OH farmer \$2400-900, Mary 40 OH, Louisa 16 Oh, Sarah 13 IA, Charles 11 IA, Levi 8 IA, John 4 IA, Willard 2 Mo.</p> <p>1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. pg 9 #64/63: John W. Thompson 46 OH \$4000-1500, Mary 51 OH, Charles 21 IA, Levi 19 IA, John 15 IA, Willard 13 MO.</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO: Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo.</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife md 28 yrs 9-5 children, Lora (acutally Laura) Aug 1885 14 Mo dau, Mary E. Feb 1892 8 Mo dau.</p> <p>1910 not located to date.</p> <p>1920 Macon Co. So. Gifford ED 74 Sheet 2 #192/192: Levi D. Thompson 68 IA, Mary 63 MO, Pearl Lowe 9 10/12 MO granddaughter. (Wife Mary Dowdy).</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Mary Martha Billiter</p> <p>Records were found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford that was in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town.</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Family, census, cemetery records, death certificate, bible record.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.</p> |                              |







# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Levi Douglas Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mary Martha Billiter</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Mary Martha Billiter (Continued)</p> <p>DEATH: Family, Cemetery stone gives date. Also Lowe family Bible. Have pictures of grave stone. Wrote to Jefferson City, and they said there was no record on file. Was said she died at her home in Gifford, Macon Co. MO.</p> <p>PARENTS: Was with parents in census records,</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1860 Clark Co. Des Moines Twp, MO St Francisville P.off. #370/374: Joseph Billiter 30 PA, basket weaver 300-0, Lucinda 24 Va, Sarah E. 10 Va, Nancy J. 9 Va, Mary M. 7 VA, Amanda 4 MO, Malissa 2 Mo.</p> <p>1870 Adair Co. MO pg 7 #53/52: Joseph Billiter 43 Va farmer \$1000-400, Lucinda 40 VA, Mary 16 Va, Amanda 14 Mo, Melissia 12 MO, John 9 Mo, Ida M. 6 MO, Alice 3 MO, Margaret 1 MO.</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO: Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo.</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife md 28 yrs 9-5 children, Lora (acutally Laura) Aug 1885 14 Mo dau, Mary E. Feb 1892 8 Mo dau.</p> <p>Mary M. Billiter Thompson died 1904.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Anna Aleva Thompson</p> <p>Received some info from son and his daughter, but said they didn't know much. The family moved to Aberdeen, WA when children were small. Why she lived in Aberdeen and was buried in Tekoa, WA which was clear across the state, maybe because they lived there at one time, I don't know.</p> <p>BIRTH: Dates from her sons daughter, Colleen Mathews in 1976. Also had picture of her in middle age, pic not dated, from Osterhout studios, Colfax, WA. Birth, mg &amp; death dates also from the Thompson family bible that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Also a copy of the marriage in Thompson family bible.</p> <p>DEATH: Dates from her sons daughter.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Anna O. Thompson Croy (middle name Aleva), birth and death dates, spouse John H. Croy buried at Goldenrod cem, Tekoa, Whitman Co. WA Plot 11-04-12 pic of grave marker and under dates listed Mother.</p> <p>PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO Annie listed as age 7 Mo b. 1873 with parents.</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.</p> <p>1910 Not located to date.</p> <p>1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Rosetta Thompson</p> <p>BIRTH: Info from family and Thompson bible record.</p> <p>DEATH: Info from family and Thompson bible record. Was about 2 years of age. No record of where she is buried.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</p> <p>Levi was listed sometimes as Douglas Levi and census record listed him as Douglas Thompson, even his tombstone was listed as Douglas L. but he was actually named Levi Douglas Jr. He may have went by Douglas to tell him and his father apart. He was married twice, had 5 children by first marriage.</p> |







# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

**Husband** **Levi Douglas Thompson**

**Wife** **Mary Martha Billiter**

**Notes**

**CHILD 3** - Levi Douglas Thompson JR. (Continued)

**BIRTH:** Info from Thompson family bible record that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway, family, cemetery and census records. There is a difference of opinion about birth year. Obit and stone list 1878, others say 187 as does the bible record. Also have a picture of Levi maybe taken in his teens by W.E. Skinner studio in Elmer, MO. And pictures of cemetery stone.

**MARRIAGE:** 1- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo.

**MARRIAGE2:** Was said 1938.

**CHILDREN:** According to census Levi had 8 children with 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children.

**DEATH:** Info from family, cemetery records and obituary. Have pictures of the stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Gifford, MO in Adair Co.

**OBITUARY:** From Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Jan 12, 1943 pg 6: " Rites Held for Levi D. Thompson; Adair Co. Native, 64, Lived Near Pure Air. The Rev L.V. Freman officiated at the funeral services held yesterday afternoon at Mt Carmel for Levi Douglas Thompson who died Saturday at his home near Pure Air.--- Born July 16, 1878 in Adair Co., Mr Thompson, was the son of Levi and Mary Thompson. On Jan 29 1899 he married Electa Vertrees, who preceded him in death. Eight children were born to this union, three having died in infancy. ---Those who survive are Delbert, of Goldsberry; Leora of Gifford; Clarion of new Boston; Otis, Private in the U.S. Army, stationed at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Leon of Burlington, IA and 4 grandchildren.--- Mr Thompson later married Mattie Jones. He leaves besides his widow and the previously named children, 5 step children; 4 great step children; 3 sisters, Mrs Anna Croy of Aberdeen, Washington, Mrs Elva Myers, Gary, IN, and Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and several nieces and nephews. A fourth sister, Mrs Sarah Helton, Oakland, IA preceded him in death.

1880 Adair Co. MO Levi age 3 in home of parents. b. 1877

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 11 Jun #22/22: Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA, Lectia Dec 1889-19 wife md 1 yr 1 child-none living.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 231 29 Apr #149: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md1- 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**CHILD 4** - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from her children. Also census records. Thompson family bible had birth date of 15 May 1879 where as family gave as 14 May 1880. Original copy of bible record in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

**MARRIAGE1:** Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and she was married at the home of her parents in Nind.

**MARRIAGE2:** Also married in Nind, Mo.

**DEATH:** Info from her children.

1880 Adair Co. Mo Sarah E. age 1 Mo with parents.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.







# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

**Husband** **Levi Douglas Thompson**

**Wife** **Mary Martha Billiter**

## Notes

**CHILD 5** - Laura Alice Thompson

**BIRTH** : Death certificate, obit and Laura herself, Lowe and Thompson family bible. The original Thompson bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

**MARRIAGE**: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Book 9 pg 37 (have copy)

**DEATH**: Death certificate, Obit from Kirksville Paper. (have copy). Cert. #0005025 Informant dau Martha Lea LaMaster (have copy) Listed father as Levi D. Thompson and mother as Mary Linder (which was wrong, it was Billiter, have mg licence for proof). She was in Stickler hospital for 3 weeks before her death. Cause Cerebral hemorrhage due to small stroke syndrome of 13 days and hypertension of 13 years. She was 78 years of age. Funeral services at Christie Funeral Home, LaPlata, MO with burial in the LaPlata city cemetery. Picture of cemetery stone.

Find A Grave internet site listed Laura Alice birth and death dates and placs, obit also, parents, spouse, 5 children (had 7) 6 siblings. Pic of grave marker with both Henry and Laura.

She had no will but was a notice of affiant to perfect title in small estates, in regards to estate of Laura A. Lowe to sell property all of lot 4 in Block 7 of Railroad addition in LaPlata.

1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. Sheet 2A ED 16 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 md 28 yrs VA-VA-VA 9-5 children, Lora (Laura) dau Aug 1885-14 MO, Mary E. dau Feb 1892-8 MO.

1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. pg 182 sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101: Henry Lowe 26 m1- 7 yrs Mo-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 m1-7 yrs 4 children, 4 living Mo-Mo-Mo, Claude son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910 so don't know where the name of Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy P. in Quincy.

I didn't find this census until after they had both died and no one else knew why name would be Marry and not Pearl.

1920 Adair Co. MO. Benton Twp pg 13 Laura age 33 MO with husband and 5 children.

1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp #89/90 Ed 4 sheet 4B: Henry C. Lowe 45 Mo farmer, Laura A 44 MO, Willard 14 Mo son, Gale 12 MO son.

Have pictures of Henry and Laura when young and several ages in life.

Have pictures of their farm and house. However all is gone to posterity now. Only the land is there. (1993)

Have several newspaper clippings of family reunions held there and other places later on and also article of their 50th Wedding Anniversery with a picture. Also article where they advertised their farm for sale or trade in 1956 1/2 mile east of Lone Star School. (which someone has made into a home now (1990).

**CHILD 6** - (infant) Thompson

**BIRTH/DEATH**: Info from family, however no one knows if male or female or date when born but died at birth. Was between 1886 and 1891. No info as to burial place.

**CHILD 7** - Mary "Elva" Thompson

"Elva" was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 but was visiting with her sister Laura Lowe in Kirksville, when she became sick and died.

According to land records of her father she was married to a Mr Herndon and to Mr Simpson in 1926. 1927 she had married William "Roy" Myers in Independence, MO and first was said to have married George J. Bragg. Have not located any info on any of the four to date but George J. Bragg's Find A Grave internet site listed his wife as Mary " Elva" Thompson and had 2 daughters, then he married 2nd to Blanche (Knight) Greenstreet and had 6 children then he married 3rd to Mary Ellen Blakely.

**BIRTH**: Info from family and cemetery records.

**MARRIAGE**: Believe married 4 times, but no dates on the last three of them. Elva had 2 daughters, by first marriage. Possibly last one was 1927?





# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

**Husband** **Levi Douglas Thompson**

**Wife** **Mary Martha Billiter**

**Notes**

CHILD 7 - Mary "Elva" Thompson (Continued)

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records, also family. Have pictures of her gravestone from LaPlata cemetery. Roys not located there. Her name on her stone was Elva M. Myers. She also went by Elva.

Find A Grave internet site listed Elva M. Thompson Myers birth and death dates and places, pic of grave marker in La Plata cemetery. Listed parents, spouse, George J. Bragg 1885--1955, 2 daughters by him, listed 6 siblings.

OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Wed. 20 Aug, 1947: "Mrs Myers Died at Home of Her Sister, Funeral Rites To Be Held Thursday At Funeral Home. Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.--- Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W.R. Kornegay, Pastor of the Nazarene church. Interment will be at the La Plata cemetery.--- Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. Feb 24, 1892. In 1907 she was married to George Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independence, Mo she was married to William Roy Myers.--- She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty, MO and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata, Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen, Wash, and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, one brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.--- Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 years she lived at Kankakee, Illinois. ----The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.--- Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clariion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge."

1900 Adair Co. MO Mary E. age 8 Mo with parents.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Not located in soundex of MO.

CHILD 8 - John Earl Thompson

BIRTH: Info from family and Thompson bible.

DEATH: Info from family and Thompson bible. No burial place known.









MARY MARTHA BILLITER THOMPSON

from Aunt Lea LaMasters 1970





4 SISTERS-

standing l-r AMANDA <sup>Nye</sup> — JANIE <sup>Carnes</sup>

sitting MELISSA <sup>Hall</sup> ELIZABETH <sup>Nelson</sup>

from O.K. Nye 1990 grandson Aman <sup>da</sup>

16 of 1924

Delmar says top left is Melissa

+ Jane on bottom left - (ca 1820)

Seems right is

Melissa - Amanda

Nancy Jane - Elizabeth

all these Pic from  
Donna Foster.  
Macon, Mo Aug 1984



Top Row L + R  
~~Melissa Hall?~~

<sup>yes</sup>  
~~Amanda Billiter Nye~~

~~J. P.~~

Bottom Row

L to R ?

<sup>yes</sup>  
Aunt Liz Nelson

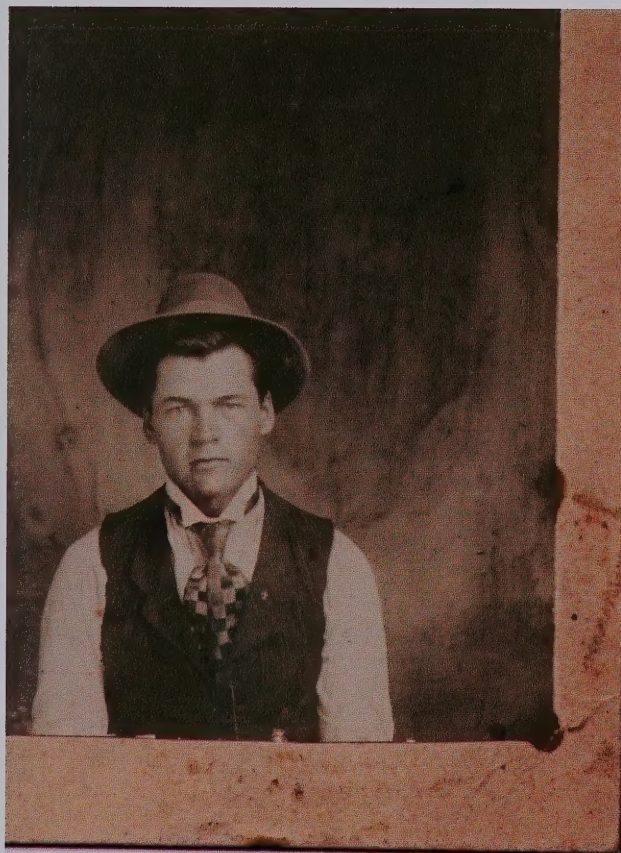
<sup>yes</sup>  
~~Anne Jane Cane?~~

from Delmar Nye









UNKNOWN -  
but pretty sure they are  
Billiter/Peat house family







Billiter sister??





## Levi Douglas Thompson, Sr

Birth: Nov. 20, 1859  
Louisa County  
Iowa, USA  
Death: Apr. 29, 1924  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

son of John W. Thompson and ~~Nancy~~? *Mary*  
Harpole

married Sarah Bosley before 1872, married  
Mary Martha Billister on July 28, 1872 at  
Kirksville, Missouri, married Mary Dowdy  
after June 23, 1904  
d. cert 11844-b

### Family links:

#### Parents:

John Wesley Thompson (1824 - 1892)  
Mary Harpole Thompson (1819 - 1898)

#### Spouses:

Mary Martha *Billiter* Thompson (1854 - 1904)  
Mary Frances *Steele* Thompson (1857 - 1928)\*

#### Children:

Infant Son Thompson\*  
Rosetta Thompson (\_\_\_\_ - 1825)\*  
Infant Daughter Thompson\*  
Infant Son Thompson\*  
Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)\*  
Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)\*  
Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)\*

#### Sibling:

Louisa Jane Thompson Potes (1844 - 1889)\*  
Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

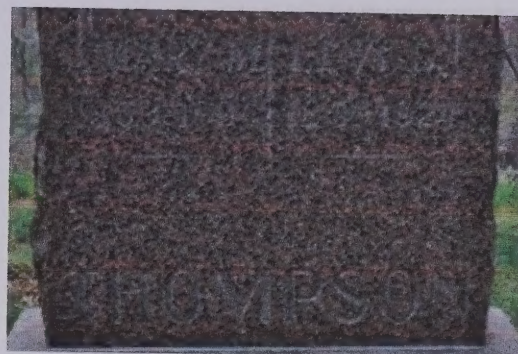
Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58868454



Added by: Alberta Knotts



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Trumblee





## Mary Martha *Billiter* Thompson

Birth: May 20, 1854  
Marshall County  
West Virginia, USA  
Death: Jun. 23, 1904  
Gifford  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)\*

#### Children:

Rosetta Thompson (\_\_\_\_ - 1825)\*

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)\*

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)\*

Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

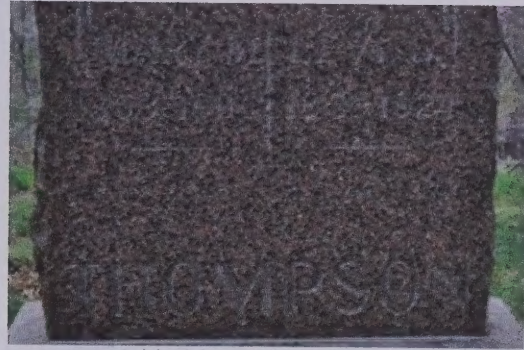
Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58868516



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)





## Mary Frances Steele Thompson

Birth: Feb. 26, 1857  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Dec. 10, 1928  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

widowed, daughter of John Steele and Sarah Osborne, wife of L.D. Thompson  
d. cert 39275

Mary's first husband was, R. M. Dawdy. They were married in 1896. He died in April of 1903. She married her second husband, Levi Douglas Thompson, on January 16, 1907.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

[Levi Douglas Thompson \(1859 - 1924\)](#)

#### Burial:

[Yarrow Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Jul 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55068044





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

## Husband

**John H. Croy**

|                  |             |       |                              |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 17 Mar 1873 | Place | Missouri                     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 6 Sep 1938  | Place | Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA       | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | 1938        | Place | Tekoa, WC, W, Goldenrod cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 30 Dec 1894 | Place | Adair County, Missouri       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |             |       |                              |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |             |       |                              |                     |        |
| Sarah ?Unknown   |             |       |                              |                     |        |

## Wife

**Anna Aleva Thompson**

|                       |             |       |                              |                     |        |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                  | 20 Jul 1873 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened            |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |        |
| Died                  | 3 Jul 1949  | Place | Aberdeen, GHC, Washington    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                | Jul 1949    | Place | Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA       | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father         |             |       |                              |                     |        |
| Levi Douglas Thompson |             |       |                              |                     |        |
| Wife's mother         |             |       |                              |                     |        |
| Mary Martha Billiter  |             |       |                              |                     |        |

## Children

List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F Rose Ethel Croy

|               |             |       |                        |                   |  |
|---------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born          | 28 Oct 1895 | Place | Adair County, Missouri | Baptized          |  |
| Christened    |             | Place |                        | Endowed           |  |
| Died          | 1934/1939   | Place | Washington?            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried        |             | Place |                        |                   |  |
| Spouse        |             |       |                        |                   |  |
| A. P. Knutson |             |       |                        |                   |  |
| Married       | 1918        | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F Mary Elizabeth Croy

|                   |           |       |                        |                   |  |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born              | Aug 1897  | Place | Adair County, Missouri | Baptized          |  |
| Christened        |           | Place |                        | Endowed           |  |
| Died              | 1970/1972 | Place | Washington?            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried            |           | Place |                        |                   |  |
| Spouse            |           |       |                        |                   |  |
| Willard A. Glover |           |       |                        |                   |  |
| Married           | 1917      | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F Eurith Croy

|                   |      |       |                        |                   |  |
|-------------------|------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born              | 1902 | Place | Adair County, Missouri | Baptized          |  |
| Christened        |      | Place |                        | Endowed           |  |
| Died              | 1965 | Place | Washington?            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried            |      | Place |                        |                   |  |
| Spouse            |      |       |                        |                   |  |
| Milo Weston       |      |       |                        |                   |  |
| Married           | 1929 | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse            |      |       |                        |                   |  |
| (male) Englehardt |      |       |                        |                   |  |
| Married           |      | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

## Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

## Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

## E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

## Date prepared

23 Nov 2015

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                      |                                 |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John H. Croy</b>                 |                      |                                 |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Anna Aleva Thompson</b>             |                      |                                 |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                      | LDS ordinance dates             | Temple            |
| 4 M                                                | <b>Guy Vern Croy</b> |                                 |                   |
| Born                                               | 23 Nov 1904          | Place Adair County, Missouri    | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place                           | Endowed           |
| Died                                               |                      | Place                           | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                      | Place                           |                   |
| Spouse                                             | Ruth Ellen Marr      |                                 |                   |
| Married                                            | 11 Feb 1925          | Place Aberdeen, GHC, Washington | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - John H. Croy

**BIRTH:** Dates from his sons daughter, Colleen Mathews in 1976.

**MARRIAGE:** Their marriage recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Dates from his sons daughter.

Find A Grave internet site listed John H. Croy birth and death dates, same as on stone, under dates listed Father. Listed spouse Anna O. Thompson Croy 1873-1949. (Middle name of Anna was Aleva)

**PARENTS:** Listed in census records and also from family.

1880 Adair Co. MO Kirksville pg 13 #141/141: Sarah E. Croy 1842 OH-VA-OH wid. cannot red or write, Henry F. 12 MO son, Latelia A. 8 Mo dau, John H. 8 Mo son, Virginia 4 Mo dau.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO-?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.

**WIFE** - Anna Aleva Thompson

Received some info from son and his daughter, but said they didn't know much. The family moved to Aberdeen, WA when children were small. Why she lived in Aberdeen and was buried in Tekoa, WA which was clear across the state, maybe because they lived there at one time, I don't know.

**BIRTH:** Dates from her sons daughter, Colleen Mathews in 1976. Also had picture of her in middle age, pic not dated, from Osterhout studios, Colfax, WA. Birth, mg & death dates also from the Thompson family bible that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

**MARRIAGE:** Their marriage recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Also a copy of the marriage in Thompson family bible.

**DEATH:** Dates from her sons daughter.

Find A Grave internet site listed Anna O. Thompson Croy (middle name Aleva), birth and death dates, spouse John H. Croy buried at Goldenrod cem, Tekoa, Whitman Co. WA Plot 11-04-12 pic of grave marker and under dates listed Mother.

**PARENTS:** Listed in census records and also from family.

1880 Adair Co. MO Annie listed as age 7 Mo b. 1873 with parents.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO-?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.





# Family Group Record

**Husband** John H. Croy

**Wife** Anna Aleva Thompson

**Notes**

WIFE - Anna Aleva Thompson (Continued)

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.

CHILD 1 - Rose Ethel Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Birth also listed in the Thompson family bible under Rosy Ethel Croy b. 28 Oct 189\_ (was 1895) Original copy of bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated between 1934/1939 prob. WA.

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had 3 daughters.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. (Rose married and not located her to date in census).

CHILD 2 - Mary Elizabeth Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Mary had been to Europe on a trip and also back to Kirksville, MO when she was elderly. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Eurith taken about 1954? and one of her when young as well.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated between 1970/72 possibly Seattle, WA. Wrote to Seattle, WA for death certificate and said they had none.

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.

Mary E. Glover was living at 1115 NE 43rd ST Apt 1, Seattle, WA 1968-70. Info from Seattle WA Polk City Directories: 1955 No listed. 1956-58 Mary Glover, wid. Willard r. 709 E. 68th. 1959 Mary C. Glover wid. Willard res 6293 20th Ave. NE. 1960-1965-1969-1970 Mary C. Glover wid. W.A. res 1115 NE 43rd st Apt 1. 1971-72 not listed for Mary Glover. (Don't know if died or moved-GLT).

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. (Mary was married and not located her to date in census).

CHILD 3 - Eurith Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Mary taken about 1954?.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date. She was married twice and had no children.

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated about 1965 possibly WA.maybe Seattle.

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>John H. Croy</b>        |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Anna Aleva Thompson</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                            |
| <p>CHILD 3 - Eurith Croy (Continued)<br/>1910 Not located to date.</p> <p>1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Guy Vern Croy<br/>BIRTH: Info from daughter Colleen Mathews 1976.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Daughter gave mg date and place.</p> <p>PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.</p> <p>CHILDREN: Was stated he had two children.</p> <p>Guy celebrated his 50th wedding anniversary in Arizona 1975. They travel between WA and AZ. Summer address: 3337 37th Ave. South, Seattle, WA 98144 and winter address: Rock Shadows Travel Trailer Resort, P.O. Box 729, Apache Junction, AZ 85220 up until 1976. Haven't been in contact with them since.</p> <p>1910 Not located to date.</p> <p>1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.</p> |                            |





*AleVa*  
**Anna O Thompson Croy**

Birth: Jul. 20, 1873  
Death: Jul. 8, 1949

Family links:

Spouse:

John H Croy (1873 - 1938)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Goldenrod Cemetery

Tekoa

Whitman County

Washington, USA

Plot: 11-04-12

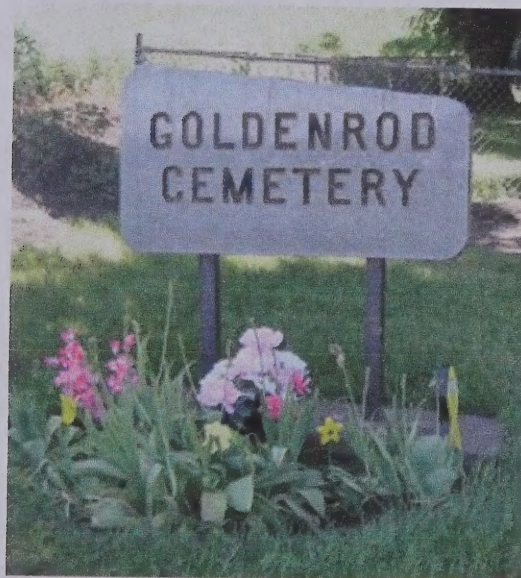
Created by: ReconnectNow

Record added: May 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110580865



Added by: ReconnectNow



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Nancy Beyer





## John H Croy

Birth: Mar. 17, 1873  
Death: Sep. 6, 1938

Family links:

Spouse:

[Anna O Thompson Croy \(1873 - 1949\)](#)

Burial:

[Goldenrod Cemetery](#)

Tekoa

Whitman County

Washington, USA

Plot: 11-04-11

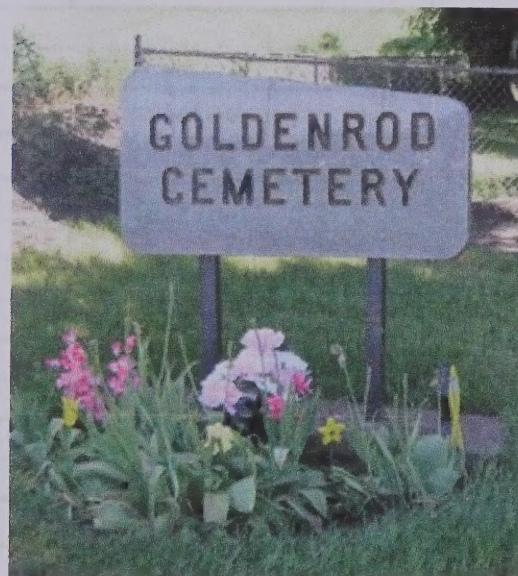
Created by: [ReconnectNow](#)

Record added: May 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110580866



Added by: [ReconnectNow](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Beyer](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                              |       |                     |        |  |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--|
| <b>Husband A. P. Knutson</b> |       |                     |        |  |
| Born                         | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                   | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                         | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                       | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                      | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| 1918                         |       |                     |        |  |
| Husband's father             |       |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother             |       |                     |        |  |

|                             |                        |                     |        |  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|
| <b>Wife Rose Ethel Croy</b> |                        |                     |        |  |
| Born                        | Place                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| 28 Oct 1895                 | Adair County, Missouri | Baptized            |        |  |
| Christened                  | Place                  | Endowed             |        |  |
| Died                        | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| 1934/1939                   | Washington?            |                     |        |  |
| Buried                      | Place                  |                     |        |  |
| Wife's father               |                        |                     |        |  |
| John H. Croy                |                        |                     |        |  |
| Wife's mother               |                        |                     |        |  |
| Anna Aleva Thompson         |                        |                     |        |  |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                           |       |                   |  |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| <b>1 F Maxine Knutson</b> |       |                   |  |
| Born                      | Place | Baptized          |  |
| 1920                      |       | Endowed           |  |
| Christened                | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Died                      | Place |                   |  |
| Aft 1974                  |       |                   |  |
| Buried                    | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse                    |       |                   |  |
| (male) Jacobs             |       |                   |  |
| Married                   | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse                    |       |                   |  |
| (male) Baker              |       |                   |  |
| Married                   | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                            |       |                   |  |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| <b>2 F Eleanor Knutson</b> |       |                   |  |
| Born                       | Place | Baptized          |  |
| 1922                       |       | Endowed           |  |
| Christened                 | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Died                       | Place |                   |  |
| Abt 1959                   |       |                   |  |
| Buried                     | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse                     |       |                   |  |
|                            |       |                   |  |
| Married                    | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                             |       |                   |  |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| <b>3 F Lorraine Knutson</b> |       |                   |  |
| Born                        | Place | Baptized          |  |
| 1924                        |       | Endowed           |  |
| Christened                  | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Died                        | Place |                   |  |
| Aft 1974                    |       |                   |  |
| Buried                      | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse                      |       |                   |  |
| James Paulsen               |       |                   |  |
| Married                     | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>A. P. Knutson</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Rose Ethel Croy</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                        |
| HUSBAND - A. P. Knutson<br>No info to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                        |
| WIFE - Rose Ethel Croy<br>BIRTH: Info from family. Birth also listed in the Thompson family bible under Rosy Ethel Croy b. 28 Oct 189_ (was 1895) Original copy of bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway<br><br>MARRIAGE: Not located to date.<br><br>DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated between 1934/1939 prob. WA.<br><br>PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.<br><br>CHILDREN: Was stated she had 3 daughters.<br><br>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.<br><br>1910 Not located to date.<br><br>1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. (Rose married and not located her to date in census).<br><br>CHILD 1 - Maxine Knutson<br>Maxine was married twice and living in Spokane, WA 1974.<br><br>CHILD 2 - Eleanor Knutson<br>Nothing more on Eleanor. Was believed to be married and possibly died 1959.<br><br>CHILD 3 - Lorraine Knutson<br>Lorraine was married and living at 6057 33 N.E. Seattle, WA 98115 in 1974.<br>Nothing more to date. |                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Willard A. Glover</b> |          |                   |                     |        |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                             |          | Place             | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                       |          | Place             | Baptized            |        |
| Died                             | Bef 1956 | Place Washington? | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                           |          | Place             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                          | 1917     | Place             | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                 |          |                   |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                 |          |                   |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Mary Elizabeth Croy</b>   |           |                              |                     |        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                              | Aug 1897  | Place Adair County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                        |           | Place                        | Baptized            |        |
| Died                              | 1970/1972 | Place Washington?            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                            |           | Place                        | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father John H. Croy        |           |                              |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Anna Aleva Thompson |           |                              |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Willard A. Glover</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Mary Elizabeth Croy</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                            |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Willard A. Glover<br/> Willard was listed as husband of Mary Glover in City directory of Seattle in 1956 thru 1970. He was deceased by 1956.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Mary Elizabeth Croy<br/> <b>BIRTH:</b> Info from family. Mary had been to Europe on a trip and also back to Kirksville, MO when she was elderly. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Eurith taken about 1954? and one of her when young as well.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Not located to date.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Not sure of death date, was stated between 1970/72 possibly Seattle, WA. Wrote to Seattle, WA for death certificate and said they had none.</p> <p><b>PARENTS:</b> Listed in census records and also from family.</p> <p><b>CHILDREN:</b> Was stated she had no children.</p> <p>Mary E. Glover was living at 1115 NE 43rd ST Apt 1, Seattle, WA 1968-70. Info from Seattle WA Polk City Directories: 1955 No listed. 1956-58 Mary Glover, wid. Willard r. 709 E. 68th. 1959 Mary C. Glover wid. Willard res 6293 20th Ave. NE. 1960-1965-1969-1970 Mary C. Glover wid. W.A. res 1115 NE 43rd st Apt 1. 1971-72 not listed for Mary Glover. (Don't know if died or moved-GLT).</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.</p> <p>1910 Not located to date.</p> <p>1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. (Mary was married and not located her to date in census).</p> |                            |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Milo Weston</b> |                     |       |                        |        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|
| Born                       | 1929                | Place |                        |        |
| Christened                 |                     | Place | LDS ordinance dates    | Temple |
| Died                       |                     | Place | Baptized               |        |
| Buried                     |                     | Place | Endowed                |        |
| Married                    |                     | Place | Sealed to parents      |        |
| Husband's father           |                     |       | Sealed to spouse       |        |
| Husband's mother           |                     |       |                        |        |
| Wife <b>Eurith Croy</b>    |                     |       |                        |        |
| Born                       | 1902                | Place | Adair County, Missouri |        |
| Christened                 |                     | Place | LDS ordinance dates    | Temple |
| Died                       | 1965                | Place | Baptized               |        |
| Buried                     |                     | Place | Endowed                |        |
| Other Spouse               |                     |       | Sealed to parents      |        |
| (male) Englehardt          |                     |       |                        |        |
| Married                    |                     | Place | Sealed to spouse       |        |
| Wife's father              | John H. Croy        |       |                        |        |
| Wife's mother              | Anna Aleva Thompson |       |                        |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                               |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                | <b>Milo Weston</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                   | <b>Eurith Croy</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                  |                    |
| HUSBAND - Milo Weston<br>Nothing to date.                                                                                     |                    |
| WIFE - Eurith Croy<br>BIRTH: Info from family. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Mary taken about 1954?.    |                    |
| MARRIAGE: Not located to date. She was married twice and had no children.                                                     |                    |
| DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated about 1965 possibly WA.maybe Seattle.                                               |                    |
| PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.                                                                       |                    |
| CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.                                                                                     |                    |
| 1910 Not located to date.                                                                                                     |                    |
| 1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. |                    |



# Family Group Record

Husband

Milo Weston

Wife

Eunith Croy

Notes

HUSBAND - Milo Weston  
Nothing to date.

WIFE

- Eunith Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Have a picture of her next to her with her sister Mary taken about 1924.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date. She was married twice and had no children.

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated about 1965 possibly WA maybe Seattle.

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Winthrop Co. Tolar, WA Foster St. ED 102 Street 1 43281 John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eunith 17 WA dau, Guy 12 Mo son.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Guy Vern Croy</b>            |             |       |                           |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                    | 23 Nov 1904 | Place | Adair County, Missouri    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                              |             | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                    |             | Place |                           | Endowed             |
| Buried                                  |             | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                 | 11 Feb 1925 | Place | Aberdeen, GHC, Washington | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>John H. Croy        |             |       |                           |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Anna Aleva Thompson |             |       |                           |                     |

| Wife <b>Ruth Ellen Marr</b> |            |       |          |                     |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------|----------|---------------------|
| Born                        | 9 Oct 1904 | Place | Illinois | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                  |            | Place |          | Baptized            |
| Died                        |            | Place |          | Endowed             |
| Buried                      |            | Place |          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father               |            |       |          |                     |
| Wife's mother               |            |       |          |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                                       |             |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>Richard Vern "Dick" Croy</b>       |             | LDS ordinance dates        |
|                                             |   | Born                                  | 14 Jul 1929 | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             | Aberdeen, GHC, Washington  |
|                                             |   | Christened                            |             | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             |                            |
|                                             |   | Died                                  |             | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             |                            |
|                                             |   | Buried                                |             | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             |                            |
|                                             |   | Spouse<br>Shirley June Benson         |             |                            |
|                                             |   | Married                               | 17 Nov 1950 | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             | Everett, Snohomish Co., WA |
|                                             |   |                                       |             | Sealed to spouse           |
| 2                                           | F | <b>Colleen Joy Croy</b>               |             | LDS ordinance dates        |
|                                             |   | Born                                  | 22 Mar 1933 | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             | Aberdeen, GHC, Washington  |
|                                             |   | Christened                            |             | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             |                            |
|                                             |   | Died                                  |             | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             |                            |
|                                             |   | Buried                                |             | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             |                            |
|                                             |   | Spouse<br>Jerome Lyle "Jerry" Mathews |             |                            |
|                                             |   | Married                               | 22 Sep 1951 | Place                      |
|                                             |   |                                       |             | Seattle, KC, Washington    |
|                                             |   |                                       |             | Sealed to spouse           |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Guy Vern Croy**

**Wife** **Ruth Ellen Marr**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Guy Vern Croy

BIRTH: Info from daughter Colleen Mathews 1976.

MARRIAGE: Daughter gave mg date and place.

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated he had two children.

Guy celebrated his 50th wedding anniversary in Arizona 1975. They travel between WA and AZ. Summer address: 3337 37th Ave. South, Seattle, WA 98144 and winter address: Rock Shadows Travel Trailor Resort, P.O. Box 729, Apache Junction, AZ 85220 up until 1976. Haven't been in contact with them since.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.

WIFE - Ruth Ellen Marr

They were living in 1976 and in Seattle in summer and Apache Junction AZ in winter. Info from daughter Colleen Mathews 1976. No contact since then.

CHILD 1 - Richard Vern "Dick" Croy

Info from Shirley Croy 5209 Richey Rd, Yakimia, WA 98901 1974. Richard was Manager with Pacific Northwest Bell. WAS in the Military from 1950-1952.

They had two children.

CHILD 2 - Colleen Joy Croy

Info from Colleen Mathews 2025 104th S.E. Bellevue, WA 98004 in 1976. Colleen was a bowling instructor. They had 3 children. She and Jerry were Catholic.

They were still living at same address 1993 (Phone # 206-454-0110)



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>23 Nov 2015</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>They were still living at same address 1993 (Phone # 506-454-0110)</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>CHILD 2 - Colleen Joy Croy<br/>Info from Colleen Matthews 2025 104th SE, Bellevue, WA 98004 in 1978. Colleen was a bowling instructor. They had 3 children. She and Jerry were Catholic.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>CHILD 1 - Richard Vern "Dick" Croy<br/>Info from Shirley Croy 2509 Richey Rd, Yakima, WA 98901 1974. Richard was Manager with Pacific Northwest Bell. Was in the Military from 1950-1952.</p> |
| <p>WIFE - Ruth Ellen Matt<br/>They were living in 1978 and in Seattle in summer and Apache Junction AZ in winter. Info from daughter Colleen Matthews 1978. No contact since then.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1950 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 185 Street 1 8326: John Croy 48 MO, Anna 48 MO wife, Eunice 17 WA dau, Guy 15 MO son.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1910 Not located to date.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>Apache Junction, AZ 85229 up until 1970. Haven't been in contact with them since.<br/>3337 37th Ave. South, Seattle, WA 98144 and winter address: Rock Shadows Travel Trailer Resort, P.O. Box 729, 3337 37th Ave. South, Seattle, WA 98144 and winter address: Rock Shadows Travel Trailer Resort, P.O. Box 729, Apache Junction, AZ 85229 up until 1970. Haven't been in contact with them since.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>CHILDREN: Was stated he had two children.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>MARRIAGE: Daughter gave my date and place.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>BIRTH: Info from daughter Colleen Matthews 1978</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>HUSBAND - Guy Vern Croy</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>WIFE - Ruth Ellen Matt</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

## Husband

**Levi Douglas Thompson JR.**

|                  |                       |       |                                  |                     |        |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 16 Jul 1877           | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                       | Place |                                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 8 Jan 1943            | Place | Pure Air, Adair County, Missouri | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Jan 1943              | Place | WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.       | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 29 Jan 1899           | Place | Adair County, Missouri           | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Mattie Kernagie       |       |                                  |                     |        |
| Married          | Abt 1938              | Place | , MO                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Levi Douglas Thompson |       |                                  |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Mary Martha Billiter  |       |                                  |                     |        |

## Wife

**Electa Bell Vertresse**

|               |                    |       |                            |                     |        |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 28 Sep 1880        | Place | , Macon County, Missouri   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                    | Place |                            | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 24 May 1934        | Place | , Macon County, Missouri   | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | 1934               | Place | WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | Isaac H. Vertresse |       |                            |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Nancy D. Mason     |       |                            |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M Adelbert Isaac Thompson

|            |                   |       |                                   |                   |  |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 10 Nov 1900       | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                   | Place |                                   | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 3 Feb 1984        | Place |                                   | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                   | Place | Elmer, Macon Co MO, Elmer cem     |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Nola Fern Ratliff |       |                                   |                   |  |
| Married    | 11 Jan 1922       | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F Leora Blanche Thompson

|            |                    |       |                                   |                   |  |
|------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 9 Jan 1908         | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                    | Place |                                   | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 15 Jan 1974        | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 17 Jan 1974        | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.   |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Ezra Grimm Matheny |       |                                   |                   |  |
| Married    | 7 Aug 1929         | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 M Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson

|            |                  |       |                                            |                   |  |
|------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 3 Jan 1910       | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri               | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                  | Place |                                            | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 20 Oct 1966      | Place | Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 23 Oct 1966      | Place | New Boston, Macon Co., MO, New Boston cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Viola Mae Bishop |       |                                            |                   |  |
| Married    | 8 Oct 1930       | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

## Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

## Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

## E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

## Date prepared

23 Nov 2015

Scott







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                                            |                   |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|------------|-------|--------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</b>    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                                            |                   |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Electa Bell Vertresse</b>           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                                            |                   |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                     |                   |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M</b> <b>Odus Gerald Thompson</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Feb 1914</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Nind (Yarrow?), AC, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 May 1979</td> <td>Place</td> <td>New Cambria, MC, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>5 May 1979</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">New Boston, Macon Co., MO, New Boston cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Marquita Liebhart (twin)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>16 Sep 1946</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kansas City, JC, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                            | Born              | 4 Feb 1914 | Place | Nind (Yarrow?), AC, Missouri | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 2 May 1979 | Place | New Cambria, MC, Missouri     | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 5 May 1979 | Place | New Boston, Macon Co., MO, New Boston cem. |  |  | Spouse | Marquita Liebhart (twin) |  |  |  |  | Married | 16 Sep 1946 | Place | Kansas City, JC, Missouri         | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 4 Feb 1914                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Nind (Yarrow?), AC, Missouri               | Baptized          |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                                            | Endowed           |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 2 May 1979                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | New Cambria, MC, Missouri                  | Sealed to parents |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 5 May 1979                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | New Boston, Macon Co., MO, New Boston cem. |                   |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Marquita Liebhart (twin)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                                            |                   |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 16 Sep 1946                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Kansas City, JC, Missouri                  | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M</b> <b>Leon Hollis Thompson</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Feb 1916</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Nind, Adair County, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Mar 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Davenport, Scott County, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>5 Mar 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Cora "Deloma" Easley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Dec 1937</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>    |                     |                                            | Born              | 8 Feb 1916 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1 Mar 1952 | Place | Davenport, Scott County, Iowa | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 5 Mar 1952 | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.            |  |  | Spouse | Cora "Deloma" Easley     |  |  |  |  | Married | 24 Dec 1937 | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 8 Feb 1916                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Nind, Adair County, Missouri               | Baptized          |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                                            | Endowed           |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1 Mar 1952                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Davenport, Scott County, Iowa              | Sealed to parents |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 5 Mar 1952                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.            |                   |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Cora "Deloma" Easley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                                            |                   |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 24 Dec 1937                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri          | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                               |                   |  |        |            |       |                                            |  |  |        |                          |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                   |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Levi Douglas Thompson JR.

Levi was listed sometimes as Douglas Levi and census record listed him as Douglas Thompson, even his tombstone was listed as Douglas L. but he was actually named Levi Douglas Jr. He may have went by Douglas to tell him and his father apart. He was married twice, had 5 children by first marriage.

**BIRTH:** Info from Thompson family bible record that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway, family, cemetery and census records. There is a difference of opinion about birth year. Obit and stone list 1878, others say 187 as does the bible record. Also have a picture of Levi maybe taken in his teens by W.E. Skinner studio in Elmer, MO. And pictures of cemetery stone.

**MARRIAGE:** 1- Recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. Mo.

**MARRIAGE2:** Was said 1938.

**CHILDREN:** According to census Levi had 8 children with 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children.

*Find a grave site*

**DEATH:** Info from family, cemetery records and obituary. Have pictures of the stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Gifford, MO in Adair Co.

**OBITUARY:** From Kirkville Daily Express Tuesday Jan 12, 1943 pg 6: " Rites Held for Levi D. Thompson; Adair Co. Native, 64, Lived Near Pure Air. The Rev L.V. Freman officiated at the funeral services held yesterday afternoon at Mt Carmel for Levi Douglas Thompson who died Saturday at his home near Pure Air.--- Born July 16, 1878 in Adair Co., Mr Thompson, was the son of Levi and Mary Thompson. On Jan 29 1899 he married Electa Vertrees, who preceded him in death. Eight children were born to this union, three having died in infancy. ---Those who survive are Delbert, of Goldsberry; Leora of Gifford; Clarion of new Boston; Otis, Private in the U.S. Army, stationed at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Leon of Burlington, IA and 4 grandchildren.--- Mr Thompson later married Mattie Jones. He leaves besides his widow and the previously named children, 5 step children; 4 great step children; 3 sisters, Mrs Anna Croy of Aberdeen, Washington, Mrs Elva Myers, Gary, IN, and Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirkville and several nieces and nephews. A fourth sister, Mrs Sarah Helton, Oakland, IA preceded him in death.

1880 Adair Co. MO Levi age 3 in home of parents. b. 1877

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 11 Jun #22/22: Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA, Lectia Dec 1889-19 wife md 1 yr 1 child-none living.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 231 29 Apr #149: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md1- 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

**Husband** **Levi Douglas Thompson JR.**

**Wife** **Electa Bell Vertresse**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Levi Douglas Thompson JR. (Continued)

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**WIFE** - Electa Bell Vertresse

**BIRTH:** Info from cemetery stone and family. Also info from H.W. McCollum Funeral Home, Gifford, Macon Co. MO listed birth date, no death date and parents. Father listed as I.H. Vertresse. NAME SPELLED DIFFERENT WAYS.

**MARRIAGE:** 1- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo.

**CHILDREN:** According to census She and Levi had 8 children with 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children.

**DEATH:** Info from family, cemetery records. Also have pictures of stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Gifford, MO in Adair Co. Not checked for obit as don't have complete date. Funeral Home records didn't have date in copied book.

*Find a grave site*

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 11 Jun #22/22: Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA, Lectia Dec 1889-19 wife md 1 yr 1 child-none living.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**CHILD 1** - Adelbert Isaac Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from family. He went by Delbert.

**MARRIAGE:** Info from family.

Delbert was living in Elmer, MO last known about 1990.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**CHILD 2** - Leora Blanche Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from family and also herself at personal interview.

**MARRIAGE:** Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Family gave info on death and also info from Mt Carmel cemetery.

**OBITUARY:** Probably from MO paper: "Leora Blanche Matheny, 66, of Rt 4, LaPlata, died this morning at 12:50 in a Kirksville hosital, where she had been a patient since Dec 29.

The daughter of Douglas Levi and Electa Bell Vertrees Thompson, she was born Jan. 9, 1908 in western Macon Co. On Aug. 7, 1929 at Kirksville, she was married to Ezra Grim Matheny who preceded her in death in 1965. Also preceding her in death were one daughter, Verla Warren in June 1966 and five brothers, three in infancy, Claren Thompson in 1966 and Leon Thompson in 1952.

Surviving are one son, Ellis Matheny of Gifford; two brothers, Otis Thompson of New Cambria and Delbert Thompson of Elmer; and one granddaughter Kim Matheny.

Mrs Matheny was reared west of Gifford. She was a graduate of the Gifford High School and taught school at Mt Carmel. Following their marriage, Mr and Mrs Matheny moved into Gifford. She was employed at NMSU for six years before her retirement due to ill health three years ago.



before her retirement due to ill health three years ago.  
 Her mother was raised west of Clifford. She was a graduate of the Clifford High School and taught school at Mt Carmel. Following their marriage, Mr and Mrs Matheny moved into Clifford. She was employed at MHSU for six years.

Surviving are one son, Ellis Matheny of Clifford; two brothers, Gus Thompson of New Canaan and Delbert Thompson of Elnora; and one granddaughter, Kim Matheny.

The daughter of Douglas Levi and Electa Bell Verheese Thompson, she was born Jan. 8, 1908 in western Mason Co. On Aug. 7, 1929 at Kishville, she was married to Gus Matheny who preceded her in death in 1965. Also preceding her in death were one daughter, Vera Wilman in June 1966 and five brothers, three in infancy, Grant Thompson in 1966 and Leola Thompson in 1952.

Kishville hospital, where she had been a patient since Dec. 29.

DEATH: Family gave info on death and also info from Mt Carmel cemetery.

MARRIAGE: Mr recorded Kishville, Adams Co. MO.

BIRTH: Info from family and also noted at personal interview.

CHILD 2 - Leola Blanche Thompson

1920 Adams Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10; Douglas L. Thompson 42 MO, Electa B. 38 MO wife, Delbert L. 19 MO son, Leola B. 12 MO dau, Clifton O. 10 MO son, Ode G. 6 7/12 MO son, Leola H. 3 10/12 MO son.

1910 Adams Co. Virginia Twp. MO pg 8 22 Ad 4787447; Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO and 11 yrs. Leola 29 and 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 MO son, Leola B. 2 MO dau, Clifton O. 3/12 MO son. (Janney.)

Delbert was living in Elnora, MO first known about 1940.

MARRIAGE: Info from family.

BIRTH: Info from family. He went to Delbert.

CHILD 1 - Adolphe Isaac Thompson

1920 Adams Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10; Douglas L. Thompson 42 MO, Electa B. 38 MO wife, Delbert L. 19 MO son, Leola B. 12 MO dau, Clifton O. 10 MO son, Ode G. 6 7/12 MO son, Leola H. 3 10/12 MO son.

1910 Adams Co. Virginia Twp. MO pg 8 22 Ad 4787447; Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO and 11 yrs. Leola 29 and 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 MO son, Leola B. 2 MO dau, Clifton O. 3/12 MO son. (Janney.)

1880-19 wife and 1 yr 1 child-nones living.  
 1900 Adams Co. Virginia Twp. MO pg 2 11 Jan 452722; Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 and 1 yr. MO-1A-VA, Leola Dec

MO in Adams Co. Not checked for out as don't have complete date. Funeral Home records didn't have date in copied book.

DEATH: Info from family, cemetery records. Also have pictures of stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Clifford. MO in Adams Co. Not checked for out as don't have complete date. Funeral Home records didn't have date in copied book.

CHILDREN: According to census 296 and Leola had 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children.

MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded Kishville, Adams Co. MO.

BIRTH: Info from cemetery stone and family. Also info from H.W. McCollum Funeral Home, Clifford, Mason Co. MO listed birth date, no death date and parents. Father listed as L.H. Verheese. NAME SPILLED DIFFERENT WAYS.

WIFE - Electa Bell Verheese

1920 Adams Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10; Douglas L. Thompson 42 MO, Electa B. 38 MO wife, Delbert L. 19 MO son, Leola B. 12 MO dau, Clifton O. 10 MO son, Ode G. 6 7/12 MO son, Leola H. 3 10/12 MO son.

HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson JR. (Continued)

Wife Electa Bell Verheese

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson JR.

# Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Electa Bell Vertresse</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                  |
| <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Leora Blanche Thompson (Continued)</p> <p>She was a member of the Gifford Christian Church and the Gifford Senior Citizens club.</p> <p>Fuenral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Gifford Christian Church. The Rev. clyde McCullum will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Mt Carmel cemetery. The body is at the Jackson-Wilson Funeral home in LaPlata where it will remain until noon Thursday when it will be taken to the Church. The casket will be closed at the funeral hour and not reopened."</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.</p> <p><b>CHILD 3</b> - Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from family.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Family gave info on death. Picture of cemetery stone and copy of obit from Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri Oct 21, 1966 pg 5: "C.O. Thompson Rites Saturday. Funeral services for Clarion Orval (Bill) thompson, 56, New Boston farmer who died at Pershing Memorial Hospital in Brookfield at 11 oclock a.m. yesterday, will be held at 2 oclock p.m. Saturday at the Larson Funeral Chapel in Bucklin.</p> <p>Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Paul Thompson and burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. The body will lie in state at the funeral home.</p> <p>Mr Thompson was born Jan. 3, 1910 in Adair Co., the son of Douglas and Electa Thompson. He was married Oct. 8, 1930 to Viola Bishop who survives.</p> <p>In addition to his wife of the home he is survived by one daughter, Mrs Deanna Jackson of Bucklin; two brothers, Delbert Thompson of Elmer and Odes Thompson of New Cambria; and one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny of LaPlata and two grand children."</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.</p> <p><b>CHILD 4</b> - Odis Gerald Thompson</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from family and personal interview with Odis. Family had said he was born in Nind but obit stated born Yarrow. (close to Nind).</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Obit said md in Kansas City, KS but not checked to date. (maybe MO?)</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper (not sure which one).</p> <p>"Rural New Cambria resident Odis Gerald Thompson, 65, died Wednesday afternoon at his home.</p> <p>Funeral services for the lifelong county resident will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Christian church in Ethel, with Bro. Carl mast officiating. Burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. Visitation is scheduled after 6 p.m. tonight at the Scudiero and Son Funeral Home in Ethel.</p> <p>Mr Thompson was born Feb. 4, 1914 at Yarrow, to Douglas and Electa Vertres Thompson. On Sept. 16, 1946 in Kansas City, Kan., he married Marguerita Leibhart.</p> |                                  |



## Family Group Record

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson Jr.

Wife Electa Bell Verresse

Notes

CHILD 2 - Leola Blanche Thompson (Continued)

She was a member of the Gifford Christian Church and the Gifford Senior Citizens Club.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Gifford Christian Church. The Rev. Clyde McCullum will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Mt. Carmel cemetery. The body is at the Jackson-Wilson Funeral Home in Larkins where it will remain until noon Thursday when it will be taken to the church. The casket will be closed at the funeral home and not reopened.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1910 Adair Co. Vinton Twp. MO pg 8 29 Apr #745749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-WO md 11 yrs. Electa 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Debert 9 MO son, Leola B. 2 MO dau, Claron O. 3/12 MO son. (family).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 MO, Electa P. 39 MO wife, Debert I. 19 MO son, Leola B. 12 MO dau, Claron O. 10 MO son, Odis E. 7/12 MO son, Leola H. 3 10/12 MO son.

CHILD 3 - Claron Ovel "Bill" Thompson

BIRTH: Info from family.

MARRIAGE: MO recorded Knoxville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Family gave info on death. Picture of cemetery stone and copy of obit from Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri Oct 21, 1966 pg 2: "C.O. Thompson Rites Saturday. Funeral services for Claron Ovel (Bill) Thompson, 56, New Boston farmer who died at Harding Memorial Hospital in Brookfield at 11 o'clock a.m. yesterday, will be held at 2 o'clock p.m. Saturday at the Larson Funeral Chapel in Dardanelle.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Paul Thompson and burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. The body will lie in state at the funeral home.

Mr. Thompson was born Jan. 3, 1910 in Adair Co., the son of Douglas and Electa Thompson. He was married Oct. 8, 1930 to Moira Bishop who survives.

In addition to his wife of the home he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Dennis Jackson of Buckling, two brothers, Debert Thompson of Elmer and Odis Thompson of New Caney, and one sister, Mrs. Laura Matthey of Larkins and two grand children."

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1910 Adair Co. Vinton Twp. MO pg 8 29 Apr #745749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-WO md 11 yrs. Leola 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Debert 9 MO son, Leola B. 2 MO dau, Claron O. 3/12 MO son. (family).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 MO, Electa P. 39 MO wife, Debert I. 19 MO son, Leola B. 12 MO dau, Claron O. 10 MO son, Odis E. 7/12 MO son, Leola H. 3 10/12 MO son.

CHILD 4 - Odis Gerald Thompson

BIRTH: Info from family and personal interview with Odis. Family had said he was born in India but obit stated born Yarrow. (close to India).

MARRIAGE: Odis said md in Kansas City, KS, but not checked to date. (maybe MO?)

DEATH: Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper (not sure which one).

"Funeral New Caney resident Odis Gerald Thompson, 65, died Wednesday afternoon at his home.

Funeral services for the Indian county resident will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Christian church in Ethel, with Bro. Carl West officiating. Burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. Visitation is scheduled after 6 p.m. tonight at the Scudiero and Son Funeral Home in Ethel.

Mr. Thompson was born Feb. 4, 1914 at Yarrow, to Douglas and Electa Verresse Thompson. On Sept. 16, 1946 in Kansas City, Kan., he married Marguerite Leblanc.

# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Electa Bell Vertresse</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                  |
| <b>CHILD 4</b> - Odis Gerald Thompson (Continued)<br>He was a veteran of the World War II conflict in the U.S. Air Force.<br><br>Survivors include his wife, of the home; one brother, Delbert Thompson of Mexico; his stepmother, Mrs Mattie Stribling of Gibbs; two sisters in law, Deloma Thompson of Kirksville, Viola Hensley of Bucklin and several nieces and nephews.<br><br>He was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny; two brothers, Clarion (Bill) and Leon; and three brothers who died in infancy."<br><br>WAR RECORD: Was in Air Force in WWII and served in France.<br><br>CENSUS RECORDS:<br><br>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).<br><br>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                  |
| <b>CHILD 5</b> - Leon Hollis Thompson<br><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from family and personal interview with Leon.<br><br><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.<br><br><b>DEATH:</b> Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper, probably Davenport paper. At time of his death he was living on the Iowana Farms in Bettendorf and had since 1949. Was said Leon died suddenly of a blood clot.<br><br><b>OBITUARY:</b> "Leon Hollis Thompson, 36, R.R. No 1, Bettendorf, died at 12:20 p.m. Saturday in Mercy hospital after a brief illness.<br><br>Born Feb 8, 1916, he was the son of the late Douglas and Electa Thompson. He married Deloma Easlig (Easley) in Kirksville, Mo , Dec 24, 1937.<br><br>A resident here three years, Mr Thompson was employed by the Iowana dairy.<br><br>Surviving, besides his wife, are a son, Hollis Leon at home, three brothers, Delbert, Elmer, Mo; Clarion and Odis both of Ethel, Mo. a sister, Mrs Leora Matheny, Elmer, MO.<br><br>Services are pending at the McGinnis funeral home."<br><br>He was taken to Adair Co. MO and buried in the Mt Carmel Union cemetery.<br><br>Also obit from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald Macon, MO Tuesday 11 Mar 1952 pg 5 col 4: Mostly sthe same as above stated former resident of Ethel and services were conducted at the South Gifford Christian Church Wed. Mar 5. Died from a brain hemmorrhage.<br><br>CENSUS RECORDS:<br><br>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son. |                                  |



Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Levi Douglas Thompson JR.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Electa Bell Versteeg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |
| CHILD 4 - Orla Greta Thompson (Continued)<br>He was a veteran of the World War II conflict in the U.S. Air Force.                                                                                                                                             |  |
| Survivors include his wife of the home; one brother, Debert Thompson of Mexico; his stepmother, Mrs. Mattie Striding of Gibbs; two sisters in law, Delma Thompson of Kithaville, Viola Hensley of Boudin and several nieces and nephews.                      |  |
| He was promoted to death by his parents; one sister, Mrs. Laura Mahoney; two brothers, Clifton (Bill) and Leary; and three brothers who died in infancy.                                                                                                      |  |
| WAR RECORD: Was in Air Force in WWII and served in France.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
| 1910 Adams Co. Walnut Twp. pg. 62 25 Apr. 1907-1910: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MC-MO and 11 yrs. Leola 29 and 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Debert 9 MO son, Leola 8 MO dau, Clifton 3 MO son. (father).                                                                 |  |
| 1920 Adams Co. MO ED 23 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 MO, Electa B. 39 MO wife, Debert L. 19 MO son, Leola B. 12 MO dau, Clifton O. 10 MO son, Orla G. 7 1/2 MO son, Leola H. 3 10 1/2 MO son.                                                             |  |
| CHILD 5 - Leon Hollis Thompson<br>BIRTH: Info from family and personal interview with Leon.                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
| MARRIAGE: Mfg recorded Kithaville, Adams Co. MO.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |
| DEATH: Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Orla from newspaper, probably Dayton paper. At time of his death he was living on the Towns Farm in Beldand and had since 1948. Was said Leon died suddenly of a blood clot.              |  |
| OBITUARY: "Leon Hollis Thompson, 36, R.R. No. 1, Beldand, died at 11:30 p.m. Saturday in Mercy hospital after a brief illness.                                                                                                                                |  |
| Born Feb 8, 1916, he was the son of the late Douglas and Electa Thompson. He married Delma Bell (Gray) in Kithaville, MO, Dec 24, 1937.                                                                                                                       |  |
| A resident here three years, Mr. Thompson was employed by the Towns dairy.                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Surviving, besides his wife, are a son, Hollis Leon at home, three brothers, Debert, Elmer, May, Clifton and Orla both of Elmer, MO; a sister, Mrs. Laura Mahoney, Elmer, MO.                                                                                 |  |
| Services are pending at the McGinnis funeral home.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| He was taken to Adams Co. MO and buried in the Mt. Carmel Union cemetery.                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Also ocl. from Mason Daily Chronicle-Herald (Herald, MO Tuesday 11 Mar 1952 pg 2 col 4): Mostly the same as above stated former resident of Elmer and services were conducted at the South Oxford Christian Church Wed. Mar. 5. Died from a brain hemorrhage. |  |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
| 1920 Adams Co. MO ED 23 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 MO, Electa B. 39 MO wife, Debert L. 19 MO son, Leola B. 12 MO dau, Clifton O. 10 MO son, Orla G. 7 1/2 MO son, Leola H. 3 10 1/2 MO son.                                                             |  |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</b> |                       |       |                                  |                     |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                     | 16 Jul 1877           | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                               |                       | Place |                                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                     | 8 Jan 1943            | Place | Pure Air, Adair County, Missouri | Endowed             |
| Buried                                   | Jan 1943              | Place | WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.       | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                  | Abt 1938              | Place | , MO                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                             | Electa Bell Vertresse |       |                                  |                     |
| Married                                  | 29 Jan 1899           | Place | Adair County, Missouri           | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                         | Levi Douglas Thompson |       |                                  |                     |
| Husband's mother                         | Mary Martha Billiter  |       |                                  |                     |

| Wife <b>Mattie Kernagie</b> |                  |       |  |                     |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|--|---------------------|
| Born                        |                  | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                  |                  | Place |  | Baptized            |
| Died                        | Aft 1975         | Place |  | Endowed             |
| Buried                      |                  | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                | Oliver Stribling |       |  |                     |
| Married                     |                  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father               |                  |       |  |                     |
| Wife's mother               |                  |       |  |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                    |                       |       |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband: Levi Douglas Thompson Jr. |                       |       |                                   |
| Birth                              | 16 Jul 1877           | Place | Wind, Adair County, Missouri      |
| Confirmed                          |                       | Place |                                   |
| Death                              | 8 Jan 1943            | Place | Pine Hill, Adair County, Missouri |
| Buried                             | Jan 1943              | Place | W.T. AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.       |
| Married                            | Apr 1938              | Place | MO                                |
| Other Spouse                       | Electa Bell Verheese  |       |                                   |
| Married                            | 29 Jan 1899           | Place | Adair County, Missouri            |
| Husband's father                   | Levi Douglas Thompson |       |                                   |
| Husband's mother                   | Mary Martha Billie    |       |                                   |
| Wife: Mattie Kennadie              |                       |       |                                   |
| Birth                              |                       | Place |                                   |
| Confirmed                          |                       | Place |                                   |
| Death                              | Apr 1975              | Place |                                   |
| Buried                             |                       | Place |                                   |
| Other Spouse                       | Covered Spelling      |       |                                   |
| Married                            |                       | Place |                                   |
| Wife's father                      |                       |       |                                   |
| Wife's mother                      |                       |       |                                   |

|                |                               |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gloria Lavin (Lavin) Thorsway |
| Phone          | (863) 355-5052                |
| E-mail address | glavinlavin73@gmail.com       |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2012                   |
| Address        | 1104 Kinross Rd, Unit W108    |
|                | Bethesda, IA 52523-4108       |
| State          | Iowa                          |



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Mattie Kernagie</b>           |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Levi Douglas Thompson JR.</p> <p>Levi was listed sometimes as Douglas Levi and census record listed him as Douglas Thompson, even his tombstone was listed as Douglas L. but he was actually named Levi Douglas Jr. He may have went by Douglas to tell him and his father apart. He was married twice, had 5 children by first marriage.</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from Thompson family bible record that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway, family, cemetery and census records. There is a difference of opinion about birth year. Obit and stone list 1878, others say 187 as does the bible record. Also have a picture of Levi maybe taken in his teens by W.E. Skinner studio in Elmer, MO. And pictures of cemetery stone.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> 1- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE2:</b> Was said 1938.</p> <p><b>CHILDREN:</b> According to census Levi had 8 children with 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Info from family, cemetery records and obituary. Have pictures of the stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Gifford, MO in Adair Co.</p> <p><b>OBITUARY:</b> From Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Jan 12, 1943 pg 6: " Rites Held for Levi D. Thompson; Adair Co. Native, 64, Lived Near Pure Air. The Rev L.V. Freman officiated at the funeral services held yesterday afternoon at Mt Carmel for Levi Douglas Thompson who died Saturday at his home near Pure Air.--- Born July 16, 1878 in Adair Co., Mr Thompson, was the son of Levi and Mary Thompson. On Jan 29 1899 he married Electa Vertrees, who preceded him in death. Eight children were born to this union, three having died in infancy. ---Those who survive are Delbert, of Goldsberry; Leora of Gifford; Clarion of new Boston; Otis, Private in the U.S. Army, stationed at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Leon of Burlington, IA and 4 grandchildren.--- Mr Thompson later married Mattie Jones. He leaves besides his widow and the previously named children, 5 step children; 4 great step children; 3 sisters, Mrs Anna Croy of Aberdeen, Washington, Mrs Elva Myers, Gary, IN, and Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and several nieces and nephews. A fourth sister, Mrs Sarah Helton, Oakland, IA preceded him in death.</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. MO Levi age 3 in home of parents. b. 1877</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 11 Jun #22/22: Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA, Lectia Dec 1889-19 wife md 1 yr 1 child-none living.</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 231 29 Apr #149: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md1- 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Mattie Kernagie</p> <p>She was married first to Mr Jones. After death of Levi she married Oliver Stribling sometime in the 1950's in Adair Co. She was suppose to be living in Gibbs, MO about 1975 at age 73/4 but had not been able to locate her.</p> <p>There was an article from prob. the Kirksville paper, no date, about Mrs Mattie Thompson of 1110 S. Osteopathy to be married to Oliver Stribling of LaPlata, Sunday at the South Side Baptist church in Kirksville. MRS VONCILE LOGSTON, daughter of the bride served as matron of honor. (would have been Voncile Jones?) Oliver had a son Donald Stribling serve as best man. A dinner was also held at the Brashear park following and also in honor of Cpl. and Mrs Virgil Jones and children, Manilla Sue and Ronnie, of San Francisco, CA. (was this a son of Mattie's?)</p> <p>Burials in the Gibbs Union Cem. was Oliver D. Stribling 1894-1974 and Martha Stribling 1876-1942. No others there. Need obit of this Oliver to see if this one or another? (Martha was mother to Oliver D. Stribling)</p> <p>Located the obit of Mrs Martha Stribling b. 10 Jul 1876 in Germany and died 23 Jun 1942. Her parents listed as Frederick &amp; Willemina Semps. Believe this to be the mother of Oliver 1894-1974 who md Mattie Kernagie Jones Thompson. 2nd and 1st was md to Roxie B. ?. Oliver Jr's father died 1925 was stated.</p> |                                  |





## Levi Douglas Thompson, Jr

Birth: Jul. 16, 1878  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Jan. 9, 1943  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

married, son of Levi Douglas Thompson and  
Mary M. Billeton, husband of Mattie Jones  
Thompson  
d. cert 5652

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)  
Mary Martha *Billiter* Thompson (1854 - 1904)

#### Spouse:

Electa B. *Vertrees* Thompson (1880 - 1934)

#### Children:

Leora Blanch *Thompson* Matheny (1908 - 1974)\*  
Leon Hollis Thompson (1916 - 1952)\*

#### Siblings:

Infant Son Thompson\*\*  
Infant Daughter Thompson\*\*  
Infant Son Thompson\*\*  
Rosetta Thompson (\_\_\_\_ - 1825)\*  
Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)  
Laura Alice *Thompson* Lowe (1885 - 1964)\*  
Elva M. *Thompson* Myers (1892 - 1947)\*

\*Calculated relationship

\*\*Half-sibling

#### Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58867902



Added by: Alberta Knotts

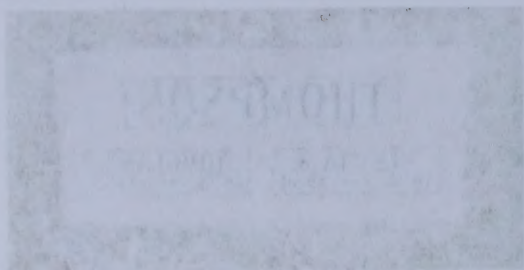


Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Trumblee



## Levi Douglas Thompson, Jr.



Added by Alice Jones

Cemetery Photo  
Added by Linda Thompson

Birth:

Jul. 16, 1878  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

Death:

Jan. 9, 1943  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

married, son of Levi Douglas Thompson and  
Mary M. Billeston, husband of Martha Jones  
Thompson  
d. cert 5625

Family links:

Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1934)  
Mary Martha Billeston Thompson (1854 - 1904)

Spouse:

Electa B. Ventress Thompson (1880 - 1934)

Children:

Leola Birch Thompson Matheny (1908 - 1974)\*  
Leon Hollie Thompson (1916 - 1992)\*

Siblings:

Infant Son Thompson\*\*  
Infant Daughter Thompson\*\*  
Infant Son Thompson\*\*  
Rosetta Thompson (\_\_\_\_ - 1892)\*  
Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)  
Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1882 - 1984)\*  
Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)\*

\*Calculated relationship  
\*\*Half-sibling

Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 28867902

## Electa B. Vertrees Thompson

Birth: Sep. 28, 1880  
Death: May 14, 1934  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

married, daughter of Isaac H. Vertrees and  
Nancy Mason, wife of Douglas Thompson  
d. cert 17393

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Isaac H. Vertrees (1854 - 1924)  
Nancy D. *Mason* Vertrees (1855 - 1905)

#### Spouse:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)\*

#### Children:

Leora Blanch *Thompson* Matheny (1908 - 1974)\*  
Leon Hollis Thompson (1916 - 1952)\*

#### Siblings:

M. Elizabeth *Vertrees* Wolf (1878 - 1957)\*  
Electa B. *Vertrees* Thompson (1880 - 1934)  
Infant Daughter *Vertrees* (1895 - 1897)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58867871



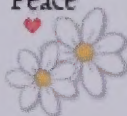
Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Rest  
in  
Peace



Everyone deserves at least one.

- [YankeeGraver](#)

Added: Jun. 21, 2015



## Electa B. Vertrees Thompson

Birth:  
Death:

Sep. 28, 1880  
May 14, 1934  
Mason County  
Missouri, USA

married, daughter of Isaac H. Vertrees and  
Nancy Mason, wife of Douglas Thompson  
d. cert 17393

## Family links:

Parents:

Isaac H. Vertrees (1884 - 1934)  
Nancy D. Mason Vertrees (1852 - 1902)

Spouses:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)\*

Children:

Leola Blanch Thompson Mahony (1908 - 1974)\*  
Leon Hollis Thompson (1916 - 1952)\*

Siblings:

M. Elizabeth Vertrees Wolf (1878 - 1927)\*  
Electa B. Vertrees Thompson (1880 - 1934)  
Infant Daughter Vertrees (1892 - 1897)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

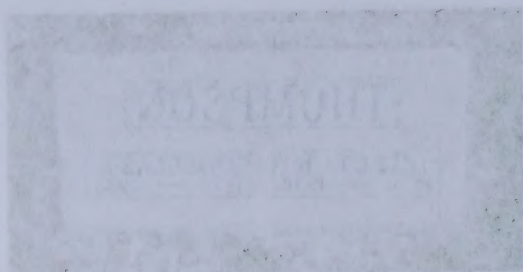
Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: WFMQ

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 28852871



Added by: E. Paula Kneiss



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: Linda J. Janssen

Everyone deserves at least one.

- YankeeGraver

Added: Jan 21, 2012

Rest  
in  
Peace



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Adelbert Isaac Thompson</b>        |             |       |                                    |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                          | 10 Nov 1900 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |             | Place |                                    | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 3 Feb 1986  | Place | Elmer, Macon Co, MO                | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        |             | Place | Elmer, MCM, Elmer cem.             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                       | 11 Jan 1922 | Place | Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson JR. |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Electa Bell Vertresse     |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Wife <b>Nola Fern Ratliff</b>                 |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Born                                          | 29 Jul 1904 | Place | Goldsberry, MC, Missouri           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |             | Place |                                    | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 25 Mar 1964 | Place | Elmer, Macon County, Missouri      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        | 28 Mar 1964 | Place | Elmer, MC, MO, Elmer cem.          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Hubbard H. Ratliff           |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Viola Hayden                 |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth.   |             |       |                                    |                     |
| 1 F <b>Mary Ann Thompson (adopted)</b>        |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Born                                          | 14 Apr 1929 | Place | Missouri                           | Baptized            |
| Christened                                    |             | Place |                                    | Endowed             |
| Died                                          |             | Place |                                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                        |             | Place |                                    |                     |
| Spouse<br>Rathmer Dale Barnett                |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Married                                       | 21 Dec 1946 | Place | Missouri                           | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Harold Smith                        |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Married                                       | Bef 1964    | Place |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Adelbert Isaac Thompson</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Nola Fern Ratliff</b>       |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p>HUSBAND - Adelbert Isaac Thompson<br/>         BIRTH: Info from family. He went by Delbert.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Info from family.</p> <p>Delbert was living in Elmer, MO last known about 1990.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Delbert Isaac Thompson birth and death date, spouse, and pic of gravemarker.</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.</p> <p>WIFE - Nola Fern Ratliff<br/>         BIRTH: Info from family and obit..</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Info for family.</p> <p>DEATH: Info from family and obituary Chronicle-Herald Macon Co. MO pg 7 Thursday March 26, 1964: "Thompson Funeral to be Saturday: Funeral services for Mrs Delbert (Nola) Thompson, 60, of Elmer will be held at 2 oclock p.m. Saturday at the Elmer Assembly of God Church of which seh was a member and burial will be in the Elmer cemetery. Mrs Thompson died at 10 oclock a.m. yesterday at the Kirksville Osteopathic Hospital after 2 months illness.</p> <p>The body has been taken to the Gooding Funeral Home in Atlanta and will be taken tomorrow afternoon to the famiy home in Elmer to lie in state until the funeral hour.</p> <p>Mrs Thompson waas born July 29, 1903 near goldsberry, in Macon Co., the daughter of Hubbard H. and Ola (Hayden) Ratliff. She was married Jan. 11, 1922 to Delbert Thompson, who survives. Mrs Thompson had been employed at the F.M. Stamper Co. in Macon for 8 years.</p> <p>Besides her husband Mrs Thompson is survived by a daugther, Mrs Harold (Mary Ann) Smith and 2 grandchildren, Dale and Fern Barnett of Mexico, MO. Her mother Mrs Ola Ratliff of Elmer, two sisters, Mrs Henry (Hazel) Moore of Elmer and Mrs E.R. (Magdeline) McDonald of Richmond, Virginia."</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Mary Ann Thompson (adopted)<br/>         Mary Ann was adopted when young and raised by Delbert and Nola Fern. She was married twice and last living in Mexico, MO before 1964.</p> <p>Mary Ann and Harold were living at 600 W. Pearson, Mexico, MO 1978 and maybe 1988.</p> |                                |



## Family Group Record

Husband: Adalbert Isaac Thompson

Wife: Nola Fern Raliff

Notes:

HUSBAND - Adalbert Isaac Thompson  
BIRTH: Info from family. He went by Delbert.

MARRIAGE: Info from family.

Delbert was living in Elmer, MO last known about 1980.

Find A Grave Internet site listed Delbert Isaac Thompson birth and death date, spouse, and pc of gravesite.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 29 Apr 1910/1910; Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO and 11 yrs. Leda 28 and 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 MO son, Leda 8 2 MO dau, Elmer O. 3/12 MO son. (family).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10; Douglas L. Thompson 42 MO, Elmer P. 38 MO wife, Delbert I. 18 MO son, Leda E. 13 MO dau, Elmer O. 10 MO son, Carl G. 8 7/12 MO son, Leon H. 3 10/12 MO son.

WIFE:

BIRTH: Info from family and obit.  
Nola Fern Raliff

MARRIAGE: Info from family.

DEATH: Info from family and obituary. Elmer Isaac Thompson Co. MO pg 7 Thursday March 26, 1964: "Thompson funeral to be Saturday. Funeral services for Mrs. Delbert (Nola) Thompson, 60, of Elmer will be held at 2 o'clock p.m. Saturday at the Elmer Assembly of God Church of which she was a member and burial will be in the Elmer cemetery. Mrs. Thompson died at 10 o'clock a.m. yesterday at the Killebrew Osteopathic Hospital after 2 months illness.

The body has been taken to the Gooding Funeral Home in Atlanta and will be taken tomorrow afternoon to the family home in Elmer to lie in state until the funeral hour.

Mrs. Thompson was born July 29, 1903 near Galesburg, in Mason Co., the daughter of Hubbard H. and Gila (Hyden) Raliff. She was married Jan. 11, 1922 to Delbert Thompson, who survives. Mrs. Thompson had been employed at the F.M. Stanger Co. in Mason for 8 years.

Besides her husband Mrs. Thompson is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Harold (Mary Ann) Smith and 2 grandchildren, Dale and Fern (Loretta) of Mexico, MO. Her mother Mrs. Orla Raliff of Elmer, two sisters, Mrs. Henry (Leda) Moore of Elmer and Mrs. E.R. (Magdeline) McDonald of Richmond, Virginia.

CHILD 1 - Mary Ann Thompson (adopted)

Mary Ann was adopted when young and raised by Delbert and Nola Fern. She was married twice and last living in Mexico, MO before 1984.

Mary Ann and Harold were living at 600 W. Pearson, Mexico, MO 1978 and maybe 1980.

## **Delbert I. Thompson**

Birth: Nov. 10, 1900

Death: Feb. 3, 1986

Burial:

[Elmer Cemetery](#)

Elmer

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Section 2 Row 14 Lot 13

Created by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Record added: Nov 06, 2011

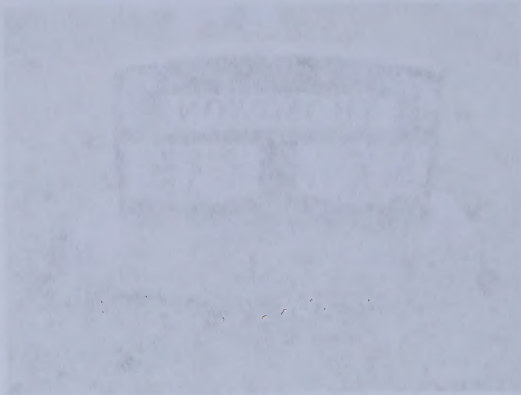
Find A Grave Memorial# 79995830



Added by: [Julia E McNabb-Crawford](#)



## Delbert I. Thompson



Added by: Lisa E. Bellis (Created)

Birth: Nov. 10, 1900  
Death: Feb. 3, 1986

Burial:  
Elmer Cemetery

Elmer

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Section 2 Row 14 Lot 13

Created by: Farm Girl from MO

Record added: Nov 06, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial: 79925830

## Nola Fern Ratliff Thompson

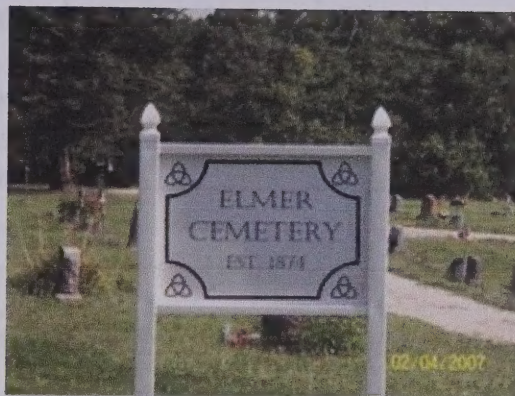
Birth: Jul. 29, 1903  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Mar. 25, 1964  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

Daughter of Hubbard and Viola *Hayden* Ratliff

See Missouri Death certificate #0009408 for more information.

Burial:  
[Elmer Cemetery](#)  
Elmer  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)  
Record added: Nov 06, 2011  
Find A Grave Memorial# 79995897



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [Cindy G.](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband                                       |             |                              |                                   |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Ezra Grimm Matheny</b>                     |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| Born                                          | 4 Jan 1906  | Place                        | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |             | Place                        |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 8 Apr 1965  | Place                        | Gifford, Adair County, Missouri   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        | 10 Apr 1965 | Place                        | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                       | 7 Aug 1929  | Place                        | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Benjamin Franklin Matheny |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Cora Belle Sutton         |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| Wife                                          |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| <b>Leora Blanche Thompson</b>                 |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| Born                                          | 9 Jan 1908  | Place                        | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |             | Place                        |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 15 Jan 1974 | Place                        | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        | 17 Jan 1974 | Place                        | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.    |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Electa Bell Vertresse        |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| Children                                      |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| List each child in order of birth.            |             |                              | LDS ordinance dates               | Temple              |
| 1                                             | F           | <b>Verla Carolyn Matheny</b> |                                   |                     |
| Born                                          | 4 Oct 1936  | Place                        | , Macon County, Missouri          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                    |             | Place                        |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                          | 21 Jun 1966 | Place                        | Columbia, Missouri                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                        | 23 Jun 1966 | Place                        | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.   |                     |
| Spouse<br>Hallie Lee Warren                   |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| Married                                       | 24 Dec 1960 | Place                        | Gifford, Adair County, Missouri   | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                             | M           | <b>Ellis Lavern Matheny</b>  |                                   |                     |
| Born                                          | 3 Oct 1939  | Place                        | , Macon County, Missouri          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                    |             | Place                        |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                          |             | Place                        |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                        |             | Place                        |                                   |                     |
| Spouse<br>Delores June McCollum               |             |                              |                                   |                     |
| Married                                       | 29 Dec 1962 | Place                        | Gifford, Adair County, Missouri   | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|   |          |                        |       |      |       |
|---|----------|------------------------|-------|------|-------|
| 1 | Husband  | Extra Ginnam Matheny   |       |      |       |
|   |          | Birth                  | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Obit                   | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Death                  | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Burial                 | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
| 2 | Wife     | Leola Blanche Thompson |       |      |       |
|   |          | Birth                  | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Obit                   | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Death                  | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Burial                 | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
| 3 | Children | Verla Carolyn Matheny  |       |      |       |
|   |          | Birth                  | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Obit                   | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Death                  | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Burial                 | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
| 4 | Children | Ellis Lavern Matheny   |       |      |       |
|   |          | Birth                  | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Obit                   | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Death                  | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Burial                 | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |
|   |          | Married                | Place | Date | Notes |

|                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reported by                 | Address                    |
| Glenn Laver (Laver) Thadway | 1104 Kinship Rd. Unit 4108 |
| Phone                       | City/State/Zip             |
| (503) 355-2092              | Portland, IA 52352-4108    |
| E-mail address              | Sex                        |
| glennlaver@earthlink.net    | Male                       |
| Date prepared               |                            |
| 23 May 2012                 |                            |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** Ezra Grimm Matheny  
**Wife** Leora Blanche Thompson

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Ezra Grimm Matheny

Have picture of stone from Mt Carmel Union cemetery and also copy of obituary probably from Kirksville paper Thursday ? : "Ezra Matheny, Farmer Near Elmer, Dies---Suffered heart attack Tuesday, Was 59 years old-- Ezra G. Matheny, 59, farmer who lived enar Elmer, died at 3:30 oclock this morning in a Kirksville hospital. Mr Matheny suffered a heart attack at 7:30 Tuesday morning at his homme and was rushed to the hospital here.

Funeral services will be held at two o'clock Saturday afternoon at the South Gifford Christian church, conducted by the Rev. Clyde McCollum. Burial will be in Mt Carmel cemetery, west of South Gifford. Bearers will be Bill Gunnels, Virgil Buck, Leon Curtis, Arthur Bane, Donald Pyle and Stanley Easley. The body will be at the McCollum Funeral Home in South gifford until 12 noon Saturday when it will be taken to the church.

Mr Matheny was born in Kirksville Jan 4, 1906, the son of Benjamin Franklin and Cora Belle (Sutton) Matheny. He was married to Leora Thompson Aug.. 7, 1929 at Kirksville. Mr Matheny had been engaged in farming during his lifetime.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by one son, Ellis Matheny, of near New Boston; one daughter, Mrs Verla Warren of Shelbyville; three brothers, Curtis Matheny, LaPlata and Johnson and Dennie Matheny, both of Kirksville; six sisters, Ina Attebery of near Kirksville, Laura Wise of Kirksville, Emma Krawl of near LaPlata, Nellie Corbin, of near Callao, Daisy Jerome, of Novinger and Lucinda Bane, of Goldendale, Wash; one graddaughter, Kimberly Renee Matheny and one aunt, Birdie Grissom of Kirksville.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother."

**WIFE** - Leora Blanche Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from family and also herself at personal interview.

**MARRIAGE:** Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Family gave info on death and also info from Mt Carmel cemetery.

**OBITUARY:** Probably from MO paper: "Leora Blanche Matheny, 66, of Rt 4, LaPlata, died this morning at 12:50 in a Kirksville hosital, where she had been a patient since Dec 29.

The daughter of Douglas Levi and Electa Bell Vertrees Thompson, she was born Jan. 9, 1908 in western Macon Co. On Aug. 7, 1929 at Kirksville, she was married to Ezra Grim Matheny who preceeded her in death in 1965. Also preceding her in death were one daughter, Verla Warren in June 1966 and five brothers, three in infancy, Claren Thompson in 1966 and Leon Thompson in 1952.

Surviving are one son, Ellis Matheny of Gifford; two brothers, Otis Thompson of New Cambria and Delbert Thompson of Elmer; and one granddaughter Kim Matheny.

Mrs Matheny was reared west of Gifford. She was a graduate of the Gifford High School and taught school at Mt Carmel. Following their marrige, Mr and Mrs Matheny moved into Gifford. She was employed at NMSU for six years before her retirement due to ill health three years ago.

She was a member of the Gifford Christian Church and the Gifford Senior Citizens club.

Fuenral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Gifford Christian Church. The Rev. clyde McCullum will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Mt Carmel cemetery. The body is at the Jackson-Wilson Funeral home in LaPlata where it will remain until noon Thursday when it will be taken to the Church. The casket will be closed at the funeral hour and not reopened."

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Ezra Grimm Matheny</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Leora Blanche Thompson</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                               |
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Verla Carolyn Matheny</p> <p>Verla took her own life, no one knew the reason. She lived in Excello, MO at the time and died in a Columbia, Mo hospital.</p> <p>To date only thing from newspaper was short article on funeral: "Funeral services for Verla C. Warren, 29, of Excello, who died in a Columbia hospital Wednesday afternoon, were held Friday afternoon at the Christian church in South Gifford. Burial was in the Mt Carmel cemetery west of Gifford. Surviving are her husband, Hollie L. Warren; her mother Leora Matheny of south Gifford and one brother.</p> |                               |
| <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Ellis Lavern Matheny</p> <p>Ellis farms near Gifford in Macon Co. Mo.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                               |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Verla Carolyn Matheny</p> <p>Verla took her own life, no one knew the reason. She lived in Excello, MO at the time and died in a Columbia, Mo hospital.</p> <p>To date only thing from newspaper was short article on funeral: "Funeral services for Verla C. Warren, 29, of Excello, who died in a Columbia hospital Wednesday afternoon, were held Friday afternoon at the Christian church in South Gifford. Burial was in the Mt Carmel cemetery west of Gifford. Surviving are her husband, Hollie L. Warren; her mother Leora Matheny of south Gifford and one brother.</p> |  |
| <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Ellis Lavern Matheny</p> <p>Ellis farms near Gifford in Macon Co. Mo.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Prepared by: <b>Leora Blanche Thompson</b></p> <p>Address: <b>11111 Highway 100, Excello, Mo</b></p> <p>Phone: <b>558-255-0000</b></p> <p>E-mail address: <b>leora@excello.com</b></p> <p>Web Site: <b>www.excello.com</b></p> <p>Date: <b>23 Nov 2015</b></p> | <p>Address: <b>11111 Highway 100, Excello, Mo</b></p> <p>Phone: <b>558-255-0000</b></p> <p>E-mail address: <b>leora@excello.com</b></p> <p>Web Site: <b>www.excello.com</b></p> <p>Date: <b>23 Nov 2015</b></p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Husband<br>Eric Grimm Matheny                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| Wife<br>Leola Blanche Thompson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
| Notes<br>CHILD 1 - Vera Carolyn Matheny<br>Vera took her own life, no one knew the reason. She lived in Exeter, MO at the time and died in a Columbia, MO hospital.<br>The date only thing from newspaper was short article on funeral. Funeral services for Vera C. Matheny, 39, of Exeter, who died in a Columbia hospital Wednesday afternoon, were held Friday afternoon at the Christian church in South Gifford. Burial was in the Mt Carmel cemetery west of Gifford. Surviving are her husband, Hollis L. Matheny, her mother, Leola Matheny of South Gifford and one brother.<br>CHILD 2 - Ellis Lavern Matheny<br>Ellis farms west Gifford in Mason Co. MO |  |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson</b>  |                  |       |                                   |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                          | 3 Jan 1910       | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |                  | Place |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 20 Oct 1966      | Place | Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        | 23 Oct 1966      | Place | NB, MC, MO, New Boston cem.       | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                       | 8 Oct 1930       | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson JR. |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Electa Bell Vertresse     |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Wife <b>Viola Mae Bishop</b>                  |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                          | 27 Nov 1908      | Place | New Boston, MC, Missouri          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |                  | Place |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 26 Sep 1995      | Place | , Macon County, Missouri          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        | Sep 1995         | Place | NB, MC, MO, New Boston cem.       | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>George Hensley                |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                                       | Nov 1971         | Place | , MO                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>Henry Bishop                 |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Anna Hill                    |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth.   |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| 1 F <b>Deanna Marie Thompson</b>              |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                          | 8 Nov 1940       | Place | LaPlata, Macon County, Missouri   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                    |                  | Place |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                          |                  | Place |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                        |                  | Place |                                   |                     |
| Spouse<br>Roger Stone                         |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                                       | 5 Sep 1957 (Div) | Place | New Boston, MC, Missouri          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Stanley Jackson                     |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                                       | 5 Mar 1961 (Div) | Place |                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Danney Thompson                     |                  |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                                       | 1971             | Place |                                   | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson**

**Wife** **Viola Mae Bishop**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson

BIRTH: Info from family.

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Family gave info on death. Picture of cemetery stone and copy of obit from Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri Oct 21, 1966 pg 5: "C.O. Thompson Rites Saturday. Funeral services for Clarion Orval (Bill) Thompson, 56, New Boston farmer who died at Pershing Memorial Hospital in Brookfield at 11 o'clock a.m. yesterday, will be held at 2 o'clock p.m. Saturday at the Larson Funeral Chapel in Bucklin.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Paul Thompson and burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. The body will lie in state at the funeral home.

Mr Thompson was born Jan. 3, 1910 in Adair Co., the son of Douglas and Electa Thompson. He was married Oct. 8, 1930 to Viola Bishop who survives.

In addition to his wife of the home he is survived by one daughter, Mrs Deanna Jackson of Bucklin; two brothers, Delbert Thompson of Elmer and Odes Thompson of New Cambria; and one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny of LaPlata and two grand children."

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**WIFE** - Viola Mae Bishop

Viola was living near New Boston in 1988. Believe still there in 1993. She had md after Bill died.

Marquita wrote Mom that Viola had became sick about 15 Sep she thought and died 16 Sep 1995 she thought. Probably buried in the New Boston cemetery next to her husband. Will need to check out later.

**CHILD 1** - Deanna Marie Thompson

Not sure where she is living to date, but they were living in Bucklin MO after 1971.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Odis Gerald Thompson</b>  |                           |       |                               |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                 | 4 Feb 1914                | Place | Nind (Yarrow?), AC, Missouri  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                           |                           | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                 | 2 May 1979                | Place | New Cambria, MC, Missouri     | Endowed             |
| Buried                               | 5 May 1979                | Place | NB, MC, MO, New Boston cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                              | 16 Sep 1946               | Place | Kansas City, JC, Missouri     | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                     | Levi Douglas Thompson JR. |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                     | Electa Bell Vertresse     |       |                               |                     |
| Wife <b>Marquita Liebhart (twin)</b> |                           |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                 | 11 Mar 1926               | Place | Ethel, Macon County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                           |                           | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                 |                           | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                               |                           | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                         | Hubert Rosson             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                              | Aft 1980                  | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                        |                           |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother                        |                           |       |                               |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Odis Gerald Thompson**

**Wife** **Marquita Liebhart (twin)**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Odis Gerald Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from family and personal interview with Odis. Family had said he was born in Nind but obit stated born Yarrow. (close to Nind).

**MARRIAGE:** Obit said md in Kansas City, KS but not checked to date. (maybe MO?)

**DEATH:** Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper (not sure which one).

"Rural New Cambria resident Odis Gerald Thompson, 65, died Wednesday afternoon at his home.

Funeral services for the lifelong county resident will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Christian church in Ethel, with Bro. Carl mast officiating. Burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. Visitation is scheduled after 6 p.m. tonight at the Scudiero and Son Funeral Home in Ethel.

Mr Thompson was born Feb. 4, 1914 at Yarrow, to Douglas and Electa Vertres Thompson. On Sept. 16, 1946 in Kansas City, Kan., he married Marguerita Leibhart.

He was a veteran of the World War II conflict in the U.S. Air Force.

Survivors include his wife, of the home; one brother, Delbert Thompson of Mexico; his stepmother, Mrs Mattie Stribling of Gibbs; two sisters in law, Deloma Thompson of Kirksville, Viola Hensley of Bucklin and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in deaath by his parents; one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny; two brothers, Clarion (Bill) and Leon; and three brothers who died in infancy."

**WAR RECORD:** Was in Air Force in WWII and served in France.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**WIFE** - Marquita Liebhart (twin)

Marquita was a twin and she lived on the farm where she was raised near New Cambria, MO. Her father lived with her for a while then he went to Texas to live with Marcita and her husband near Dallas as the weather was better there. He died around 1993?

Marquita and Odis had no children.

Marquita married Hubert Rosson after Odis died (1980's) and her old address was Rte 1 Box 175, New Cambria, MO 63558. Phone #816-486-3475. Now they have given them a street address even though in the country: 23936 Crystal Ave.

Xmas letter to Mom 2007 said Marquita sold her farm and said her father would be very happy that it was staying in the family. Mom thought she had a brother Leon but I never had info on that apparently. She could live on it as long as wanted to. Marquita said she had gall bladder surgery in March 2007 and was in hospital 19 days.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Leon Hollis Thompson</b>         |                            |       |                                   |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 8 Feb 1916                 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                            | Place |                                   | Temple              |
| Died                                        | 1 Mar 1952                 | Place | Davenport, Scott County, Iowa     | Baptized            |
| Buried                                      | 5 Mar 1952                 | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.   | Endowed             |
| Married                                     | 24 Dec 1937                | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to parents   |
| Husband's father                            | Levi Douglas Thompson JR.  |       |                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother                            | Electa Bell Vertresse      |       |                                   |                     |
| Wife <b>Cora "Deloma" Easley</b>            |                            |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                        | 10 Mar 1917                | Place | Chelan, CC, Washington            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                            | Place |                                   | Temple              |
| Died                                        | 19 May 1995                | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Baptized            |
| Buried                                      | 22 May 1995                | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.   | Endowed             |
| Wife's father                               | Charles Easley             |       |                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother                               | Mary (Mae) Margaret Sadler |       |                                   |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                            |       |                                   |                     |
| 1 M <b>Hollis Leon Thompson</b>             |                            |       | LDS ordinance dates               | Temple              |
| Born                                        | 10 Mar 1948                | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                            | Place |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |                            | Place |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                            | Place |                                   |                     |
| Spouse                                      |                            |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                                     | to ?                       | Place |                                   | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Leon Hollis Thompson**

**Wife** **Cora "Deloma" Easley**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Leon Hollis Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from family and personal interview with Leon.

**MARRIAGE:** Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper, probably Davenport paper. At time of his death he was living on the Iowana Farms in Bettendorf and had since 1949. Was said Leon died suddenly of a blood clot.

**OBITUARY:** "Leon Hollis Thompson, 36, R.R. No 1, Bettendorf, died at 12:20 p.m. Saturday in Mercy hospital after a brief illness.

Born Feb 8, 1916, he was the son of the late Douglas and Electa Thompson. He married Deloma Easlig (Easley) in Kirksville, Mo , Dec 24, 1937.

A resident here three years, Mr Thompson was employed by the Iowana dairy.

Surviving, besides his wife, are a son, Hollis Leon at home, three brothers, Delbert, Elmer, Mo; Clarion and Odis both of Ethel, Mo. a sister, Mrs Leora Matheny, Elmer, MO.

Services are pending at the McGinnis funeral home."

He was taken to Adair Co. MO and buried in the Mt Carmel Union cemetery.

Also obit from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald Macon, MO Tuesday 11 Mar 1952 pg 5 col 4: Mostly sthe same as above stated former resident of Ethel and services were conducted at the South Gifford Christian Church Wed. Mar 5. Died from a brain hemmorrhage.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**WIFE** - Cora "Deloma" Easley

**BIRTH:** Info from Deloma. Her name was Cora Deloma but always went by Deloma.

**MARRIAGE:** Info from Deloma and court records. Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co .MO

Deloma lived at 507 Green St., Kirksville, MO, before her death. She had lived there for several years and when I went to Columbia to do research I would always stop there on my way home to spend a night and day with her and we usually called Esther House and went to supper together and spent the evening talking. I was there last in November 1995 when I stayed with her and we had such a nice time, as we always did. She had been having problems then but nothing serious at that time. She was having problems with her eyesight and had been going to Columbia, Mo for that. She pretty well had her diabetis under control with insulin shots. She had always been heavy and had lost some weight in Nov. and had lost a little more by May it seemed.

After the death of Leon she moved back to MO at Sue City for a while and taught school. Then she went back to school to be able to teach. Then she went to work as Dietition at the KOA Hospital where she retired in 1987 after working there about 20 years. This was what Deloma told me.

Delomas parents had gone to Washington before she was born but didn't stay long after she was born, came back to Adair Co. She was raised near Mt Carmel church and cemetery. She said her grandfather John Sadler gave the land for the Mt Carmel church and cemetery.

Have info on the Sadler famiy from Deloma and Esther Sadler House and also pictures of them. The Thompson's, Sadler's and Easley's were related.

Have pictures of cemetery stones in Mt Carmel cemetery.

Deloma died at her home sometime probably after midnight Friday 19 May. They said of heart attack but she had no history of heart problems. She had been in the hospital aa couple times the past month with bladder infection and







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Leon Hollis Thompson**

**Wife** **Cora "Deloma" Easley**

**Notes**

**WIFE** - Cora "Deloma" Easley (Continued)

she was diabetic but had the visiting nurse there Thursday afternoon and seem to be allright then. It is thought she may not have felt good later in the day and had been dressed and her purse by the door like she was going to leave and sat on the bed and apparently died suddenly.

There was a pre funeral announcement in the "Kirksville Daily Express and Daily News" paper of Kirksville Sunday 21 May 1995 and then the complete obit in Mondays edition of the paper on 22 May 1995 also with a very nice picture.

Obituary of Deloma Thompson: Deloma Thompson, 78 of Kirksville, Missouri, passed away unexpectedly Friday afternoon (May 19, 1995) at her home.

The daughter of Charley and Mae Sadler Easley she was born march 10, 1917 in Chelan, Washington. On December 24, 1937 she was united in marriage to Leon Hollis Thompson who preceded her in death on March 1, 1952.

Also preceding her in death were her parents and two sisters, Cynthia Keim and Velma Seidt.

Surviving are one son, Hollis Leon Thompson of Burling, Iowa; one sister, Lillian Moore of Troy, Missouri, two sisters in law, Viola Hensley of Bucklin, Missouri and marquita Rosson of new Cambria, Missouri and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Mrs Thompson was reared in the Mt. Carmel area in southwest Adair County and received her education in the Grandview High School. She then attended the Kirksville State Teachers College and later taught in rural Macon county schools. She was later employed for fifteen years as a dietician for the KOH Hospital until her retirement in 1985.

Deloma was a member of the First Baptist Church in Kirksville, Missouri.

Funeral services were held today Monday (May 22, 1995) at eleven o'clock at the Travis-Noe Funeral Hme in Kirksville, Missouri. The Reverand Robert Douglas officiated the services. Music was provided by Jeannette Davison, organist and Cheyrl Newland, soloist. The selections were "Just a Closer Walk With Thee" and "In the Garden". Burial was held in the Mt. Carmel cemetery, southwest of Kirksville, Missouri.

Pallbearers were Ellis Matheny, Merlin Moore, Marvin Seidt, Martin Keim, Ed Brown and Kenneth Peterson.

Visitation was held Sunday evening (May 21, 1995) from seven to nine o'clock in the chapel of the Travis-Noe Funeral Home, 1008 Potter Ave, Kirksville, Missouri 665-1300.-----

**CHILD 1** - Hollis Leon Thompson

Hollis started working for the Railroad right out of school and then went into the service from 1968-70 then went back to the railroad. First living in Chilicothe, IL then moved to Burlington, IA 1992 where he is living and still working for the railroad mostly going between Ft Madison and Chicago. He has never married.

Res: Hollis Thompson, 2675-C, Newbury Circle, Burlington, IA 52601 Phone #: 391-754-5780.

He doesn't know what he will do with his mothers house in Kirksville, MO as yet but did later sell it with everything in it.







# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

|                                     |             |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband James Benjamin Hodge</b> |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                | 27 Nov 1876 | Place | Kirksville (nr), AC, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                          |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                | 27 Jan 1907 | Place | Tekoa, WC, Washington         | Endowed             |
| Buried                              | Jan 1907    | Place | Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                             | 17 Mar 1897 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father James Hodge        |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother Susan Tuttle       |             |       |                               |                     |

|                                      |             |       |                               |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b> |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                 | 15 May 1879 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                           |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                 | 16 Jul 1938 | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa             | Endowed             |
| Buried                               | Jul 1938    | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oakland cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse Dillard Howard Helton   |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                              | 17 Dec 1910 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO           | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father Levi Douglas Thompson  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother Mary Martha Billiter   |             |       |                               |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                            |             |       |                                   |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1 F Ada Susan Hodge</b> |             |       |                                   |                   |
| Born                       | 7 Jun 1898  | Place | , Adair County, Missouri          | Baptized          |
| Christened                 |             | Place |                                   | Endowed           |
| Died                       | 29 Jun 1972 | Place | Novinger, Adair County, Missouri  | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                     | 1 Jul 1972  | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Union Temple cem |                   |
| Spouse Earnest Earl Wood   |             |       |                                   |                   |
| Married                    | 2 Sep 1916  | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO         | Sealed to spouse  |

|                                   |             |       |                                             |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2 M Clarence William Hodge</b> |             |       |                                             |                   |
| Born                              | 8 Apr 1900  | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri                | Baptized          |
| Christened                        |             | Place |                                             | Endowed           |
| Died                              | 16 Feb 1966 | Place | Hancock, PC, Iowa                           | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                            | Feb 1966    | Place | Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oaklawn cem. |                   |
| Spouse Ina Belle Maxwell          |             |       |                                             |                   |
| Married                           | 6 Jan 1925  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa                    | Sealed to spouse  |

|                                    |             |       |                                             |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>3 M Laurence Levi Hodge</b>     |             |       |                                             |                   |
| Born                               | 23 Feb 1904 | Place | Yarrow, Adair County, Iowa                  | Baptized          |
| Christened                         |             | Place |                                             | Endowed           |
| Died                               | 1 May 1961  | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa                           | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                             | 3 May 1961  | Place | Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oaklawn cem. |                   |
| Spouse Lydia Charlotte Dobernecker |             |       |                                             |                   |
| Married                            | 10 Sep 1927 | Place | Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa                 | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |                          |                                    |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>James Benjamin Hodge</b>         |                          |                                    |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b>        |                          |                                    |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple            |
| <b>4 M</b>                                         | <b>James Orson Hodge</b> |                                    |                   |
| Born                                               | 21 Jul 1907              | Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place                              | Endowed           |
| Died                                               | 24 Sep 1962              | Place C, Boone County Missouri     | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             | Sep 1962                 | , Adair Co., MO, Union Temple cem  |                   |
| Spouse                                             | Bertha E. Klingsmith     |                                    |                   |
| Married                                            | 27 Sep 1930              | Place Missouri                     | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - James Benjamin Hodge

**BIRTH:** Info from his children. Also census records.

**MARRIAGE:** 1-Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and they were married at the home of Sarah's parents in Nind.

**DEATH:** Info from his children. No reason why he died and was buried in WA.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-MO-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**WIFE** - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from her children. Also census records. Thompson family bible had birth date of 15 May 1879 where as family gave as 14 May 1880. Original copy of bible record in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

**MARRIAGE1:** Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and she was married at the home of her parents in Nind.

**MARRIAGE2:** Also married in Nind, Mo.

**DEATH:** Info from her children.

1880 Adair Co. Mo Sarah E. age 1 Mo with parents.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-MO-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**CHILD 1** - Ada Susan Hodge

**BIRTH:** Info from her children. Also census records, obit and cem. stones. Also from the Thompson family bible that Laura Thompson Lowe had and now in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

**MARRIAGE:** 1-Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Info from her children.

**OBITUARY:** from Kirksville Daily Express Thursday Jun 29, 1972 pg 15 col 5: "Ada Susan Wood 74 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 6:00 today at a Kirksville hospital where she had been a patient for a few hours. She had been in failing





# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James Benjamin Hodge</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>CHILD 3</b> - Laurence Levi Hodge (Continued)<br/> 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p><b>CHILD 4</b> - James Orson Hodge<br/> <b>BIRTH:</b> Obit and cemetery stone, also census records.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> No record of marriage to date.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Info from obit and cemetery stone. Also picture of stone. They were living in Villisca, IA when he died and had been there since 1948. His wife moved back to MO after his death.</p> <p><b>OBITUARY:</b> Prob from Kirksville Daily Express, Sep 1962: "James Orson Hodge, 55, Dies in Columbia: Former Kirksville Resident Had been living in Iowa: James Orson Hodge, 55, of Villisca, IA, a former resident of Kirksville, died in the University Medical Hospital in Columbia where he had been a patient since Sunday, following an illness of six months.</p> <p>The son of James B. and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge, he was born on July 21, 1907 in Nind. He married Bertha Klingsmith in September 1930 and to this marriage three children were born.</p> <p>Surviving are the wife; one son James Hodge of Atlantic, IA; two daughters, Mrs Verdell (Peggy) Lewis of Columbia and Ellen Hodge of the home; one sister, Mrs Earl (Ada) Wood of Novinger; one brother, Clarence Hodge of Hancock, IA; two half-brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold, IA and Aaron Helton of Omaha, Neb, and five grandchildren.</p> <p>He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.</p> <p>Mr Hodge had lived in Kirksville until 14 years ago when he moved with his family to Iowa.</p> <p>Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at two o'clock in the Union Temple church in western Adair county, C.E. Davis, pastor of the South Side Baptist church of Kirksville, will conduct the services, burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery."</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

**Husband** James Benjamin Hodge

**Wife** Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Ada Susan Hodge (Continued)

health for the past eight months and seriously ill for the past two weeks.

Mrs Wood was born on a farm in south west Adair Co. on June 7, 1898, the daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 she was married to Earnest Earl Wood and to this marriage 5 children were born.

Surviving are her husband, 3 daughters, Mildred Grace Foss Rt 2 Kirksville; Mrs Harold (Leta Faye) Overstreet 1418 S. First; Mrs Tom (Margie Lea) Dabney 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons, Paul Howard Wood Rt 1 Novinger; Earl L. Wood Rt 2 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren and 2 half brothers, Russell Helton Griswold Iowa and Aaron Helton Council Bluffs, Iowa. Several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased in death by her parents and 3 brothers.

Mrs Wood has spent her entire life in south west Adair Co. with the exception of 2 years when she lived at Millard.

Funeral services for Mrs Wood will be held Saturday afternoon 2:30 in the Chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services and burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery. The casket will be closed at the service hour."

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO. Not checked for census to date.

CHILD 2 - Clarence William Hodge

Personal interview with his wife Ina in 1975 when Mom and I were going by there on our way to Colorado. Clarence had farmed near Oakland until 1942 then they moved to town.

Sources for Clarence:

BIRTH: Info from his wife. Also census records.

MARRIAGE: Probably recorded Pottawatomie Co., Council Bluffs, IA.

DEATH: Info from his wife. He died at home of cancer. Copied obituary from newspaper "The Oakland Acorn", Oakland, Iowa Thurs 24 Feb 1966 pg 1 col 7: "Funeral Held Saturday for C.W. Hodge-- Funeral services for Clarence W. Hodge were held Saturday Feb 19 at the Hancock Methodist Church, Mr Hodge, 65, died Feb 16 at his home in Hancock.

The Rev. Charles Henry officiated at the services. Burial was at Oaklawn cemetery in Oakland. Clarence William Hodge was born at Kirksville, Missouri April 8, 1900, the son of James and Sarah Hodge. On Jan 6, 1925 he was married to Ina B. Maxwell. They became the parents of a daughter, Betty Jean, now Mrs Dale Putnam of Oakland.

He is survived by his wife and daughter, one granddaughter, sister Mrs Earl Wood, 2 half brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold and Aaron Helton of Council Bluffs.

Mr Hodge, a resident of the Oakland-Hancock area since 1918, was a member of the Hancock Methodist Church."

Also an article in The Oakland Acorn Thurs Feb 17, 1966 pg 8 col 2 under "Hancock Department- Mr & Mrs Earl Wood and Mr & Mrs Harold Overstreet and Mrs Merle Foss, all of Kirksville, Mo spent the weekend at the home of Mr and Mrs Clarence Hodge"

## CENSUS RECORDS:







# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James Benjamin Hodge</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Clarence William Hodge (Continued)</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-MO-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p><b>CHILD 3</b> - Laurence Levi Hodge</p> <p>Corresponded with his wife Lydia in 1973 and she sent me info on her family.</p> <p>Laurence and Lydia were at Thompson Reunion Aug 1952 near Indianola, IA.</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from his wife. Also census records.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Married in Atlantic, prob. recorded in Council Bluffs, IA.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Info from his wife. He died at his farm, 4 1/2 miles east of Oakland. Obituary copied from "the Oakland Acorn" newspaper Oakland, IA Thurs 4 May 1961 pg 1 col 7.</p> <p>"Funeral Held Wednesday for L.L. Hodge--- Funeral services for Laurence Hodge, 57, were held Wednesday, May 3, at Vieth Funeral Home in Oakland. Mr Hodge died Monday.</p> <p>The Rev Raymond Lott was clergyman. Bearers were Orval Pierce, Frank Hetrick, Fenn Carspecken, Gordon Chambers, Eldred Pierce, Chester Hetrick, Lester Fritz and Max Hammel.</p> <p>In charge of flowers were Mrs Lester Fritz, Mrs Max Hammel and Mrs Gordon Chambers. Mrs Drexyl Woodrow was organist and Mrs Carl Vieth, soloist.</p> <p>Burial was in Oaklawn cemetery in Oakland.</p> <p>Laurence Levi Hodge was born Feb. 23, 1904 at Yarrow, Missouri the son of James and Sarah Hodge.</p> <p>Sept. 10, 1927 he was married to Lydia Dobernecker. They became the parents of two daughters, Marjorie Putnam and Shirley Reed.</p> <p>Besides his wife and daughters, he is survived by 5 grandsons, Kenneth and David Putnam, Charles Jr, Stanley and Phillip Reed, granddaughter Nancy Putnam, sister Mrs Earl Wood, 4 brothers, Clarence of Hancock, James of Villisca, Aaron Helton of Oakland and Russel Helton of Missouri Valley.</p> <p>Mr Hodge was a member of the Oakland Methodist Church."</p> <p>Also in the same newspaper page 1 col 5 and article: "31 Men Plow 80 Acres for Hodge-- Friends and neighbors plowed 80 acres of ground in 2 1/2 hours at Laurence Hodge farm near Oakland last Wed, Apr 26.</p> <p>There were 31 men, 27 tractors, 25 plows and 2 harrows used in the bee.</p> <p>Mr Hodge, who had been hospitalized since surgery in Feb, died Monday, May 1.</p> <p>Those who lent the help were: Melvin Lancor, Bill Bailey, Dale Hackett, Dale Putnam, Walter Bresse?, Lester Fritz, Wilbur Garner, Kenneth Putnam, Andy Chambers, Fenn Carspecken, David Graham, Donald Putnam, Wilbur Mayberry, Bryce Parker, Orville Pierce, Paul Murray, Theil Turner, and also Albert Strong, Dick Timberman, Bobby Hackett, Dwight Parker, Ed Russman, Ardath Coleman, Dick Henke, Clem Jensen, Bob hackett, Gorden Chambers, Clarence Hodge, Chuck Reed, Floyd Hauger and Earl Clymer.</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband

### Dillard Howard Helton

|                  |             |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 22 Jul 1873 | Place | New Boston, Macon Co., MO     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 21 Aug 1946 | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Aug 1946    | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oakland cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 17 Dec 1910 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO           | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |             |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife

### Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

|                                        |             |       |                               |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                   | 15 May 1879 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                             |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                   | 16 Jul 1938 | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                 | Jul 1938    | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oakland cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse<br>James Benjamin Hodge   |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married                                | 17 Mar 1897 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Martha Billiter  |             |       |                               |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M Russell Howard Helton

|                                 |             |       |                                       |                   |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born                            | 11 Nov 1911 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO                   | Baptized          |  |
| Christened                      |             | Place |                                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died                            | 18 Jul 1984 | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA                | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried                          | 20 Jul 1984 | Place | Griswold, Cass Co., IA, Griswold cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse<br>Lena Juanita Camplain |             |       |                                       |                   |  |
| Married                         | 1 Oct 1930  | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA                | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M Aaron Douglas Helton

|                             |             |       |                                             |                   |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born                        | 28 Oct 1913 | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO                   | Baptized          |  |
| Christened                  |             | Place |                                             | Endowed           |  |
| Died                        | 8 Oct 1982  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA                      | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried                      | 11 Oct 1982 | Place | Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oaklawn cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse<br>Glennis Mary King |             |       |                                             |                   |  |
| Married                     | 22 Nov 1946 | Place | Rock Port, Atchison Co., MO                 | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Dillard Howard Helton</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b> |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p>HUSBAND - Dillard Howard Helton<br/>Sources for Dillard:</p> <p>BIRTH: Info from his children. Also census records.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Marriage took place at the home of Sarahs parents.</p> <p>DEATH: Info from his children.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p>WIFE - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson<br/>BIRTH: Info from her children. Also census records. Thompson family bible had birth date of 15 May 1879 where as family gave as 14 May 1880. Original copy of bible record in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.</p> <p>MARRIAGE1: Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and she was married at the home of her parents in Nind.</p> <p>MARRIAGE2: Also married in Nind, Mo.</p> <p>DEATH: Info from her children.</p> <p>1880 Adair Co. Mo Sarah E. age 1 Mo with parents.</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Russell Howard Helton<br/>Sources for Russell:</p> <p>BIRTH: Info from wife in 1981 and then daughter Bonnie sent me up to date info in 1984. Also Obit, and census records.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date. Said married in Atlantic, Cass Co. IA<br/>There was a marriage record in Adair Co. MO for one Russell Helton to Francis Pauline Scott 20 May 1953 Bk 19 pg 632 that had thought was this Russell but he and his wife Lena says he was only married once, so who is that Russell?</p> <p>DEATH: Info from daughter and obituary. They lived at Rte 1 Box 64A Griswold, IA at the time of death. He and wife Lena died within a month of each other.</p> <p>OBITUARY: From Atlantic News Telegraph July 18, 1984 pg 8 Col 3: "Russell Helton Griswold Area Farmer Dies: Russell Helton 72, longtime Griswold area farmer died Wednesday at the Cass Co. Hospital in Atlantic. The son of Dillard and Sarah Thompson Helton, he was born in Nind, Mo November 11, 1911 and had lived in the Griswold area since 1927. He was married to Lena Camplain October 18, 1930 and was a member of the Central Church of Christ.</p> <p>Surviving are three daughters, Mrs Ronald (Wanda) Scales of Griswold, Mrs Harold (Marilyn) Erickson of Griswold and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.</p> <p>He was preceded in death by his wife who died in June, his parents, four half brothers, Aaron Helton, Clarence, Lawrence and Jim Hodges, a half sister Ada</p> |                                 |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Dillard Howard Helton</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                 |
| CHILD 1 - Russell Howard Helton (Continued)<br>Woods and a great grandson.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                 |
| Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Central Church of Christ with the Rev. Don Gordon officiating. Burial will be in the Griswald cemetery. A family visitation will be held from 7:30 to 8:30 pm. Thursday at the Wagler Funeral Home."                  |                                 |
| Funeral notice Pallbearers: Bryon Dean, Dale Putnam, Floyd Stonehockere, Douglas Helton, Kenneth Putnam and Jim Albright.                                                                                                                                                   |                                 |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.                                                   |                                 |
| CHILD 2 - Aaron Douglas Helton<br>Sources for Aaron:                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                 |
| BIRTH: Info from Aaron in 1981 and he sent me info in 1981. Funeral notice, census record.                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                 |
| MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date. Said md Rock Port, MO in Atchinson Co.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| DEATH: Info from funeral notice and a cousin. Was living at 2025 Ave. B., Council Bluffs, IA 51501 at time of his death.                                                                                                                                                    |                                 |
| Checked newspapers in Council Bluffs and Atlantic, IA and did not locate an obituary. Crosby-Kunold-Burket Funeral Chapel at 24th and "J" Streets, Omaha, Nebraska held funeral. Pallbearers: Dan Chambers, Jim Conti, Rick Gurney, Ed Imig, Kenneth Putnam and Red Scoles. |                                 |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.                                                   |                                 |





# Family Group Record

|                                      |             |       |                                  |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Earnest Earl Wood</b>     |             |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                 | 1 Jan 1897  | Place | , Adair County, Missouri         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                           |             | Place |                                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                 | 17 Sep 1973 | Place | Novinger, Adair County, Missouri | Endowed             |
| Buried                               | 19 Sep 1973 | Place | , AC, MO, Union Temple cem.      | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                              | 2 Sep 1916  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Edward Wood         |             |       |                                  |                     |
| Husband's mother Elizabeth Kimberley |             |       |                                  |                     |

|                                        |             |       |                                  |                     |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Ada Susan Hodge</b>            |             |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                   | 7 Jun 1898  | Place | , Adair County, Missouri         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                             |             | Place |                                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                   | 29 Jun 1972 | Place | Novinger, Adair County, Missouri | Endowed             |
| Buried                                 | 1 Jul 1972  | Place | , AC, MO, Union Temple cem       | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father James Benjamin Hodge     |             |       |                                  |                     |
| Wife's mother Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |             |       |                                  |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                        |                  |                     |                              |                   |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1                      | F                | <b>Mildred Wood</b> |                              |                   |
| Born                   | 4 Aug 1917       | Place               | Nind, Adair County, Missouri | Baptized          |
| Christened             |                  | Place               |                              | Endowed           |
| Died                   |                  | Place               |                              | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                 |                  | Place               |                              |                   |
| Spouse Myrle Foss      |                  |                     |                              |                   |
| Married                | 8 Oct 1936       | Place               | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO     | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse (male) ?Unknown |                  |                     |                              |                   |
| Married                |                  | Place               |                              | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse Myrle Foss      |                  |                     |                              |                   |
| Married                | 3 Nov 1964 (Div) | Place               |                              | Sealed to spouse  |

|                      |             |                         |                              |                   |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2                    | M           | <b>Paul Howard Wood</b> |                              |                   |
| Born                 | 24 Oct 1919 | Place                   | Nind, Adair County, Missouri | Baptized          |
| Christened           |             | Place                   |                              | Endowed           |
| Died                 |             | Place                   |                              | Sealed to parents |
| Buried               |             | Place                   |                              |                   |
| Spouse Beulah Truitt |             |                         |                              |                   |
| Married              | 21 Sep 1941 | Place                   |                              | Sealed to spouse  |

|                           |                  |                       |                                   |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 3                         | F                | <b>Leta Faye Wood</b> |                                   |                   |
| Born                      | 11 Nov 1921      | Place                 | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      | Baptized          |
| Christened                |                  | Place                 |                                   | Endowed           |
| Died                      |                  | Place                 |                                   | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                    |                  | Place                 |                                   |                   |
| Spouse Herbert E. Daniels |                  |                       |                                   |                   |
| Married                   | 4 Apr 1945 (Div) | Place                 | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | glitreadway77@gmail.com      |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |            |                          |                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Earnest Earl Wood</b> |                                          |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Ada Susan Hodge</b>   |                                          |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            | LDS ordinance dates      | Temple                                   |
| 3                                                  | F          | <b>Leta Faye Wood</b>    |                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Harold Elden Overstreet  |                                          |
|                                                    | Married    | 30 Aug 1947              | Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO          |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse         |                                          |
| 4                                                  | F          | <b>Margie Lea Wood</b>   |                                          |
|                                                    | Born       | 31 Aug 1927              | Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri       |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place                                    |
|                                                    | Died       |                          | Place                                    |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place                                    |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Junior L. Crowder        |                                          |
|                                                    | Married    | 7 Oct 1946               | Place Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse         |                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Tom Dabney               |                                          |
|                                                    | Married    | 11 Feb 1967              | Place Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse         |                                          |
| 5                                                  | M          | <b>Earl L. Wood</b>      |                                          |
|                                                    | Born       | 9 Mar 1933               | Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri       |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place                                    |
|                                                    | Died       |                          | Place                                    |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place                                    |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Betty Haggy              |                                          |
|                                                    | Married    | 24 Aug 1953              | Place Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri |
|                                                    |            | Sealed to spouse         |                                          |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Earnest Earl Wood

BIRTH: Info from cemetery stone and obituary.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from cemetery stone and obituary. Was living in Novinger at time of his death. Burial in West Adair Co. at Union Temple cem.

OBITUARY: From Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday September 18, 1973 pg 12 col 4:" Earl Wood Services to be Wednesday: Earnest Earl Wood 76 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 8:25 Monday evening in a Kirksville hospital where he had been a patient since Aug 16. He had been in failing health 18 months.

The body was taken to the Foster Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery 14 miles west of Kirksville.

Born in Western Adair Co. on January 1, 1897 he was the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Kimberley) Wood. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 he married Ada Susan Hodge and to this marriage 5 children were born.

Surviving are 3 daughters, Mildred Foss of Rt 2 Kirksville, Mrs Howard (Leta) Overstreet of 1418 S. First and Mrs Tom (Margie) Dabney of 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons, Paul Wood of Rt 1 Novinger and Earl L. wood of Rt 1 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, three sisters, Maude Wood of LaPlata, Nora Stinson of Gifford and Virdie Knight of Gifford.

He was preceded in death by his wife on June 29, 1972, one sister and 7 brothers.

Mr Wood spent his entire life engaged in farming in the Nind community with the exception of 2 years which were spent near Millard. He was also a dealer in Pioneer and Trojan seed corn and Raleigh Products.

The casket will be closed at the funeral home and not reopened.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband Earnest Earl Wood**

**Wife Ada Susan Hodge**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Earnest Earl Wood (Continued)

Bearers will be Russell Darr, Herschell Lockett, D.D. Cunningham, Kenneth Athon, Hurbert Burris and Leland Roberts."

CENSUS RECORDS: Not checked to date but probably Adair Co. with parents in 1900,1910 and was married by 1920.

1920 Adair Co. MO. Not checked for census to date.

**WIFE** - Ada Susan Hodge

BIRTH: Info from her children. Also census records, obit and cem. stones. Also from the Thompson family bible that Laura Thompson Lowe had and now in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

MARRIAGE: 1-Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from her children.

OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Thursday Jun 29, 1972 pg 15 col 5: "Ada Susan Wood 74 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 6:00 today at a Kirksville hospital where she had been a patient for a few hours. She had been in failing health for the past eight months and seriously ill for the past two weeks.

Mrs Wood was born on a farm in south west Adair Co. on June 7, 1898, the daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 she was married to Earnest Earl Wood and to this marriage 5 children were born.

Surviving are her husband, 3 daughters, Mildred Grace Foss Rt 2 Kirksville; Mrs Harold (Leta Faye) Overstreet 1418 S. First; Mrs Tom (Margie Lea) Dabney 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons, Paul Howard Wood Rt 1 Novinger; Earl L. Wood Rt 2 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren and 2 half brothers, Russell Helton Griswold Iowa and Aaron Helton Council Bluffs, Iowa. Serval nieces and nephews.

She was predeced in death by her parents and 3 brothers.

Mrs Wood has spent her entire life in south west Adair Co. with the exception of 2 years when she lived at Millard.

Funeral services for Mrs Wood will be held Saturday afternoon 2:30 in the Chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services and burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery. The casket will be closed at the service hour."

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO. Not checked for census to date.

**CHILD 1** - Mildred Wood

Mildred was living at Rt 2 Kirksville in 1973. Was said she was deceased by 1993. Not sure as need to do work on this line.

Mildred was married first to Myrle Foss 1936 and then divorced and she married again and then married 3rd time to Myrle Foss again in 1964 and divorced 1966.

Was said she had 3 children. She had one son that was on the Fire department and another son.

**CHILD 2** - Paul Howard Wood

Paul was living at Rt 1 Novinger in 1973, nothing more to date.





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Earnest Earl Wood</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Ada Susan Hodge</b>   |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                          |
| <p><b>CHILD 3 - Leta Faye Wood</b><br/>         Leta Faye was living at 1418 S. First in Kirksville in 1973. Believe she was working at a store in Kirksville in 1993. Need to do more work on this family.</p> <p>2nd marriage recorded Bk 19 pg 62 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Leta age 27.</p> <p><b>CHILD 4 - Margie Lea Wood</b><br/>         Margie was living at 901 E. McPherson, Kirksville in 1973. Nothing more to date.</p> <p><b>CHILD 5 - Earl L. Wood</b><br/>         Earl was living at Rt 1 LaPlata, MO in 1973. Nothing more to date.</p> |                          |





# Family Group Record

|                                           |             |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Clarence William Hodge</b>     |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                      | 8 Apr 1900  | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                      | 16 Feb 1966 | Place | Hancock, PC, Iowa             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                    | Feb 1966    | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oaklawn cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                   | 6 Jan 1925  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father James Benjamin Hodge     |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |             |       |                               |                     |

|                                   |             |       |                   |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Ina Belle Maxwell</b>     |             |       |                   |                     |
| Born                              | 10 Jun 1904 | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                        |             | Place |                   | Baptized            |
| Died                              |             | Place |                   | Endowed             |
| Buried                            |             | Place |                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father Ray William Maxwell |             |       |                   |                     |
| Wife's mother Ethel Mae Frizzell  |             |       |                   |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                             |             |       |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|
| <b>1 F Betty Jean Hodge</b> |             |       |                   |
| Born                        | 21 Oct 1925 | Place | Avoca, PC, Iowa   |
| Christened                  |             | Place |                   |
| Died                        |             | Place |                   |
| Buried                      |             | Place |                   |
| Spouse Dale D. Putnam       |             |       |                   |
| Married                     | 24 Sep 1947 | Place | Hancock, PC, Iowa |
|                             |             |       | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Clarence William Hodge</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Ina Belle Maxwell</b>      |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                               |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Clarence William Hodge</p> <p>Personal interview with his wife Ina in 1975 when Mom and I were going by there on our way to Colorado. Clarence had farmed near Oakland until 1942 then they moved to town.</p> <p>Sources for Clarence:</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from his wife. Also census records.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Probably recorded Pottawatamie Co., Council Bluffs, IA.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Info from his wife. He died at home of cancer. Copied obituary from newspaper "The Oakland Acorn", Oakland, Iowa Thurs 24 Feb 1966 pg 1 col 7: "Funeral Held Saturday for C.W. Hodge-- Funeral services for Clarence W. Hodge were held Saturday Feb 19 at the Hancock Methodist Church, Mr Hodge, 65, died Feb 16 at his home in Hancock.</p> <p>The Rev. Charles Henry officiated at the services. Burial was at Oaklawn cemetery in Oakland.</p> <p>Clarence William Hodge was born at Kirksville, Missouri April 8, 1900, the son of James and Sarah Hodge. On Jan 6, 1925 he was married to Ina B. Maxwell. They became the parents of a daughter, Betty Jean, now Mrs Dale Putnam of Oakland.</p> <p>He is survived by his wife and daughter, one granddaughter, sister Mrs Earl Wood, 2 half brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold and Aaron Helton of Council Bluffs.</p> <p>Mr Hodge, a resident of the Oakland-Hancock area since 1918, was a member of the Hancock Methodist Church."</p> <p>Also an article in The Oakland Acorn Thurs Feb 17, 1966 pg 8 col 2 under "Hancock Department- Mr &amp; Mrs Earl Wood and Mr &amp; Mrs Harold Overstreet and Mrs Merle Foss, all of Kirksville, Mo spent the weekend at the home of Mr and Mrs Clarence Hodge"</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Ina Belle Maxwell</p> <p>Clarence &amp; Ina and their daughter and husband were at Thompson Reunion Aug 1952 near Indianola, IA.</p> <p>Personal Interview with Ina in 1975 when Mom and I went to Colorado. She gave me info on her family at that time. She was living iin an apartment in downtown Oakland then.</p> <p>She and Clarence had one daughter.</p> <p>Also gave me a picture of her. She worked at the Post Office at Hancock, IA for 14 years and in 1972 she was transfered to Oakland Post office where she worked until she retired in June 1974. She said she fell in the fall of 1975 and broke her back but in time was allright.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Betty Jean Hodge</p> <p>Info from mother 1975. She and her husband were at Thompson Reunion in Aug 1952 in Iowa, near Indianola, IA.</p> |                               |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Laurence Levi Hodge</b>           |             |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                         | 23 Feb 1904 | Place | Yarrow, Adair County, Iowa    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | 1 May 1961  | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       | 3 May 1961  | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oaklawn cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | 10 Sep 1927 | Place | Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>James Benjamin Hodge     |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife <b>Lydia Charlotte Dobernecker</b>      |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                         | 16 May 1908 | Place | Oakland (nr), PC, Iowa        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                         |             | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother                                |             |       |                               |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth.  |             |       |                               |                     |
| 1 F <b>Marjorie Louise Hodge</b>             |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                         | 18 Jul 1928 | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                         |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                               |                     |
| Spouse<br>Kenneth Darwin Putnam              |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                      | 30 Dec 1946 | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Shirley Marie Hodge</b>               |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                         | 5 Aug 1933  | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                         |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                               |                     |
| Spouse<br>Charles Gordon Reed                |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                      | 10 Jun 1951 | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Laurence Levi Hodge</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Lydia Charoltte Dobernecker</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><p>HUSBAND - Laurence Levi Hodge<br/> Corresponded with his wife Lydia in 1973 and she sent me info on her family.</p> <p>Laurence and Lydia were at Thompson Reunion Aug 1952 near Indianola, IA.</p> <p>BIRTH: Info from his wife. Also census records.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Married in Atlantic, prob. recorded in Council Bluffs, IA.</p> <p>DEATH: Info from his wife. He died at his farm, 4 1/2 miles east of Oakland. Obituary copied from "the Oakland Acorn" newspaper Oakland, IA Thurs 4 May 1961 pg 1 col 7.</p> <p>"Funeral Held Wednesday for L.L. Hodge--- Funeral services for Laurence Hodge, 57, were held Wednesday, May 3, at Vieth Funeral Home in Oakland. Mr Hodge died Monday.</p> <p>The Rev Raymond Lott was clergyman. Bearers were Orval Pierce, Frank Hetrick, Fenn Carspecken, Gordon Chambers, Eldred Pierce, Chester Hetrick, Lester Fritz and Max Hammel.</p> <p>In charge of flowers were Mrs Lester Fritz, Mrs Max Hammel and Mrs Gordon Chambers. Mrs Drexyl Woodrow was organist and Mrs Carl Vieth, soloist.</p> <p>Burial was in Oaklawn cemtery in Oakland.</p> <p>Laurence Levi Hodge was born Feb. 23, 1904 at Yarrow, Missouri the son of James and Sarah Hodge.</p> <p>Sept. 10, 1927 he was married to Lydia Dobernecker. They became the parents of two daughters, Marjorie Putnam and Shirley Reed.</p> <p>Besides his wife and daughters, he is survived by 5 grandsons, Kenneth and David Putnam, Charles Jr, Stanley and Phillip Reed, granddaughter Nancy Putnam, sister Mrs Earl Wood, 4 brothers, Clarence of Hancock, James of Villisca, Aaron Helton of Oakland and Russel Helton of Missouri Valley.</p> <p>Mr Hodge was a member of the Oakland Methodist Church."</p> <p>Also in the same newspaper page 1 col 5 and article: "31 Men Plow 80 Acres for Hodge-- Friends and neighbors plowed 80 acres of ground in 2 1/2 hours at Laurence Hodge farm near Oakland last Wed, Apr 26.</p> <p>There were 31 men, 27 tractors, 25 plows and 2 harrows used in the bee.</p> <p>Mr Hodge, who had been hospitalized since surgery in Feb, died Monday, May 1.</p> <p>Those who lent the help were: Melvin Lancor, Bill Bailey, Dale Hackett, Dale Putnam, Walter Bresse?, Lester Fritz, Wilbur Garner, Kenneth Putnam, Andy Chambers, Fenn Carspecken, David Graham, Donald Putnam, Wilbur Mayberry, Bryce Parker, Orville Pierce, Paul Murray, Theil Turner, and also Albert Strong, Dick Timberman, Bobby Hackett, Dwight Parker, Ed Russman, Ardath Coleman, Dick Henke, Clem Jensen, Bob hackett, Gorden Chambers, Clarence Hodge, Chuck Reed, Floyd Hauger and Earl Clymer.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p>WIFE - Lydia Charoltte Dobernecker<br/> Corresponded with Lydia in 1973 and she sent me info on her family and her childrens families. She was living in Oakland, IA then. Phone # 482-3349.</p> <p>She and Laurence had 2 daughters. Lydia was one of 10 children.</p> |                                    |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                  |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Laurence Levi Hodge</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Lydia Charlotte Dobernecker</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>CHILD 1 - Marjorie Louise Hodge<br>Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973.<br><br>CHILD 2 - Shirley Marie Hodge<br>Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973. |                                    |

|                                                                            |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Marjorie Louise Hodge<br>1911 - 1973<br>Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973. |  |
| Shirley Marie Hodge<br>1911 - 1973<br>Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973.   |  |

|                                          |                                         |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Prepared by: [Name]<br>Date: 23 Nov 2015 | Checked by: [Name]<br>Date: 23 Nov 2015 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband<br>Laurence Levi Hodge   |                                   |
| Wife<br>Lydia Charlotte Dohmeyer |                                   |
| Mothers                          |                                   |
| CHILD 1 - Marjorie Louise Hodge  | Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1972 |
| CHILD 2 - Shirley Marie Hodge    | Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973 |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>James Orson Hodge</b>             |             |       |                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                         | 21 Jul 1907 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | 24 Sep 1962 | Place | C, Boone County Missouri     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       | Sep 1962    | Place | , AC, MO, Union Temple cem   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | 27 Sep 1930 | Place | Missouri                     | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>James Benjamin Hodge     |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |             |       |                              |                     |
| Wife <b>Bertha E. Klingsmith</b>             |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                         | 1913        | Place |                              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                         |             | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                |             |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother                                |             |       |                              |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth.  |             |       |                              |                     |
| 1 F <b>Peggy Hodge</b>                       |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                         |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                         | Aft 1962    | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse<br>Verdell Lewis                      |             |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                      | Bef 1962    | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 M <b>James Hodge</b>                       |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                         |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                         | Aft 1962    | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                       |             |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                      |             | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 F <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b>                 |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                         |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                         | Aft 1962    | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                       |             |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                      |             | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                  |  | Children (in order of birth)                                                                                                                  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>James Orion Hodge</b><br>Born: 21 Jul 1907, Place: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: 24 Sep 1982, Place: [blank]<br>Buried: 26 Sep 1982, Place: [blank]<br>Married: 27 Sep 1930, Place: [blank]<br>Spouse: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank] |  | <b>Beth E. King</b><br>Born: 1913, Place: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank] |  | <b>James Orion Hodge</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank] |  |
| <b>James Orion Hodge</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank]                                                                                                    |  | <b>Beth E. King</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank]              |  | <b>James Orion Hodge</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank] |  |
| <b>James Orion Hodge</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank]                                                                                                    |  | <b>Beth E. King</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank]              |  | <b>James Orion Hodge</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank] |  |
| <b>James Orion Hodge</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank]                                                                                                    |  | <b>Beth E. King</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank]              |  | <b>James Orion Hodge</b><br>Born: [blank]<br>Christened: [blank]<br>Died: [blank]<br>Buried: [blank]<br>Married: [blank]<br>Divorced: [blank] |  |

|                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Printed by: [blank]<br>Date printed: 23 Nov 2017<br>E-mail address: [blank]<br>Phone: (503) 355-3085<br>GPO: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108<br>Astoria, OR 97103-4108<br>2007 | GPO: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108<br>Astoria, OR 97103-4108<br>2007 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>James Orson Hodge</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Bertha E. Klingsmith</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                             |
| <p>HUSBAND - James Orson Hodge<br/>         BIRTH: Obit and cemetery stone, also census records.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date.</p> <p>DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery stone. Also picture of stone. They were living in Villisca, IA when he died and had been there since 1948. His wife moved back to MO after his death.</p> <p>OBITUARY: Prob from Kirksville Daily Express, Sep 1962: "James Orson Hodge, 55, Dies in Columbia: Former Kirksville Resident Had been living in Iowa: James Orson Hodge, 55, of Villisca, IA, a former resident of Kirksville, died in the University Medical Hospital in Columbia where he had been a patient since Sunday, following an illness of six months.</p> <p>The son of James B. and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge, he was born on July 21, 1907 in Nind. He married Bertha Klingsmith in September 1930 and to this marriage three children were born.</p> <p>Surviving are the wife; one son James Hodge of Atlantic, IA; two daughters, Mrs Verdell (Peggy) Lewis of Columbia and Ellen Hodge of the home; one sister, Mrs Earl (Ada) Wood of Novinger; one brother, Clarence Hodge of Hancock, IA; two half-brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold, IA and Aaron Helton of Omaha, Neb, and five grandchildren.</p> <p>He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.</p> <p>Mr Hodge had lived in Kirksville until 14 years ago when he moved with his family to Iowa.</p> <p>Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at two o'clock in the Union Temple church in western Adair county, C.E. Davis, pastor of the South Side Baptist church of Kirksville, will conduct the services, burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery."</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p>WIFE - Bertha E. Klingsmith<br/>         Bertha came back to Mo after death of James. She married a Mr Crowder and lived in Millard, MO after 1962. No further data. Was not able to locate her in Millard later.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Peggy Hodge<br/>         Peggy was living in Columbia, MO in 1962. No more info to date.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - James Hodge<br/>         James was living in Atlantic, IA in 1962. No more info to date.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Ellen Marie Hodge<br/>         Ellen was living at home in 1962. No more info to date.</p> |                             |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | James Orson Hodge           |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Bertha E. Klingamith        |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | HUSBAND - James Orson Hodge |
| BIRTH: Oak and cemetery stone, also census records                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             |
| MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                             |
| DEATH: Info from oak and cemetery stone. Also picture of stone. They were living in Villisca, IA when he died and had been there since 1948. His wife moved back to MO after his death.                                                                                                                                                                      |                             |
| OBTUARY: From the Knoxville Daily Express, Sep 1962: "James Orson Hodge, 55, Dies in Columbia: Former Knoxville Resident Had been living in Iowa. James Orson Hodge, 55, of Villisca, IA, a former resident of Knoxville, died in the University Medical Hospital in Columbia where he had been a patient since Sunday, following an illness of six months." |                             |
| The son of James B. and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge, he was born on July 23, 1907 in Kent. He married Bertha Klingamith in September 1930 and to this marriage three children were born.                                                                                                                                                                          |                             |
| Surviving are the wife; one son James Hodge of Atlantic, IA; two daughters, Mrs. Verdel (Peggy) Lewis of Columbia and Ellen Hodge of the home; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Ada) Wood of Knoxville; one brother, Clarence Hodge of Hancock, IA; two half-brothers, Russell Helton of Gresham, IA and Aaron Helton of Omine, Neb, and five grandchildren.           |                             |
| He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |
| Mr Hodge had lived in Knoxville until 14 years ago when he moved with his family to Iowa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                             |
| Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at two o'clock in the Union Temple church in western Adair county, O.E. Davis, pastor of the South Side Baptist church of Knoxville, will conduct the service, burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery."                                                                                                  |                             |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                             |
| 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 47277757 29/08 Apr. Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-MO 4-4 children, Ada 2 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau, Lawrence L. 8 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.                                                                                                                                                                        |                             |
| 1920 Adair Co. MO BD 22 Sheet 8: Clifford H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron O. 2 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 13 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.                                                                                                                                   |                             |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | - Bertha E. Klingamith      |
| Bertha came back to MO after death of James. She married a Mr Crowder and lived in Millard, MO after 1962. No further data. Was not able to locate her in Millard later.                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |
| CHILD 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - Peggy Hodge               |
| Peggy was living in Columbia, MO in 1962. No more info to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                             |
| CHILD 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - James Hodge               |
| James was living in Atlantic, IA in 1962. No more info to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                             |
| CHILD 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - Ellen Marie Hodge         |
| Ellen was living at home in 1962. No more info to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                             |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Russell Howard Helton</b>         |             |       |                                 |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                         | 11 Nov 1911 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | 18 Jul 1984 | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       | 20 Jul 1984 | Place | Griswold, CC, IA, Griswold cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | 1 Oct 1930  | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Dillard Howard Helton    |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife <b>Lena Juanita Camplain</b>            |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                         | 8 Jun 1913  | Place | , Sullivan Co., IN              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | 11 Jun 1984 | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       | 13 Jun 1984 | Place | Griswold, CC, IA, Griswold cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>William John Camplain       |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Laura May Dale              |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth.  |             |       |                                 |                     |
| 1 F <b>Wanda Ilene Helton</b>                |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                         | 3 Oct 1931  | Place | Griswold, Cass Co., IA          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                         |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Ronald Edward Scoles               |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                      | 23 Jun 1949 | Place | Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA     | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Bonnie "Juanita" Helton</b>           |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                         | 11 Oct 1937 | Place | Griswold, Cass Co., IA          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                         |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Richard Leland Shaver              |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                      | 20 Oct 1955 | Place | Clarinda, Page Co., IA          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 F <b>Marilyn Lea Helton</b>                |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                         | 24 Nov 1942 | Place | Griswold, Cass Co., IA          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                         |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |             | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Harold Leroy Erickson              |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                      | 25 Jul 1958 | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                             |                          |       |                               |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Husband                                     |                          |       |                               |
| Birth                                       | 11 Nov 1911              | Place | Nind, Adak Co., MO            |
| Christened                                  |                          | Place |                               |
| Death                                       | 18 Jul 1984              | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA        |
| Buried                                      | 20 Jul 1984              | Place | Ghewold, CC, IA, Ghewold cem. |
| Married                                     | 1 Oct 1930               | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA        |
| Witnesses                                   | Lillian Howard Helton    |       |                               |
| Witnesses                                   | Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |       |                               |
| Russell Howard Helton                       |                          |       |                               |
| Temple                                      |                          |       |                               |
| Wife                                        |                          |       |                               |
| Birth                                       | 8 Jun 1913               | Place | Sullivan Co., IN              |
| Christened                                  |                          | Place |                               |
| Death                                       | 11 Jun 1984              | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA        |
| Buried                                      | 13 Jun 1984              | Place | Ghewold, CC, IA, Ghewold cem. |
| Witnesses                                   | William John Camplain    |       |                               |
| Witnesses                                   | Laura May Cole           |       |                               |
| Lena Juanita Camplain                       |                          |       |                               |
| Temple                                      |                          |       |                               |
| Children (for each child in order of birth) |                          |       |                               |
| Birth                                       | 3 Oct 1931               | Place | Ghewold, Cass Co., IA         |
| Christened                                  |                          | Place |                               |
| Death                                       |                          | Place |                               |
| Buried                                      |                          | Place |                               |
| Witnesses                                   | Roxford Edward Soles     |       |                               |
| Witnesses                                   | 23 Jun 1949              | Place | Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA   |
| Wanda Irene Helton                          |                          |       |                               |
| Temple                                      |                          |       |                               |
| Children (for each child in order of birth) |                          |       |                               |
| Birth                                       | 11 Oct 1931              | Place | Ghewold, Cass Co., IA         |
| Christened                                  |                          | Place |                               |
| Death                                       |                          | Place |                               |
| Buried                                      |                          | Place |                               |
| Witnesses                                   | Richard Edward Soles     |       |                               |
| Witnesses                                   | 20 Oct 1952              | Place | Ghewold, Cass Co., IA         |
| Bonnie "Juanita" Helton                     |                          |       |                               |
| Temple                                      |                          |       |                               |
| Children (for each child in order of birth) |                          |       |                               |
| Birth                                       | 24 Nov 1942              | Place | Ghewold, Cass Co., IA         |
| Christened                                  |                          | Place |                               |
| Death                                       |                          | Place |                               |
| Buried                                      |                          | Place |                               |
| Witnesses                                   | Harold Leroy Ehlson      |       |                               |
| Witnesses                                   | 22 Jul 1958              | Place | Council Bluffs, IA            |
| Marilyn Lea Helton                          |                          |       |                               |
| Temple                                      |                          |       |                               |

|                |                                                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys L. Aven (Lowe) Trebway                          |
| Phone          | (563) 352-2052                                         |
| E-mail address | gladysl@att.net                                        |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                                            |
| Address        | 1109 Kennedy Rd, Unit #108<br>Brentford, IA 52523-4106 |
| Scott          |                                                        |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Russell Howard Helton</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Lena Juanita Camplain</b> |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p>HUSBAND - Russell Howard Helton</p> <p>Sources for Russell:</p> <p>BIRTH: Info from wife in 1981 and then daughter Bonnie sent me up to date info in 1984. Also Obit, and census records.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date. Said married in Atlantic, Cass Co. IA There was a marriage record in Adair Co. MO for one Russell Helton to Francis Pauline Scott 20 May 1953 Bk 19 pg 632 that had thought was this Russell but he and his wife Lena says he was only married once, so who is that Russell?</p> <p>DEATH: Info from daughter and obituary. They lived at Rte 1 Box 64A Griswold, IA at the time of death. He and wife Lena died within a month of each other.</p> <p>OBITUARY: From Atlantic News Telegraph July 18, 1984 pg 8 Col 3: "Russell Helton Griswold Area Farmer Dies: Russell Helton 72, longtime Griswold area farmer died Wednesday at the Cass Co. Hospital in Atlantic. The son of Dillard and Sarah Thompson Helton, he was born in Nind, Mo November 11, 1911 and had lived in the Griswold area since 1927. He was married to Lena Camplain October 18, 1930 and was a member of the Central Church of Christ.</p> <p>Surviving are three daughters, Mrs Ronald (Wanda) Scales of Griswold, Mrs Harold (Marilyn) Erickson of Griswold and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.</p> <p>He was preceded in death by his wife who died in June, his parents, four half brothers, Aaron Helton, Clarence, Lawrence and Jim Hodges, a half sister Ada Woods and a great grandson.</p> <p>Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Central Church of Christ with the Rev. Don Gordon officiating. Burial will be in the Griswold cemetery. A family visitation will be held from 7:30 to 8:30 pm. Thursday at the Wagler Funeral Home."</p> <p>Funeral notice Pallbearers: Bryon Dean, Dale Putnam, Floyd Stonehockere, Douglas Helton, Kenneth Putnam and Jim Albright.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p>WIFE - Lena Juanita Camplain</p> <p>Corresponded with Lena in 1981 and she sent me info on her family. Later info from Juanita Shaver. Both Lena and Russell died of cancer.</p> <p>Copy of obituary and funeral home notice. They died about a month apart. They were living at Rte 1 box 64A Griswold, IA at time of their death.</p> <p>OBITUARY: From Atlantic News Telegraph Monday, June 11, 1984 pg 8 col 3: "Lena Helton Dies at 71: Lena Helton 71, died Monday at the Atlantic Care center where she had recently moved from Griswold. She was born June 8, 1913 in Sullivan Co., Ind., the daughter of William John and Lattria May Dale Champlain and in 1916 came to Griswold where she attended school. She was married October 18, 1930 to Russell Helton in Griswold. They farmed in the Griwald area and lived for the last 24 years on a farm 2 1/2 miles west of Griswold. They also farmed near oakland and Missouri Valley. She was a member of the Central Church of Christ.</p> <p>Surviving are her husband, three daughters, Mrs Wanda Scoles of Griswold, Mrs</p> |                              |



Surviving are her husband, three daughters, Mrs. Wanda Scott of Gresham, Ore.

They also farmed near Oakland and Moscow Valley. She was a member of the

area and lived for the last 24 years on a farm 2 1/2 miles west of Gresham.

October 18, 1930 to Russell Helton in Gresham. They farmed in the Gresham

Sullivan Co., Ind., the daughter of William John and Laura May Calkins

where she had recently moved from Gresham. She was born June 8, 1913 in

Helton died at 71. Lena Helton 71, died Monday at the Atlantic Care center

OBITUARY: From Atlantic News Telegram Monday, June 11, 1964 (p. 8 col 3): Lena

were living at Rte 1 box 64A Gresham, Ia at time of their death. They

Copy of obituary and funeral home notice. They died about a month apart. They

from Junita Shaver. Both Lena and Russell died of cancer.

Complimented with Lena in 1981 and she sent me info on her family. Later info

WIFE - Lena Junita Campbell

Lawrence L. Dodge 12 Mo step son, James O. Dodge 12 Mo step son,

wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Dodge 19 Mo step son,

1920 Adams Co. Mo. ED 21 Street 6. Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Susan E. 40 Mo

## CENSUS RECORDS

Douglas Helton, Kenneth Putnam and Jim Alving.

Funeral notice Publishers: Byron Dean, Dale Putnam, Floyd Bonbrinkers,

Funeral Home."

A family visitation will be held from 7:30 to 8:30 pm, Tuesday at the Wegler

with the Rev. Don Gordon officiating. Burial will be in the Gresham cemetery.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Central Church of Christ

Woods and a great grandson.

brothers, Aaron Helton, Clarence, Lawrence and Jim Dodge, a half sister Ada

He was preceded in death by his wife who died in June, his parents, four half

grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

Harold (Marlyn) Erickson of Gresham and Mrs. Junita Shaver of Red Oak, Ia

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Wanda) Scott of Gresham, Mrs.

18, 1930 and was a member of the Central Church of Christ.

lived in the Gresham area since 1927. He was married to Lena Campbell October

and Sarah Thompson Helton, he was born in Ind. Mo November 17, 1911 and had

farmer died Wednesday at the Adams Co. Hospital in Atlantic. The son of Dillard

Helton Gresham Area Farmer Class: Russell Helton 75, longtime Gresham area

OBITUARY: From Atlantic News Telegram July 18, 1964 (p. 8 col 3): Russell

Ia at the time of death. He and wife Lena died within a month of each other.

DEATH: Info from daughter and obituary. They lived at Rte 1 box 64A Gresham,

and his wife Lena says he was only married once, so who is that Russell?

There was a marriage record in Adams Co. Mo for one Russell Helton to Francis

MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date. Said married in Atlantic, Cass Co. Ia

BIRTH: Info from wife in 1981 and then daughter Bonnie sent me up to date

Sources for Russell:

HUSBAND - Russell Howard Helton

Wife

Lena Junita Campbell

Russell Howard Helton

Family Group Record

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Russell Howard Helton</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Lena Juanita Camplain</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                              |
| WIFE - Lena Juanita Camplain (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                              |
| Marilyn Erickson of Griswold and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, Mrs Leonora Jones of Atlantic and Mrs Irene Groves (Graves?) of Plattsmouth, Neb, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a step father, James Mennelly in 1952, a sister in infancy and a great grandson. |                              |
| Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wed. at the Central Church of Christ in Griswold. Family visitation will be from 7:30 to 8:30 Tuesday at the Wagler Funeral Home in Griswold. Burial will be in the Griswold cemetery."                                                                                                                       |                              |
| Funeral notice Pallbearers: Larry Jones, Max Jones, Crest Jones, Bryon Jones, Dale Putnam and Bryon Dean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                              |
| CHILD 1 - Wanda Ilene Helton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                              |
| Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Wanda in 1981 and 1984 at which time they lived at Rte 1 Box 64B, Griswold, IA 51535.                                                                                                                                                                     |                              |
| Wanda worked for the Factory Douglas & Lamason, making car parts at that time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                              |
| She and Ronald had 5 children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                              |
| CHILD 2 - Bonnie "Juanita" Helton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                              |
| Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Juanita in 1981 at which time they were living at 107 2nd Ave. Red Oak, IA 51566 (Box 404)                                                                                                                                                                |                              |
| Juanita worked for the Factory Douglas & Lamason, making car parts at that time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                              |
| She and Richard had 8 children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                              |
| CHILD 3 - Marilyn Lea Helton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                              |
| Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Marilyn in 1981 at which time they were living at Rte 1 Box 38, Griswold, IA 51535.                                                                                                                                                                       |                              |
| She and Harold had one daughter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                              |



# Family Group Record

Russell Howard Helton

Lena Juanita Campbell

Wife

Wife

Wife

- Lena Juanita Campbell (Continued)

Maryn Eiden of Gravel and Mrs. Juanita Stover of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, Mrs. Leonard Jones of Atlantic and Mrs. Irene Jones (Graves) of Pittsburgh, Pa., niece and nephew. She was preceded in death by her parents, a step father, James Mennelly in 1925, a sister in infancy and a great grandson.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wed. at the Central Church of Christ in Gravel. Family visitation will be from 7:30 to 8:30 Tuesday at the Wagner Funeral Home in Gravel. Burial will be in the Gravel cemetery.

Funeral notice follows: Lanny Jones, Max Jones, Crest Jones, Byron Jones, Dale Putnam and Byron Dean.

CHILD 1 - Wanda Irene Helton

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Wanda in 1981 and 1984 at which time they lived at Rte 1 Box 648, Gravel, IA 51232.

Wanda worked for the Factory Douglas & Lamson, making car parts at that time.

She and Ronald had 5 children.

CHILD 2 - Bonnie "Juanita" Helton

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Juanita in 1981 at which time they were living at 107 2nd Ave. Red Oak, IA 51286 (Box 404).

Juanita worked for the Factory Douglas & Lamson, making car parts at that time.

She and Richard had 5 children.

CHILD 3 - Maryn Lee Helton

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Maryn in 1981 at which time they were living at Rte 1 Box 36, Gravel, IA 51232.

She and Harold had one daughter.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                 |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Aaron Douglas Helton</b>                |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | 28 Oct 1913                     | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 8 Oct 1982                      | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 11 Oct 1982                     | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oaklawn cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 22 Nov 1946                     | Place | Rock Port, Atchison Co., MO   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Dillard Howard Helton          |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson       |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| <b>Wife Glennis Mary King</b>                      |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | 6 Jul 1919                      | Place | Oakland, St Louis Co., MO     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | Aft 1982                        | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                                 | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Amos E. King                      |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Leah H. Stith                     |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| Temple                                             |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Douglas Glen Helton</b>    |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | 22 Dec 1947                     | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                                 | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                                 | Place |                               |                     |
| Spouse<br>Beverly Feller                           |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                            | 3 Jun 1970                      | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Russell Anthony Helton</b> |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | 11 Aug 1951                     | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                                 | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                                 | Place |                               |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                                 |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                            |                                 | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Aaron Douglas Helton**

**Wife** **Glennis Mary King**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Aaron Douglas Helton

Sources for Aaron:

BIRTH: Info from Aaron in 1981 and he sent me info in 1981. Funeral notice, census record.

MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date. Said md Rock Port, MO in Atchinson Co.

DEATH: Info from funeral notice and a cousin. Was living at 2025 Ave. B., Council Bluffs, IA 51501 at time of his death.

Checked newspapers in Council Bluffs and Atlantic, IA and did not locate an obituary. Crosby-Kunold-Burket Funeral Chapel at 24th and "J" Streets, Omaha, Nebraska held funeral. Pallbearers: Dan Chambers, Jim Conti, Rick Gurney, Ed Imig, Kenneth Putnam and Red Scoles.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

WIFE - Glennis Mary King

Info from Aaron and she was living in Council Bluffs at 2025 Ave. B Council Bluffs, IA 51501 1982.

CHILD 1 - Douglas Glen Helton

Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.

CHILD 2 - Russell Anthony Helton

Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Aaron Douglas Helton                                                                                                    |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Glennis Mary King                                                                                                       |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>HUSBAND - Aaron Douglas Helton</p> <p>Sources for Aaron:</p>                                                         |
| BIRTH:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Info from Aaron in 1981 and no sent me info in 1981. Funeral notice, census record.</p>                              |
| MARRIAGE:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>No record of marriage to date. Sent me Rock Port, MO in Addison Co.</p>                                              |
| DEATH:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Info from funeral notice and a cousin. Was living at 3025 Ave. B, Council Bluffs, IA 51501 at time of his death.</p> |
| Checked newspapers in Council Bluffs and Atlantic, IA and did not locate an obituary. Crows-Kunze-Burke Funeral Chapel at 24th and 7th Streets, Omaha, Nebraska held funeral. Burial: Dan Chamberlain, Jim Conly, Rick Gurney, Ed King, Kenneth Putnam and Rex Soles. |                                                                                                                         |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                         |
| 1920 Adams Co. MO, ED 32 Street 8: David H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Garmon W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 12 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.                                               |                                                                                                                         |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | - Glennis Mary King                                                                                                     |
| Info from Aaron and she was living in Council Bluffs at 3025 Ave. B Council Bluffs, IA 51501-1982.                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                         |
| CHILD 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | - Douglas Glen Helton                                                                                                   |
| Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                         |
| CHILD 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | - Russell Anthony Helton                                                                                                |
| Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                         |

# Family Group Record

my line

Page 1 of 9

| Husband                                        |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Charles "Henry" Lowe</b>                    |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Born                                           | 8 May 1883                   | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                     |                              | Place |                                                       | Baptized            |
| Died                                           | 2 Feb 1957                   | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri                     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                         | 5 Feb 1957                   | Place | LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.                         | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                        | 3 Mar 1903                   | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Rebecca Jane Munden        |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Wife                                           |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| <b>Laura Alice Thompson</b>                    |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Born                                           | 6 Aug 1885                   | Place | Gifford, Macon County, Missouri                       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                     |                              | Place |                                                       | Baptized            |
| Died                                           | 28 Feb 1964                  | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri                     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                         | 2 Mar 1964                   | Place | LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.                         | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson         |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Martha Billiter          |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Children                                       |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| List each child in order of birth.             |                              |       | LDS ordinance dates                                   | Temple              |
| 1                                              | <b>M Claude Francis Lowe</b> |       |                                                       |                     |
| Born                                           | 29 Sep 1903                  | Place | Gifford, Macon County, Missouri                       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                     |                              | Place |                                                       | Endowed             |
| Died                                           | 2 Oct 1974                   | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                         | 5 Oct 1974                   | Place | Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Cedar Lawn cem. |                     |
| Spouse<br>Kathryn Alvina Sander                |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Married                                        | 23 Dec 1925                  | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa                                     | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                              | <b>M Floyd Franklin Lowe</b> |       |                                                       |                     |
| Born                                           | 27 Aug 1905                  | Place | Gifford, Macon County, Missouri                       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                     |                              | Place |                                                       | Endowed             |
| Died                                           | 31 Jan 1973                  | Place | Humboldt, HC, Iowa                                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                         | 3 Feb 1973                   | Place | Badger, Webster Co., IA, Blossom Hill cem             |                     |
| Spouse<br>Anna Marie Sander                    |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Married                                        | 8 Nov 1924                   | Place | Iowa                                                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Manda Thompson                       |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Married                                        | 14 Jul 1940                  | Place | Fort Dodge, WC, Iowa                                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                              | <b>F Martha "Lea" Lowe</b>   |       |                                                       |                     |
| Born                                           | 10 Oct 1907                  | Place | Gifford, Macon Co., MO                                | Baptized            |
| Christened                                     |                              | Place |                                                       | Endowed             |
| Died                                           | 21 Nov 1988                  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                         | 23 Nov 1988                  | Place | LaPlata, Macon Co., MO, LaPlata cem.                  |                     |
| Spouse<br>Earl J. Wood                         |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Married                                        | 24 Dec 1924 (Div)            | Place | Gifford, Adair Co, MO                                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Olin Leon LaMaster                   |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Married                                        | 25 Jul 1946                  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by<br>Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway    |                              |       | Address<br>1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108                |                     |
| Phone<br>(563) 355-2095                        |                              |       | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106                             |                     |
| E-mail address<br>gltreadway77@gmail.com       |                              |       |                                                       |                     |
| Date prepared<br>23 Nov 2015                   |                              |       | Scott                                                 |                     |







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Charles "Henry" Lowe</b>         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Laura Alice Thompson</b>            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                           |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>26 Feb 1910</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Stillwater, Payne Co., OK</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Jun 1974</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Quincy, Adams Co., IL</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>28 Jun 1974</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Coatsburg, Adams Co., IL, Coatsburg cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John E. Robinson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Aug 1925 (Div)</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gifford, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Alexander James "Alex" Wright</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Mar 1944</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mexico, Audrain Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                                  | Born              | 26 Feb 1910 | Place | Stillwater, Payne Co., OK | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 25 Jun 1974 | Place | Quincy, Adams Co., IL     | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 28 Jun 1974 | Place | Coatsburg, Adams Co., IL, Coatsburg cem.         |  |  | Spouse | John E. Robinson    |  |  |  |  | Married | 1 Aug 1925 (Div) | Place | Gifford, Adair Co., MO   | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | Alexander James "Alex" Wright |  |  |  |  | Married | 12 Mar 1944 | Place | Mexico, Audrain Co., MO | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 26 Feb 1910                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Stillwater, Payne Co., OK                        | Baptized          |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                                  | Endowed           |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 25 Jun 1974                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Quincy, Adams Co., IL                            | Sealed to parents |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 28 Jun 1974                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Coatsburg, Adams Co., IL, Coatsburg cem.         |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | John E. Robinson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1 Aug 1925 (Div)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | Gifford, Adair Co., MO                           | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Alexander James "Alex" Wright                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 12 Mar 1944                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Mexico, Audrain Co., MO                          | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Harry Richard Lowe</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1912/1914</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Yarrow, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Yarrow, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Bef 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                                                  | Born              | 1912/1914   | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO     | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Bef 1915    | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO     | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Bef 1915    | Place |                                                  |  |  | Spouse |                     |  |  |  |  | Married |                  | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1912/1914                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO                            | Baptized          |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                                  | Endowed           |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Bef 1915                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO                            | Sealed to parents |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Bef 1915                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                                  | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Willard Harlo Lowe</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 May 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Yarrow, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>4 Aug 1971</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>7 Aug 1971</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Dav Memorial Park</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rovene Melvina Dyer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Apr 1934</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                                                  | Born              | 21 May 1915 | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO     | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 4 Aug 1971  | Place | Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 7 Aug 1971  | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Dav Memorial Park      |  |  | Spouse | Rovene Melvina Dyer |  |  |  |  | Married | 25 Apr 1934      | Place | Kirkville, Adair, MO     | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 21 May 1915                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO                            | Baptized          |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                                  | Endowed           |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 4 Aug 1971                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA                        | Sealed to parents |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 7 Aug 1971                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Dav Memorial Park      |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Rovene Melvina Dyer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 25 Apr 1934                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Kirkville, Adair, MO                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>M Gale Alfred Lowe</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Nov 1917</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gifford, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>24 Feb 1992</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Renwick, Humboldt Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>27 Feb 1992</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Renwick (nr), Humboldt Co., IA, Lake Luthr. cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Eleanor Thompson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Oct 1942</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                  | Born              | 17 Nov 1917 | Place | Gifford, Adair Co., MO    | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 24 Feb 1992 | Place | Renwick, Humboldt Co., IA | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 27 Feb 1992 | Place | Renwick (nr), Humboldt Co., IA, Lake Luthr. cem. |  |  | Spouse | Eleanor Thompson    |  |  |  |  | Married | 25 Oct 1942      | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 17 Nov 1917                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Gifford, Adair Co., MO                           | Baptized          |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                                  | Endowed           |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 24 Feb 1992                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Renwick, Humboldt Co., IA                        | Sealed to parents |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 27 Feb 1992                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Renwick (nr), Humboldt Co., IA, Lake Luthr. cem. |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Eleanor Thompson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                                                  |                   |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 25 Oct 1942                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO                         | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                           |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                  |  |  |        |                     |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                          |                  |  |        |                               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                         |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Charles "Henry" Lowe

**BIRTH:** Their bible record does not list birth of Henry or Laura. But received info from them. Bible record listed him as Henry Lowe b. 8 May 1883.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. Mo Book 9 pg 37 Have copy. Also recorded in the family bible of Henry and Laura Lowe.

**DEATH:** Death certificate State File # 35 He was 74 yrs old. Have copy. Was in Laughlin Hospital 3 weeks before he died. Olin LaMaster signed the certificate as informant. He died of Auricular Fibrillation 8hr and hypertensive cardiovascular disease due to Diabetes Mellitus and Chronic Glomerulo nephritis for years and cerebrovascular. Stated also accident 2 yrs ago.

Funeral services held at the Christie Funeral Home in LaPlata with Rev. Harold P. Johnson officiating. Burial in the LaPlata city cem.







# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Charles "Henry" Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Laura Alice Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Charles "Henry" Lowe (Continued)</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed his name as Charles Henry Lowe under his fathers info as well as his own info. Bible records listed his name as Charles "Henry" Lowe. Listed pic of cem. where stone was. Info on his wife Laura Alice Thompsonin Lowe showed pic of grave stone of both of them as well as pic of cem where stone located. Info put in Find A Grave was NE MO. and they had parents, spouse, 5 children (had 7) listed and 6 siblings listed. Buried in La Plata , Macon Co. MO, La Plata cem.</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1900 census Have not located parents in 1900 but probably Adair Co. Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. #132/132 Henry Loe May 1873 17 MO hired hand in home of John Simmons 36 and wife Katie 24 and dau Kate 1 (should be May 1883). Pretty sure this is right Henry Lowe.</p> <p>1910 Payne Co. OK Pawnee Twp. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1-7 yrs, 4 children, 4 living, Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea 2 MO dau, Mary 2/12 OK dau (this child was named Unice Pearl so don't know why Mary). She was known as Pearl to her family and went by Dorothy P. in Quincy. Have a copy.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO Benton, Twp pg 13 #144/147: Henry C. Low 35 MO-MO-MO md 1 farming, Laura A. 33 wife MO-MO-MO, Claud F. 16 son MO, Floyd F. 14 son MO, Martha L. 12 dau MO, Willard A. 4 7/12 MO son, Alfred G. 2 4/12 Mo son,</p> <p>1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp, #89/90 ED 4 sheet 4B: Henry C. Lowe 45 Mo, Laura 44 Mo wife, Willard 14 Mo son, Gale 12 Mo son.</p> <p>1940 Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp #27 pg 1-8?: Lowe, Henry C. 56, MO farmer, Laura A, 54 MO grade Henry 6, Laura 8 and code can't make out from this record from Ancestry.com.</p> <p><b>LAND RECORDS ADAIR CO. MO:</b></p> <p>Quit Claim Deed to Laura A. Lowe from father L.D. Thompson and wife. Recorded Book 92 pg 535 Adair Co. MO. 1 Mar 1919-20 Mar 1919 for \$1.00 SE of NE Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17 (have copy)</p> <p>Laura Lowe and husband FROM F.J. Lowe and wife Lina Bk 95 pg 267 20 Mar 1919 - 20 Mar 1919 \$2600.00 40 acres Adair Co.MO SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 twp 61 Rg 17 W 5th pm.</p> <p>Waranty Deed Henry C. Lowe and wife FROM Wilmont Reed Bk 95 pg 268 for \$9000 15 Mar 1919 - 24 Mar 1919 120 acres Adair Co.MO SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 26 twp 62 Rg 15 and W 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 35 twp 62 Rg 15.</p> <p>Waranty Deed Henry C. Lowe and wife TO Earl H. Laughlin Jr and wife BK 159 pg 615 23 Feb 1956 - 2 Mar 1956 120 acres subject to public roads as now located. (\$58.00 an acre) Adair Co. MO now located. \$58.00 an acre) Adair Co. MO. SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 26 twp 62 Rg 15 and W 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 35 twp 62 Rg 15.</p> <p>He lived most of his life in Adair and Macon Co., MO except for short period when he was in Stillwater, OK where he picked cotton. Laura didn't like it so she brought the girls back on the train and Henry came later with the boys.</p> <p>He farmed most of his life, but had other odd jobs as well. After returning from OK he worked for J.H. Mikel Produce House. They picked up chickens and turkeys and drove large bunches as far as 50 miles to another produce house then drive more back on return trip. They had a 4 horse wagon hitch for this. In the winter time they would stop at farm houses to get warm.</p> <p>By 1915 they moved to Yarrow to some land they were given by Laura's father. Then 1919 they bought land where they lived until 1956 when they sold it and moved to LaPlata.</p> <p>Grandpa raised many crops but also raised cane to make sorgum. He had his sorgum mill down in the woods from the barn. One pint got as far as Oregon and was donated to the March of Dimes and was sold for \$5.00. (don't know when this was, but was written in the Kirksville paper)</p> <p>They got electricity after several years and it was quite new to them. Even after they got it they didn't use it much at</p> |







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

**Husband** Charles "Henry" Lowe

**Wife** Laura Alice Thompson

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Charles "Henry" Lowe (Continued)

first. They were used to lighting a lamp and just continued to but finally they got use to it and used it more.

For many years we had a family reunion every August when all the children, grandchildren and other relatives came to the farm. We all did look forward to those times. There wasn't any indoor plumbing or hot & cold water in doors but no one seem to mind. Then we had those feather ticks to sleep between at night, which was a treat as we all had regular beds.

Grandpa had a radio and he never missed Lum and Abner or the news. When they moved to town they purchased a TV but still played cards to pass the time in the evenings.

Besides the one trip to OK, they came to Bettendorf, IA in 1950 and then one year they went to Humboldt, IA for a family reunion after we stopped having them in Kirksville. First we had them about half way between here and there then stopped all together.

WIFE - Laura Alice Thompson

BIRTH : Death certificate, obit and Laura herself, Lowe and Thompson family bible. The original Thompson bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Book 9 pg 37 (have copy)

DEATH: Death certificate, Obit from Kirksville Paper. (have copy). Cert. #0005025 Informant dau Martha Lea LaMaster (have copy) Listed father as Levi D. Thompson and mother as Mary Linder (which was wrong, it was Billiter, have mg licence for proof). She was in Stickler hospital for 3 weeks before her death. Cause Cerebral hemorrhage due to small stroke syndrome of 13 days and hypertension of 13 years. She was 78 years of age. Funeral services at Christie Funeral Home, LaPlata, MO with burial in the LaPlata city cemetery. Picture of cemetery stone.

Find A Grave internet site listed Laura Alice birth and death dates and places, obit also, parents, spouse, 5 children (had 7) 6 siblings. Pic of grave marker with both Henry and Laura.

She had no will but was a notice of affiant to perfect title in small estates, in regards to estate of Laura A. Lowe to sell property all of lot 4 in Block 7 of Railroad addition in LaPlata.

1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. Sheet 2A ED 16 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 md 28 yrs VA-VA-VA 9-5 children, Lora (Laura) dau Aug 1885-14 MO, Mary E. dau Feb 1892-8 MO.

1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. pg 182 sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101: Henry Lowe 26 m1- 7 yrs Mo-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 m1-7 yrs 4 children, 4 living Mo-Mo-Mo, Claude son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910 so don't know where the name of Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy P. in Quincy.

I didn't find this census until after they had both died and no one else knew why name would be Marry and not Pearl.

1920 Adair Co. MO. Benton Twp pg 13 Laura age 33 MO with husband and 5 children.

1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp #89/90 Ed 4 sheet 4B: Henry C. Lowe 45 Mo farmer, Laura A 44 MO, Willard 14 Mo son, Gale 12 MO son.

Have pictures of Henry and Laura when young and several ages in life.

Have pictures of their farm and house. However all is gone to posterity now. Only the land is there. (1993)

Have several newspaper clippings of family reunions held there and other places later on and also article of their 50th Wedding Anniversery with a picture. Also article where they advertised their farm for sale or trade in 1956 1/2 mile east of Lone Star School. (which someone has made into a home now (1990).

CHILD 1 - Claude Francis Lowe

My mother and I visited them a short time before he died in Council Bluffs. They were living at 630 A. Mynster ST. Council Bluffs, IA 51501







# Family Group Record

**Husband** Charles "Henry" Lowe

**Wife** Laura Alice Thompson

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Claude Francis Lowe (Continued)

Claude left home at the age of 19 and came to Iowa to work on a farm. He met and married Kathryn and had one son. 1927 moved to Fremont, NE then moved to Hancock for a while. Worked on a farm at Oakland, IA till the spring of 1943 then he went to work for the Northern Natrual Gas Co. in Oakland for 14 years. Moved to Council Bluffs in 1957 where he lived the rest of his life. He worked for a Company that did cement work and drove a truck for 6 years. Then did janitor work for a bank until he retired in April 1, 1967. His eyesight had started failing him by then.

1993- Was stated their son had moved back to Council Bluffs to help care for his mother. (In Claude's obit he was living in Des Moines and by 1993 he was living in Oakland,IA.)

BIRTH: Bible rec of Henry and Laura Lowe and also Thompson bible and Claude himself.

MARRIAGE: Bible rec of Henry and Laura Lowe and Claude himself. Thompson family bible has her name as Katie Sanderson but know from Kathryn herself name was Sander.

DEATH: Funeral home notice and widow Kathryn Lowe. He was 71 years. Wrote to the Pottawattamie Co. Gen Soc. for an obituary and received a copy of his death certificate and also an obit from the Council Bluffs Nonpareil paper dated Thurs. Oct 3, 1974. Death certificate #327-253, Claude died of mycardial infarotion, instant. He had emphysema, Asthma, Arteriosclerotic and heart disease with no autopsy. Buried from the Woodring Funeral Home, Council Bluffs, IA. Died Jennie Edmundson Hospital. Informant, Mrs Kathryn Lowe.

OBIT: Claude Lowe: "Claude Lowe, 71, 630 Mynster St., died Wednesday at a Council Bluffs hospital.--- He was born in Gifford, MO and had resided in the Council Bluffs communtiy 17 years. He retired eight years ago as a maintenance man for Northern Natural Gas Company.---Survivors include his widow, Kathryn; son, Donald of Des Moines; brother, Gale of Renswick, sister, Mrs Olin "Lea" LaMaster of LaPlatte, MO.--- Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Woodring Funeral Home with Capt Charlene Walker of the Salvation Army officiating. Interment will be at Cedar Lawn Cemetery."

1910 census Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 - Sheet 8 A 2 May Ingalls Road #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 years MO-MO-MO, Laura -wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children-4 living MO-MO-MO, Claude 6 Mo son, Floyd 4 Mo son, Lea 2 MO dau, Mary 2/12 OK dau (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 Stillwater, OK) How the name of Mary, I don't know. ( She went by Pearl to her family and in Quincy she used the name of Dorothy)

1920 Adair Co. MO. Benton Twp pg 13 Claud F. Low age 16 with parents and siblings.

CHILD 2 - Floyd Franklin Lowe

Floyd left home when young and went to Oakland IA, which is where his older brother had went before. He 1st married Anna Sander, sister to his brothers wife Katheryn. They lived in Oakland until Anna died in 1939.

Floyd md 2nd to Manda Thompson, sister to his younger brothers wife Eleanor. They lived in Humboldt area, first on farm until he retired then they moved to town and his son took over the farm.

Manda lives at 207 4th ST. SO, Humboldt. IA 50548 (1990) 1993-Soon after they put her in a rest home as she wasn't able to stay by herself. Wasn't long before she died there.

BIRTH: Henry and Laura Lowe's bible record and Floyd himself. Also Thompson bible

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible Record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Floyd himself. 2- Info from FLoyd and Manda. Thompson bible record has his wife as Anna Sanderson but know she was sister to Claude's wife and she said her name was Sander.

DEATH: Info from Obit and Manda, his widow. Have copy of obit. He was buried in Badger, IA at the Blossom Hill cem. Which was in Webster Co. He died of heart attack, while working on a farm north east of Humboldt.

1910 Payne Co. OK Pawnee Twp. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/ 101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs MO-Mo-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO Mary dau 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 OK, don't know how they they got the name of Mary) She was known to her family as Pearl but went by Dorothy in Quincy.

1920 Floyd F. Low age 14 was with parents and siblings in Adair Co. Mo Benton Twp pg 13.







# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

**Husband** **Charles "Henry" Lowe**

**Wife** **Laura Alice Thompson**

**Notes**

**CHILD 3** - Martha "Lea" Lowe

Lea and first husband lived in Gifford for some years, div. 1942 and then 1946 she married Olin and they moved to LaPlata, where they lived until he died. They lived at 202 S. Brown, LaPlata, MO 63549. Have picture of their house when they lived there. The house was sold when Lea moved to Kirksville and then few years ago it burned down. There is only an empty lot there now. Lea lived at 609 E. Illinois ST, Kirksville until she died.

Her grandson is living in the house now. (1990) Believe house was sold by 1998.

**BIRTH:** Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe. Also Lea herself.

**MARRIAGE:** 1- Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Lea herself. She divorced Earl 23 Jul 1942 Macon Co. MO.  
2- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Obituary for Kirksville Express & News Tue Nov 22, 1988. Also children. Picture of cemetery stone in LaPlata city's cem.

1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7yr 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK (was named Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910, don't know where the name Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy by people in Quincy).

1920 Martha L. Low age 12 with parents and siblings in Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp pg 13.

**CHILD 4** - Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

**BIRTH::** Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

**MARRIAGE1:** Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

**MARRIAGE2:** Info from Pearl, she said 1947 and obit says 1944, so need to check date. (both obit said 1944-Mexico)

Papers in Macon Co. MO in regards to some land dispute listed her as Pearl Lowe Thompson in Apr 1926, said she was married but a minor, under the age of 18 so they appointed a guardian for her to act in her behalf in reference to the land. (The land may have been in TX, Hildalgo Co.?)

**DEATH:** Obituary from Quincy paper, also widower Alex. She was know as Pearl to her family but went by Dorothy P. in Quincy which is what was on the obit. She died of cancer, only one if her family, most others heart attack She had been sick for about a year and wouldn't go to the Doctor. She took to her bed and Alex waited on her for months. He had had a heart attack just before but took care of her anyway. She lost over 100 pounds before she died. Alex's health failed after that.

Services held at Duker Funeral Home with Rev David Ericson officiating. She was buried in Coatsburg, IL in the Coatsburg cem.

She had been a resident for 40 years in Quincy.

Pearl was divorced from her first husband and after marriage to Alex they lived in Quincy, IL. They had grocery store and apartment house there for many years. They lived at 835 N 5th ST, Quincy, IL The grocery store was at 7th and Spring.

I found papers in Macon, Macon Co. MO where Pearl Thompson was adopted by Levi Douglas Thompson when a child and raised by them. (they were her grand- parents). She did live with them for a time but no one had told me she was adopted by them. Believe she always went by the name of Lowe though.

Mary, 3rd wife of Levi Douglas Thompson stated in document after the death of Levi for someone else to take care of anything legal for her adopted daughter Pearl Lowe Thompson.

Aunt Pearl never said anything about ever being adopted by her grandfather. She did live with them for few years but always went by name of Lowe.







# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Charles "Henry" Lowe**

**Wife** **Laura Alice Thompson**

**Notes**

CHILD 5 - Harry Richard Lowe

BIRTH: The family had said they had a brother born and died between Pearl and Willard, don't know dates.

DEATH: Also don't know where he was buried, someone said by the fence in Mt Carmel cem, with no stone. No info was listed in the bible record of Henry and Laura though.

There may be birth and death records since after started keeping records. Should check?

CHILD 6 - Willard Harlo Lowe

BIRTH: Copy of birth certificate, named Willard Harlo Lowe. Copy of the Bible record of his parents had his name as Willard Arlow (with an H in front of it) but he always used Harlo. Info from him and his parents.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage licence recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Henry Lowe, father of groom gave written consent for licence.

DEATH: Copy of death certificate and picture of cemetery stone in Davenport Memorial Cem. Recorded Book 24 pg ? Davenport, Scott Co. IA. He was killed at 2029 Devils Glen Rd., Bettendorf, IA when the tractor he was driving turned over on him, killing him instantly. Have copy of the obit from the Davenport paper. It showed picture of him and then one of the tractor overturned. He was 56 years of age, the first of his brothers and sisters to go.

Social Security # came out of New York as was working for company with headquarters there at the time. SS# 131-12-9189.

All info is put on Find A Grave with bio of Willard by me. Mem #7480726

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp pg 13: #144/147: Henry C. Low 35, Laura A. 33 wife, Claud F. 16 son, Floyd F. 14 son, Martha L. 12 dau, Willard A. 4 7/12 MO son, Alfred G. 2 5/12 son.

1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 4 sheet 4B #89/90 Henry C. Lowe 45, Laura 44 wife, Willard 14 son, Gale 12 son.

1940 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. ED 1-20 17 Apr Sheet #45 household #85  
Lowe, R Willard D head 24 Adair Co. MO. (Should be Willard Harlo Lowe)

Rovene M. wife 24 Missouri

Gladys L. daughter 5 Missouri

Charles E. son 3 Missouri

Willard went through the 8th grade from Lone Star School, near where they lived in rural Adair Co. But it never seem to hold him back from doing what he wanted as he made a success of his life.

The first year of marriage he traveled some, trying to find a good job but never found what he really wanted, so after few months they lived with his parents shortly after they were married and helped with the farming, until soon after their first child was born, then they moved to another farm near Bullion, MO. This is where their second child was born. Their 3rd child was born in Davenport, IA and died few days after he was born.

By 1940 they decided they couldn't make a living at farming there so decided to move to Rock Island, Black Hawk Co., IL where he got a job with the Sturdevant Dairy. Would have been after 17 Apr 1940 as was still in Salt River Twp, Adair Co. MO in 1940 census.

By 1942 he had rented a farm near Hillsdale, IL but continued to work at the Dairy as well. He lost part of his index finger in a machine at the Dairy about this time.

March 1945 they moved to a farm near Maysville, Scott Co., IA where he farmed on the shares.

March 1948 they moved to a farm that he rented on what was then called The Iowana Farms, now is part of the town of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant. He farmed there and also worked at the Iowana Dairy in Bettendorf, IA.

March 1954 they moved to a farm on Devils Glen Road that he rented, still working at the Iowana Dairy. Did several different jobs there, was Forman when he was killed. His son Charles took over the farm and lived there till fall of 1991 when Alcoa decided to dissolve the farm to build houses.

Shortly after moving to Devils Glen Rd. he bought a couple apartment complexes. First time he owned property.







# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Charles "Henry" Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Laura Alice Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>CHILD 6 - Willard Harlo Lowe (Continued)</p> <p>Rovene sold them after he was killed as just to much work for her to keep up.</p> <p>He was a 32nd degree Mason and belonged to the Blue Lodge of Davenport, IA, then joined the Hamilton Lodge AF &amp; AM and also the Buffalo Bill Shime Club of Pleasant Valley, IA.</p> <p>What spare time he had he liked to fish and play cards and go to dances. He also liked to play the harmonica and only played by ear but was quite good. He worked hard all his life to provide a good life for his family and did.</p> <p>He never liked heights and had said right up to the last he wasn't going on a plane to Germany but he had gotten his passport and did in the end go. He did enjoy that trip. They traveled a lot and went to the east coast when Gladys lived in Maryland and enjoyed that also. That was about 1970 they went to Washington DC and Philidelphia, PA as well as Baltimore, MD.</p> <p>He was killed when he was out feeding the pigs, as he had done so many times before, but the tractor apparently hit a rut just right and the tractor over- turned and killed him instantly. Rovene noticed she hadn't heard the tractor in a while and he hadn't come in so went to check and found the overturned tractor. I imagine that was quite a shock to come upon.</p> <p>He was 5 ft 6 in and weight was about 150 pounds. He had black hair and hazel eyes. His health was good but did suffer from back problems and migraine headaches, as did his father.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site I listed Willard Harlo Lowe, birth and death dates and places, pic of he and my mother shortly before he was killed. I wrote his bio as well, his spouse listed, his 3 children and his parents and 4 siblings of which there were 6. Picture of his grave marker also in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott co. IA.</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Gale Alfred Lowe</p> <p>BIRTH: Recorded in Henry and Laura Lowe's bible and Gale himself. However the family was living on a farm between Yarrow and Gifford in Adair Co. MO. at the time of his birth.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and Gale himself. They were married in a double wedding at the First Christian Church in Kirksville, MO with Robert B. Straw and Miss Lora Winchell.</p> <p>DEATH: They were Living in Renwick, IA and he died at home. He had been in a hospital for about 7 weeks before he came home about a week and half before he died. He had emphysema for several years and slowly got worse until his heart just gave out. He was buried at the Lake Lutheran Church cemetery where they were members which was about 4 miles outside Renwick, IA.</p> <p>Gale had a 9th grade education from Adair Co. MO.</p> <p>He left home very young, about 17 or 18 and went to work on a farm in Oakland, IA (which is where his two older brothers were) Then he went to Rock Island, IL and worked at the Arsenal for a while before he was married. His other brother was living there at the time. Then he worked at the Sturdevant Dairy for a while after he was married. Eleanor was sister to Gale's older brother Floyd's wife. After a while they went back to Clarion and farmed and then Humboldt and then Renwick where in 1961 he was a Marshall for the city and also worked for the city as a town employee. His health started to fail and so he left the job and was forced to retire. He had emphysema quite bad. They are still living in Renwick, 50577 Box 22 (1990) but are trying to sell their house so they can moved into Humboldt. 1992 they were still living in Renwick and as for now Eleanor will stay there.</p> <p>He liked to fish and play Bingo and dearly loved to play cribbage and he was real good at it.</p> <p>His obituary was in Humboldt paper 27 Feb 1992: "Gale A. Lowe Funeral services for Gale A. Lowe, 74, Renwick, will be held at 1:30 p.m. today (Thursday, Feb. 27) at Lake Lutheran church, rural Renwick, with burial in the Lake Lutheran Church Cemetery, rural Renwick. He died Monday, Feb 24, at his home. ---The Garry-Roberts-Murphy-Schaaf Funeral Home of Renwick is in charge of the arrangements, with Dr. Palmer Wold officiating. --- He is survived by his wife, Eleanor; two sons, Gary and Richard Lowe, both of humboldt; one daughter, Sharon Brown of Pella; 10 grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and four step great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; four brothers, Claude, Floyd, Harry and Willard; and two sisters, Martha Lea and Eunice Pearl. --- GALE A. Lowe was born Nov. 17, 1917, at Gifford, Mo. He attended school in Kirksville, MO. He moved to Oakland, at the age 17, where he worked on a farm. In 1942, he married Eleanor thompson at Kirksville. --- They farmed near Clarion until 1961, when they moved to Renwick. For 19 years he was employed by the City of Renwick as the</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Charles "Henry" Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Laura Alice Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>CHILD 7 - Gale Alfred Lowe (Continued)<br/>town marshall, retiring in 1980."</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO Benton, Twp pg 13 Alfred G. Low age 2 4/12 Mo with parents and siblings.</p> |





## Laura Alice Thompson Lowe

Birth: Aug. 6, 1885  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

Death: Feb. 28, 1964  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

LA PLATA HOME PRESS, La Plata, Missouri

March 5, 1964

LAURA LOWE

---Laura Alice Lowe, 78, of La Plata, died late Friday evening at a Kirksville hospital after suffering a stroke three weeks ago. She had been in failing health for some time.

---Born in Macon County on August 6, 1885, she was the daughter of Levi D. and Mary (Linder) Thompson.

---In 1903 she was married to Henry C. Lowe who preceded her in death February 2, 1957. Also preceding her in death were three sisters, one brother and an infant son.

---Surviving are four sons, Claud Lowe of Council Bluff, Iowa, Floyd Lowe of Humboldt, Iowa, Willard Lowe of Davenport, Iowa and Gale Lowe of Renick, Iowa; two daughters, Mrs. Olin (Martha Lea) LaMaster of La Plata and Mrs. A.J. (Pearl) Wright of Quincy; eleven grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

---Mr. and Mrs. Lowe lived in southern Adair county before moving to La Plata in 1955.

---Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Christie Funeral Chapel with Rev. Edward Sanders, pastor of the Baptist church, officiating. Burial was in the La Plata Cemetery.

---Bearers were Delbert Thompson, William Thompson, Odie Thompson, Charles Lowe, Jerry Lowe and Dwayne Lowe.

~~~~~

Family links:

Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)

Mary Martha Billiter Thompson (1854 - 1904)

Spouse:

Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)

Children:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)*

Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)*

Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)*

Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)*

Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)*

Siblings:

Infant Son Thompson**

Infant Daughter Thompson**

Infant Son Thompson**

Rosetta Thompson (____ - 1825)*

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)*

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)

Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:



Added by: Farm Girl from MO.

La Plata Cemetery

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe

Created by: Farm Girl from MO.

Record added: Feb 07, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 65320025

Death: Feb. 4, 1964
 Yorkville
 Adams County
 Missouri, USA

married; son of Frank Lowe and Rebecca
 Menden. Husband of Laura Lowe
 d. Sept. 20

Family links:

Parents:

Frank Lowe (1852 - 1928)

Rebecca Jane Menden Lowe (1858 - 1894)

Spouse:

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)*

Children:

Martha Lou Lowe LeMaster (1907 - 1985)*

Jesse "Sonny" Earl Lowe Wright (1910
1974)*

Henry Edward Lowe (1913 - 1943)*

William Kent Lowe (1915 - 1971)*

Orin Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)*

Siblings:

Mary Ann Lowe Burdick (1881 - 1967)*

Charles Henry Lowe (1893 - 1957)

Jacob Lowe (1895 - 1964)*

Matt Francis Lowe (1897 - 1953)*

Maude Ethel Lowe McRae (1899 - 1978)*

Verna Bernice Lowe Gussaga (1897 - 1982)*

Robert Paul Lowe (1901 - 1945)*

*Adopted daughter

*Still-born

Burial:

La Plata Cemetery

La Plata

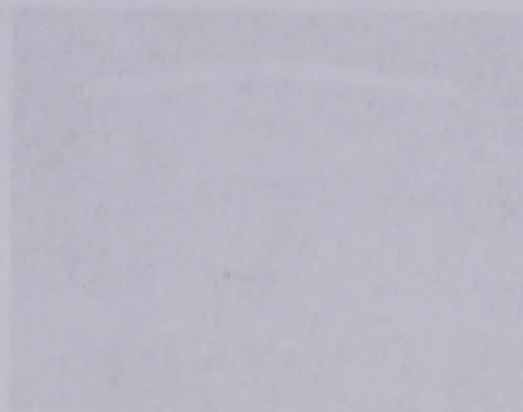
Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created By: Farm Girl

Record added: Oct 10, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 65320025



Gravestone of Charles Henry Lowe



Gravestone of Laura Alice Thompson Lowe

Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe

Birth: May 8, 1883
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 2, 1957
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

married, son of Frank Lowe and Rebecca Munden, husband of Laura Lowe
d. cert 35

Family links:

Parents:

Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)
Rebecca Jane Munden Lowe (1858 - 1894)

Spouse:

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)*

Children:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)*
Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)*
Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)*
Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)*
Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)*

Siblings:

Mary Ann Lowe Bushnell (1881 - 1967)*
Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)
Jacob Lowe (1885 - 1894)*
Matt Francis Lowe (1887 - 1955)*
Maude Ethel Lowe Mattingley (1891 - 1978)**
Nellie Bessie Lowe Runnels (1897 - 1967)**
Delbert Mae Lowe (1901 - 1945)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Dec 19, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 63074993



Added by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Rams Fan](#)

Family Group Record

Husband Claude Francis Lowe				
Born	29 Sep 1903	Place	Gifford, Macon County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	2 Oct 1974	Place	Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa	Baptized
Buried	5 Oct 1974	Place	CB, PC, IA, Cedar Lawn cem.	Endowed
Married	23 Dec 1925	Place	Oakland, PC, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Husband's father	Charles "Henry" Lowe			
Husband's mother	Laura Alice Thompson			
Wife Kathryn Alvina Sander				
Born	31 May 1905	Place	Hancock, PC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	11 Jun 1993	Place	Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa	Baptized
Buried	14 Jun 1993	Place	CB, PC, IA, Cedar Lawn cem.	Endowed
Wife's father	Peter Fredric Sander			
Wife's mother	Minnie Schnackel			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Donald Dean Lowe				
Born	2 Jan 1928	Place	Fremont, DC, Nebraska	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Ethel Troxil			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Claude Francis Lowe
Wife	Kathryn Alvina Sander
Notes HUSBAND - Claude Francis Lowe My mother and I visited them a short time before he died in Council Bluffs. They were living at 630 A. Mynster ST. Council Bluffs, IA 51501 Claude left home at the age of 19 and came to Iowa to work on a farm. He met and married Kathryn and had one son. 1927 moved to Fremont, NE then moved to Hancock for a while. Worked on a farm at Oakland, IA till the spring of 1943 then he went to work for the Northern Natrual Gas Co. in Oakland for 14 years. Moved to Council Bluffs in 1957 where he lived the rest of his life. He worked for a Company that did cement work and drove a truck for 6 years. Then did janitor work for a bank until he retired in April 1, 1967. His eyesight had started failing him by then. 1993- Was stated their son had moved back to Council Bluffs to help care for his mother. (In Claude's obit he was living in Des Moines and by 1993 he was living in Oakland,IA.) BIRTH: Bible rec of Henry and Laura Lowe and also Thompson bible and Claude himself. MARRIAGE: Bible rec of Henry and Laura Lowe and Claude himself. Thompson family bible has her name as Katie Sanderson but know from Kathryn herself name was Sander. DEATH: Funeral home notice and widow Kathryn Lowe. He was 71 years. Wrote to the Pottawattamie Co. Gen Soc. for an obituary and received a copy of his death certificate and also an obit from the Council Bluffs Nonpareil paper dated Thurs. Oct 3, 1974. Death certificate #327-253, Claude died of mycardial infarotion, instant. He had emphysema, Asthma, Arteriosclerotic and heart disease with no autopsy. Buried from the Woodring Funeral Home, Council Bluffs, IA. Died Jennie Edmundson Hospital. Informant, Mrs Kathryn Lowe. OBIT: Claude Lowe: "Claude Lowe, 71, 630 Mynster St., died Wednesday at a Council Bluffs hospital.--- He was born in Gifford, MO and had resided in the Council Bluffs communtiy 17 years. He retired eight years ago as a maintenance man for Northern Natural Gas Company.---Survivors include his widow, Kathryn; son, Donald of Des Moines; brother, Gale of Renswick, sister, Mrs Olin "Lea" LaMaster of LaPlatte, MO.--- Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Woodring Funeral Home with Capt Charlene Walker of the Salvation Army officiating. Interment will be at Cedar Lawn Cemetery." 1910 census Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 - Sheet 8 A 2 May Ingalls Road #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 years MO-MO-MO, Laura -wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children-4 living MO-MO-MO, Claude 6 Mo son, Floyd 4 Mo son, Lea 2 MO dau, Mary 2/12 OK dau (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 Stillwater, OK) How the name of Mary, I don't know. (She went by Pearl to her family and in Quincy she used the name of Dorothy) 1920 Adair Co. MO. Benton Twp pg 13 Claud F. Low age 16 with parents and siblings. WIFE - Kathryn Alvina Sander Info from Kathryn Sander Lowe. 1990 she was living at 630 A. Mynster St., Council Bluffs, IA 51501. 1993 she was living at 34 Northcrest, Council Bluffs, IA (said a nursing home). Have picture of Kathryn and Claude taken Aug 1974, just months before he d. 1993- Stated their son was back in Council Bluffs and taking care of Kathryn. Mervin Lowe said Kathryn died possibly Oct 1993. (Donald was in Oakland, IA) Wrote to the Pottawattamie Co. Gen Soc for an obituary and received a copy of her death certificate #81-163 and copy of obit from the Council Bluffs Nonpareil paper Sunday June 13, 1993. Death certificate stated she died in Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, IA. of Hyperkalemia due to acute and chronic renal failure due to cardiogenic shock. Informant Michelle Shew of Rt 1 Box 284 Council Bluffs, IA 51503. Funeral home in charge was McCurdy Funeral Home 121 S. 7th, Council Bluffs, IA. 51501. (1974 was the Woodring funeral home). Burial in Cedar Lawn cemetery. OBIT: Kathryn A. Lowe: "Service will be at 10 am Tuesday at McCurdy Funeral Home Chapel for Kathryn A. Lowe, 88, 38 Pearl, who died Friday. A homemaker, she was preceded in death by her husband, Claude in 1974. Survivors include one son, Donald of Oakland; and one sister, Lydia Schroeder of Harlan.	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Claude Francis Lowe
Wife	Kathryn Alvina Sander
Notes	
WIFE - Kathryn Alvina Sander (Continued) Burial will be in Cedar Lawn Cemetery.	
Visitation will be Monday from 7 to 8 p.m."	
Also another notation under Funerals "Lowe, Kathryn A., age 88, passed away June 11, 1993. Survived by son Donald. Services Tuesday 10am at McCurdy Chapel. Interment Cedar Lawn cemetery. Visitation Monday 7-8 pm at McCurdys"	
CHILD 1 - Donald Dean Lowe Info from parents and he was living in Des Moines in 1974 (last known address). 1993 obit of mother said he was living in Oakland, Iowa. Later had heard he moved to Council Bluffs, IA.	
He had 4 year Army term during Koren war, 10 year as National Guard and was also in the Navy.	
Don't know 1st wifes name or when he was married or divorced. Also divorced from 2nd wife.	
One wife was Ethel Troxil, but don't know if first or 2nd? She had no children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Donald Dean Lowe				
Born	2 Jan 1928	Place	Fremont, DC, Nebraska	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Claude Francis Lowe				
Husband's mother Kathryn Alvina Sander				
Wife				
Ethel Troxil				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 No Children				Temple
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Donald Dean Lowe
Wife	Ethel Troxil
Notes HUSBAND - Donald Dean Lowe Info from parents and he was living in Des Moines in 1974 (last known address). 1993 obit of mother said he was living in Oakland, Iowa. Later had heard he moved to Council Bluffs, IA. He had 4 year Army term during Koren war, 10 year as National Guard and was also in the Navy. Don't know 1st wifes name or when he was married or divorced. Also divorced from 2nd wife. One wife was Ethel Troxil, but don't know if first or 2nd? She had no children. WIFE - Ethel Troxil Sources: Info from Donald's Mother, had no info on Ethel.	

Received by	Charles Wayne Lowe	Address	1105 1/2 W 1st St, Council Bluffs, IA 51501
Phone	(515) 335-1000	Home	(515) 335-1000
Business	(515) 335-1000	Mobile	(515) 335-1000
Created by	Charles Wayne Lowe	Date	23 Nov 2015

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Floyd Franklin Lowe				
Born	27 Aug 1905	Place	Gifford, Macon County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jan 1973	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	3 Feb 1973	Place	Badger, WC, I, Blossom Hill cem	Sealed to parents
Married	8 Nov 1924	Place	Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Manda Thompson			
Married	14 Jul 1940	Place	Fort Dodge, WC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Charles "Henry" Lowe			
Husband's mother	Laura Alice Thompson			
Wife Anna Marie Sander				
Born	1 Feb 1903	Place	Hancock, PC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Nov 1939	Place	Iowa	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Peter Fredric Sander			
Wife's mother	Minnie Schnackel			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Mervin Floyd Lowe				
Born	1 Jul 1925	Place	Oakland, PC, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 May 2002	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried	6 May 2002	Place	Humboldt, IA, Zion cem.	
Spouse	Lorraine Emma Weiss			
Married	11 Feb 1947	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Floyd Franklin Lowe	
Birth	27 Aug 1902	Place	Gilbert, Mason County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Death	31 Jan 1973	Place	Humboldt, IA, Iowa
Buried	3 Feb 1973	Place	Bodger, WC 1, Bodger Hill cem
Married	8 Nov 1924	Place	Iowa
Other Spouse	Maudie Thompson		
Married	14 Jul 1940	Place	Fort Dodge, WC, Iowa
Married to father	Charles "Henry" Lowe		
Married to mother	Laura Alice Thompson		
Wife		Anna Marie Sander	
Birth	1 Feb 1903	Place	Humboldt, IA, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Death	9 Nov 1972	Place	Iowa
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse	Peter Francis Sander		
Married to mother	Minnie Schaefer		
Children (all children in order of birth)		M Mervin Floyd Lowe	
Birth	1 Jul 1922	Place	Cahoon, IA, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Death	5 May 2002	Place	Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Buried	8 May 2002	Place	Humboldt, IA, Iowa cem
Spouse	Lorraine Elaine Weiss		
Married	11 Feb 1947	Place	Humboldt, IA, Iowa

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Trebway
Phone	(563) 352-2092
E-mail address	gladys@trebway.com
Date prepared	23 Nov 2012
Address	1104 Kimbrey Rd, Unit 2108 Berkland, IA 52122-4108
Scott	

Family Group Record

Husband **Floyd Franklin Lowe**

Wife **Anna Marie Sander**

Notes

HUSBAND - Floyd Franklin Lowe

Floyd left home when young and went to Oakland IA, which is where his older brother had went before. He 1st married Anna Sander, sister to his brothers wife Kathryn. They lived in Oakland until Anna died in 1939.

Floyd md 2nd to Manda Thompson, sister to his younger brothers wife Eleanor. They lived in Humboldt area, first on farm until he retired then they moved to town and his son took over the farm.

Manda lives at 207 4th ST. SO, Humboldt. IA 50548 (1990) 1993-Soon after they put her in a rest home as she wasn't able to stay by herself. Wasn't long before she died there.

BIRTH: Henry and Laura Lowe's bible record and Floyd himself. Also Thompson bible

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible Record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Floyd himself. 2- Info from Floyd and Manda. Thompson bible record has his wife as Anna Sanderson but know she was sister to Claude's wife and she said her name was Sander.

DEATH: Info from Obit and Manda, his widow. Have copy of obit. He was buried in Badger, IA at the Blossom Hill cem. Which was in Webster Co. He died of heart attack, while working on a farm north east of Humboldt.

1910 Payne Co. OK Pawnee Twp. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/ 101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs MO-Mo-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO Mary dau 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 OK, don't know how they they got the name of Mary) She was known to her family as Pearl but went by Dorothy in Quincy.

1920 Floyd F. Low age 14 was with parents and siblings in Adair Co. Mo Benton Twp pg 13.

WIFE - Anna Marie Sander

Info from Lorraine Lowe, her husband was son of Anne Marie. I don't know where she died or where she is buried.

Anne Marie is sister to Kathryn Sander who md Claude Lowe, brother to Floyd.

CHILD 1 - Mervin Floyd Lowe

Update on family from Lorraine & Mervin Jun 1994.

Info from Mervin and Lorraine and also Floyd and Manda Lowe. 1993 they were living in Dakota City, IA. 50529-5033 at 28 3rd St. S. Mailing address: P.O. Box 134. Phone # 515 332-2449.

Mervin was inducted into the US Army on 27 Jul 1944 to serve in WWII. He served in the Pacific and was discharged 10 Aug 1946.

He has been retired for several years. He has emphazima and has hard time breathing.

Received a card from them and was invited to participate in a card shower for them for their 50th wedding anniversary on 11 Feb 1997. I think that is a nice idea.

Mom and I went to see Aunt Eleanor Lowe at Humboldt, IA Jun 1998 and Mervin and Lorraine were able to come over so had a nice visit with them as well.

Mom received word from Aunt Eleanor that Mervin had died the 2nd of May 2002. He was in the hospital the same time Richard was. Richard having heart by pass surgery. Ft Dodge, IA hospital.

Located his obituary while at the Library in Humboldt, IA. Aug 2003.

"Mervin F. Lowe Funeral services for Mervin F. Lowe, 76, Dakota City, were held Monday, May 6, at the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with burial in the Zion Cemetery, Humboldt. He died Thursday, May 2, 2002, at the Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. --- The Mason- Lindhart Funeral Home of Humboldt was in charge of the arrangements, with the Rev. J.K. Raether and the Rev. Richard Merrill officiating. Casketbearers were Jeremy Wickre, Todd Lee, Kirk Olson, Joe Surma, David Farber and Tony Lynde. --- Survivors include his wife, Lorraine of Dakota City; daughters and son in law, Joyce Lee of Humboldt, Kathryn and Mickey Lynde of Panora and Rachel Frieden of Humboldt; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, DeWayne Lowe of Humboldt. He was preceded in death by his parents; a son, Steven; and a grandson, Michael Lynde. --- Mervin Floyd Lowe, son of Floyd and Anna (Sander) Lowe, was born July 1, 1925, at Oakland, and was raised at Avoca. He served in the United

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3	Husband Floyd Franklin Lowe Wife Anna Marie Sander Notes HUSBAND - Floyd Franklin Lowe Floyd left home when young and went to Oakland, IA, which is where his older brother had went before. He 1st married Anna Sander, sister to his brother's wife Kathryn. They lived in Oakland until Anna died in 1938. Floyd and 2nd to Manda Thompson, sister to his younger brother's wife Eleanor. They lived in Humboldt area, first on farm until he retired then they moved to town and his son took over the farm. Manda lives at 207 4th St. SE, Humboldt, IA 50548 (1990). 1993-2000 after they put her in a rest home as she wasn't able to stay by herself. Wanda's long before she died there. BIRTH: Henry and Laura Lowe's birth record and Floyd himself. Also Thompson kids. MARRIAGE: 1- Birth Record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Floyd himself. 2- Info from Floyd and Manda Thompson birth record and his wife as Anna Sander but know she was sister to Claude's wife and she said her name was Sander. DEATH: Info from Obit and Manda, his widow. Have copy of obit. He was buried in Badger, IA at the Blossom Hill Cem. Which was in Webster Co. He died of heart attack while working on a farm north east of Humboldt. 1910 Payne Co. OK. Pioneer Two. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May. Ingalls Rd. W100/101 Henry Lowe 28 and 1-7 yrs MO-MO-MO. Laura wife 24 and 1-7 yrs 4 children 4 living. Claude son 6 MO. Floyd son 4 MO. 1st dau 2 MO. Mary dau 21/2 OK. (Notice Paul was b. Feb 1910 OK, don't know how they got the name of Mary) She was known to her family as Paul but went by Dorothy in Quincy. 1920 Floyd F. Low age 24 was with parents and siblings in Adair Co. MO. Barton Twp pg 13. WIFE - Anna Marie Sander Info from Lorraine Lowe, her husband was son of Anna Marie. I don't know where she died or where she is buried. Anna Marie is sister to Kathryn Sander who and Claude Lowe, brother to Floyd. CHILD 1 - Mervin Floyd Lowe Update on family from Lorraine & Mervin Jan 1994. Info from Mervin and Lorraine and also Floyd and Manda Lowe. 1993 they were living in Dakota City, IA. 50229-5033 at 28 3rd St. Phone numbers: P.O. Box 134, Phone # 215 332-2442. Mervin was inducted into the US Army on 27 Jul 1944 to serve in WWII. He served in the Pacific and was discharged 10 Aug 1946. He has been retired for several years. He has emphysema and has had time breathing. Received a card from them and was invited to participate in a card shower for them for their 50th wedding anniversary on 11 Feb 1997. I think that is a nice idea. Mom and I went to see Aunt Eleanor Lowe at Humboldt, IA Jun 1998 and Mervin and Lorraine were able to come over so had a nice visit with them as well. Mom received word from Aunt Eleanor that Mervin had died the 2nd of May 2002. He was in the hospital the same time Richard was Richard having heart by pass surgery. Ft Dodge, IA hospital. Located his obituary while at the library in Humboldt, IA. Aug 2003. Mervin F. Lowe. Funeral services for Mervin F. Lowe, 76, Dakota City, were held Monday, May 6, at the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with burial in the Zion Cemetery, Humboldt. He died Thursday, May 2, 2002, at the Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. — The Mason-Lindahl Funeral Home of Humboldt was in charge of the arrangements, with the Rev. J.K. Roether and the Rev. Richard Merrill officiating. Cashiers were Jeremy Wise, Todd Lee, Kirk Olson, Joe Summa, David Fisher and Tony Lynde. — Survivors include his wife, Lorraine of Dakota City; daughters and son in law, Joyce Lee of Humboldt, Kathryn and Mickey Lynde of Reno and Rachel Lynde of Humboldt; 16 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, DelWayne Lowe of Humboldt. He was preceded in death by his parents; a son, Steven; and a grandson, Michael Lynde. — Mervin Floyd Lowe, son of Floyd and Anna (Sander) Lowe, was born July 1, 1925, at Oakland, and was raised at Avoca. He served in the United
--------------------	---

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Floyd Franklin Lowe
Wife	Anna Marie Sander
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Mervin Floyd Lowe (Continued) States army during World War II and received the Purple Heart, along with other awards. --- Following his discharge, he returned home and in 1947 was united in marriage to Lorraine Weiss at the Zion Lutheran Church in Beaver Township. The couple made their home in the Humboldt area. --- He was involved in farming and truck transportation, and was employed with Guner Manufacturing and U.S. Gypsum and was also a bus driver for Collins. As a certified welder, he was employed with the Schuster Company in Humboldt for a time. In 1986 he retired and in his retirement he worked part-time for the elevator in Humboldt. ---He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5240 of Dakota City and Adams American Legion Post 119 of Humboldt."	

CHILD 1 - Mervin Floyd Lowe (Continued)	
States army during World War II and received the Purple Heart, along with other awards. --- Following his discharge, he returned home and in 1947 was united in marriage to Lorraine Weiss at the Zion Lutheran Church in Beaver Township. The couple made their home in the Humboldt area. --- He was involved in farming and truck transportation, and was employed with Guner Manufacturing and U.S. Gypsum and was also a bus driver for Collins. As a certified welder, he was employed with the Schuster Company in Humboldt for a time. In 1986 he retired and in his retirement he worked part-time for the elevator in Humboldt. ---He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5240 of Dakota City and Adams American Legion Post 119 of Humboldt."	

Printed by: Charles Lowe (Owner) Phone: (505) 775-2882 Email address: clowe@w77.com Date printed: 23 Nov 2015	Name: 1199 AMERICAN LEGION #119 Address: Humboldt, IA 52052-4106 Phone: 562
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband	Floyd Franklin Lowe
Wife	Anna Marie Sander
Notes	CHILD 1 - Marvin Floyd Lowe (Continued)
States army during World War II and received the Purple Heart, along with other awards. --- Following his discharge, he returned home and in 1947 was united in marriage to Louise Weiss of the Zion Lutheran Church in Beaver Township. The couple made their home in the Humboldt area. --- He was involved in farming and truck transportation, and was employed with Gunter Manufacturing and U.S. Gypsum and was also a bus driver for Collins. As a certified welder, he was employed with the Sander Company in Humboldt for a time. In 1965 he retired and in his retirement he worked part-time for the elevator in Humboldt. --- He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5240 of Dakota City and Adams American Legion Post 119 of Humboldt.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Floyd Franklin Lowe				
Born	27 Aug 1905	Place	Gifford, Macon County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jan 1973	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	3 Feb 1973	Place	Badger, WC, I, Blossom Hill cem	Sealed to parents
Married	14 Jul 1940	Place	Fort Dodge, WC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Anna Marie Sander			
Married	8 Nov 1924	Place	Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Charles "Henry" Lowe			
Husband's mother	Laura Alice Thompson			

Wife Manda Thompson				
Born	4 Jul 1908	Place	, Webster County, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Jun 1992	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	8 Jun 1992	Place	BN, WC, IA, Blossom Hill cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Clarence R. Thompson			
Wife's mother	Rose Amanda Valvick			

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Gerald Robert Lowe		
Born	19 Oct 1941	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Nov 1941	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	Dewayne Franklin Lowe		
Born	6 Oct 1943	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	19 Aug 2002	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried	22 Aug 2002	Place	Badger, Webster Co, IA, Blossom Hill cem.	
Spouse	Sharon Ann Hauck			
Married	10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Floyd Franklin Lowe	10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
Wife	Manda Thompson	10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
1	M Gerald Robert Lowe	10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
2	M Dewayne Franklin Lowe	10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	
		10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Linked to spouse	

23 Nov 2015	Date prepared	olowebway77@gmail.com	Email address	(888) 355-2095	Phone	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treasday	Prepared by
2015						1104 Kimberly Dr. Unit #108	Address
						Bethel, IA 52525-4106	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Floyd Franklin Lowe**

Wife **Manda Thompson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Floyd Franklin Lowe

Floyd left home when young and went to Oakland IA, which is where his older brother had went before. He 1st married Anna Sander, sister to his brothers wife Katheryn. They lived in Oakland until Anna died in 1939.

Floyd md 2nd to Manda Thompson, sister to his younger brothers wife Eleanor. They lived in Humboldt area, first on farm until he retired then they moved to town and his son took over the farm.

Manda lives at 207 4th ST. SO, Humboldt. IA 50548 (1990) 1993-Soon after they put her in a rest home as she wasn't able to stay by herself. Wasn't long before she died there.

BIRTH: Henry and Laura Lowe's bible record and Floyd himself. Also Thompson bible

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible Record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Floyd himself. 2- Info from Floyd and Manda. Thompson bible record has his wife as Anna Sanderson but know she was sister to Claude's wife and she said her name was Sander.

DEATH: Info from Obit and Manda, his widow. Have copy of obit. He was buried in Badger, IA at the Blossom Hill cem. Which was in Webster Co. He died of heart attack, while working on a farm north east of Humboldt.

1910 Payne Co. OK Pawnee Twp. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/ 101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO Mary dau 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 OK, don't know how they they got the name of Mary) She was known to her family as Pearl but went by Dorothy in Quincy.

1920 Floyd F. Low age 14 was with parents and siblings in Adair Co. Mo Benton Twp pg 13.

WIFE - Manda Thompson

She was born southeast of Badger, Ia in Webster Co. She married 1940 to Floyd Lowe in Ft Dodge, IA. They first lived in Atlantic, IA then later moved to a farm in Beaver Twp, Humboldt Co. IA where they farmed for many years. Later they lived in Dakota City and Humboldt where they were living when Floyd died. When they moved from the farm their son DeWayne moved to the farm and he is still farming it. They moved to Humboldt after Floyds retirement. Manda lived on the farm for a while then she moved into town at 207 4th ST So. in 1990. About May 1990 Manda went into the Humboldt Care Center North and had been there since. She was a member for many years of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church and the E.L.C.W. in Humboldt. She had a bladder infection for some time and then developed strep throat and they took her to the Humboldt County memorial Hospital the 4th of June and she later died that evening. Mason-Lindhart Funeral home in charge of service with burial in the Blossom Hill cemetery outside Badger, IA.

She was a sister to Eleanor Thompson who married Gale Lowe, brother to Floyd. She also had brothers Kermit, Ernest and Mervin and sisters Marie Crouse and Eleanor Lowe that survived her.

Her obituary from the Humboldt Independant 11 Jul 1992: "Manda Lowe Funeral services for Manda Lowe, 83, Humboldt, were held Monday, June 8, at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with burial in the Blossom Hill Cemetery in Badger. She died thursday, June 4, at the Humboldt County Memorial Hospital. --- The Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home of Humboldt was in charge of the arrangements, with the Rev. Robert Molldrem officiating. Casketbearers were Gary Lowe, Carl Westling, Glen Westling, Tom Lande, Willis Lande, and Larry Crouse. --- Survivors include one son, DeWayne Lowe of Humboldt; one granddaughter; one stepson, Mervin Lowe of Dakota City; four step-grandchildren; three brothers, Kermit Thompson of Fort Dodge, Ernest Thompson of Farnhamville and Mervin Thompson of Algona; and two sisters, Marie Crouse of Englewood, CO and Eleanor Lowe of Renwick. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Floyd; infant son, Gerald; two brothers, Clifford Thompson and Raymond Thomson; and a sister, Esther Westling. --- Manda Thompson, daughter of Clarence R. and Rose Amanda (Valvick) Thompson, was born July 4, 1908, southeast of Badger, in Webster County. In 1940, she was married to Floyd Lowe in Fort Dodge. --- They first lived in Atlantic, and later moved to a farm in Beaver Township, Humboldt County, where they farmed for many years. They later moved to Dakota City and Humboldt. Her husband died in 1973. She had been a resident of the Care Center North for the past 13 months. --- She was a member of OUR Saviour's Lutheran Church and the E.L.C.W."

Info from Manda and family.

Family Group Record

Husband	Floyd Franklin Lowe
Wife	Manda Thompson
Notes CHILD 1 - Gerald Robert Lowe Info from Mother, she didn't say where he was buried. CHILD 2 - Dewayne Franklin Lowe BIRTH: Info from DeWayne. MARRIAGE: Info from DeWayne and Sharon. DEATH: Died Ft Dodge hosptial Monday the 19th of Aug, prob. of heart complications as he had problems over the years. He was first taken to Humboldt Hosptial the 7th of Aug and transfered to Ft Dodge the 11th but nothing could be done. Gary Lowe called Mom and told her. Visitation was to be Wed and Funeral Thrus or Fri, not sure. Obituary sent by Sharon: "DeWayne F. Lowe, Humboldt-- DeWayne F. Lowe, 58 of Humboldt, passed away Aug. 19, 2002 at Trinity Regiional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. --- Fuenral services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at OUR Saviour's Lutheran Church in Homboldt, with the Rev. Robert Molldrem and the Rev. Kevin Weeks officiating. Visitation will be 5 to 8 p.m. today at the Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home in Humboldt. Burial will be 11 a.m. Friday in Blossom Hill cemetery, Badger. --- Mr Lowe is survived by his wife Sharon of Humboldt; daughter and son in law Melissa and Darrell Winter of Savage, Minn; and grandsons, Nicholas and Noah. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepbrother, Mervin Lowe, cousin, Steven Lowe and his infant brother, Gerald. --- DeWayne Franklin Lowe, the son of Floyd and Manda (Thompson) Lowe, was born Oct. 6, 1943, at Humboldt. He was raised in the Humboldt area and attended school in Beaver Township. He graduated from Humobldt High School in 1961, and following his education farmed the family farm. He was employed with Land O'Lakes in Fort Dodge and DeKalb in Humboldt, before returning full time to farming. For the past 27 years, DeWayne has served as a seed dealer for DeKalb, Monsanto and Midwest Seeds. --- He was a lifelong member of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt and was a past member of the Humboldt Lions Club. --- The famiy requests in lieu of flowers, memorials given will be used to establish an agriculture scholarship in DeWayne's name. " Another obit I located at the Library in Humboldt, Aug 2003 dated 29 Aug 2002 from Humboldt Independent paper, listed some of the same as above but did list the casketbearers who were: Jon Pierce, Kurt Loving, James Andersen, Mark Harvey, Dean Schulze, Ron Aure, Greg McLaughlin and Jack Guenthner. Honorary casketbearers were Gary Lowe, Ron Thompson, David Olson, Robert Marchant, Jim Terwilliger, Roger Day, Don Harvey, K.C. Nielsen, Bob Newell and Gary Miller. Update information on DeWayne and family from DeWayne and Sharon Jun 1994. Mailing address: Box 476, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476. DeWayne has farmed since 1961 and has lived on the farm they now live at 1812 K Road since 1976. He also belongs to the Lions Club and very active in that.	

Family Group Record

Headband	Wife	Notes
Floyd Franklin Lowe	Manda Thompson	CHILD 1 - Gerald Robert Lowe Info from Mother, she don't say where he was buried
		CHILD 2 - Dewayne Franklin Lowe BIRTH: Info from Dewayne
MARRIAGE: Info from Dewayne and Sharon		
DEATH: Died at Dodge hospital Monday the 29th of Aug, prob. of heart complications as he had problems over the years. He was first taken to Humboldt Hospital the 7th of Aug and transferred to Ft Dodge the 11th but nothing could be done. Gary Lowe called Mom and told her. Visitation was to be Wed and Funeral Thurs or Fri, not sure. Obituary sent by Sharon: "Dewayne F. Lowe, Humboldt - Dewayne F. Lowe, 58 of Humboldt, passed away Aug. 29, 2003 at Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. -- Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with the Rev. Robert Mohrman and the Rev. Kevin Weeks officiating. Visitation will be 2 to 8 p.m. today at the Mason-Weber Funeral Home in Humboldt. Burial will be 11 a.m. Friday in Blossom Hill Cemetery, Dodge. -- Mr. Lowe is survived by his wife Sharon of Humboldt, daughter and son in law Melissa and Daniel Winkler of Savage, Minn., and grandsons, Nicholas and Noah. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepmother, Marvin Lowe, Council Bluffs, Steven Lowe and his infant brother, Gerald. -- Dewayne Franklin Lowe, the son of Floyd and Manda (Thompson) Lowe, was born Oct. 6, 1943, at Humboldt. He was raised in the Humboldt area and attended school in Baxter Township. He graduated from Humboldt High School in 1961, and following his education joined the family farm. He was employed with Land O'Lakes in Fort Dodge and Dakota in Humboldt before returning full time to farming. For the past 22 years, Dewayne has served as a seed dealer for Dakota, Minnesota and Midwest Seeds. -- He was a lifelong member of Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Humboldt and was a past member of the Humboldt Lions Club. -- The family requests in lieu of flowers, memorials given will be used to establish an agriculture scholarship in Dewayne's name." Another note located at the Library in Humboldt, Aug 2003 dated 29 Aug 2003 from Humboldt Independent paper, listed some of the same as above but did list the caterers who were Jan Perot, Kuff Loring, James Anderson, Mark Harvey, Dean Schaefer, Ron Auer, Greg McLaughlin and Jack Gwendner. Humboldt caterers were Gary Lowe, Ron Thompson, David Olson, Robert Martens, Jim Terwilliger, Roger Day, Don Harvey, K.C. Nielsen, Bob Newell and Gary Miller. Update information on Dewayne and family from Dewayne and Sharon Jan 1994. Mailing address: Box #76, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476. Dewayne has farmed since 1961 and has lived on the farm they now live at 1812 K Road since 1970. He also belongs to the Lions Club and very active in that.		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Mervin Floyd Lowe				
Born	1 Jul 1925	Place	Oakland, PC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 May 2002	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	6 May 2002	Place	Humboldt, IA, Zion cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Feb 1947	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Floyd Franklin Lowe				
Husband's mother Anna Marie Sander				

Wife Lorraine Emma Weiss				
Born	8 Jun 1927	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Otto William Weiss				
Wife's mother Louise Ida Lehman				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Steven Mervin Lowe				
Born	22 Oct 1948	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	22 Oct 2000	Place	Chino Valley, California	Sealed to parents
Buried	4 Nov 2000	Place	Humbolt, Webster Co., IA	
Spouse Deanna Jean Monson				
Married	14 Jun 1969	Place	Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co, IA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Constance "Connie" Mc Donald				
Married	Aft 1979	Place		Sealed to spouse

2 F Joyce Anne Lowe				
Born	29 Nov 1950	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jerry Dean Lee				
Married	27 Jun 1969	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse

3 F Kathryn Louise "Kathy" Lowe				
Born	9 Jun 1953	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mickey Lynde				
Married	10 May 1974	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Mervin Floyd Lowe																																							
Wife Lorraine Emma Weiss																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Rachel Lorraine Lowe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Jul 1955</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Richard "Rich" Frieden</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Aug 1981</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Humboldt, HC, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Jul 1955	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Richard "Rich" Frieden					Married	15 Aug 1981	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Jul 1955	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Richard "Rich" Frieden																																						
Married	15 Aug 1981	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Mervin Floyd Lowe

Update on family from Lorraine & Mervin Jun 1994.

Info from Mervin and Lorraine and also Floyd and Manda Lowe. 1993 they were living in Dakota City, IA. 50529-5033 at 28 3rd St. S. Mailing address: P.O. Box 134. Phone # 515 332-2449.

Mervin was inducted into the US Army on 27 Jul 1944 to serve in WWII. He served in the Pacific and was discharged 10 Aug 1946.

He has been retired for several years. He has emphysema and has hard time breathing.

Received a card from them and was invited to participate in a card shower for them for their 50th wedding anniversary on 11 Feb 1997. I think that is a nice idea.

Mom and I went to see Aunt Eleanor Lowe at Humboldt, IA Jun 1998 and Mervin and Lorraine were able to come over so had a nice visit with them as well.

Mom received word from Aunt Eleanor that Mervin had died the 2nd of May 2002. He was in the hospital the same time Richard was. Richard having heart by pass surgery. Ft Dodge, IA hospital.

Located his obituary while at the Library in Humboldt, IA. Aug 2003.

"Mervin F. Lowe Funeral services for Mervin F. Lowe, 76, Dakota City, were held Monday, May 6, at the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with burial in the Zion Cemetery, Humboldt. He died Thursday, May 2, 2002, at the Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. --- The Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home of Humboldt was in charge of the arrangements, with the Rev. J.K. Raether and the Rev. Richard Merrill officiating. Casketbearers were Jeremy Wickre, Todd Lee, Kirk Olson, Joe Surma, David Farber and Tony Lynde. --- Survivors include his wife, Lorraine of Dakota City; daughters and son in law, Joyce Lee of Humboldt, Kathryn and Mickey Lynde of Panora and Rachel Frieden of Humboldt; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, DeWayne Lowe of Humboldt. He was preceded in death by his parents; a son, Steven; and a grandson, Michael Lynde. --- Mervin Floyd Lowe, son of Floyd and Anna (Sander) Lowe, was born July 1, 1925, at Oakland, and was raised at Avoca. He served in the United States army during World War II and received the Purple Heart, along with other awards. --- Following his discharge, he returned home and in 1947 was united in marriage to Lorraine Weiss at the Zion Lutheran Church in Beaver Township. The couple made their home in the Humboldt area. --- He was involved in farming and truck transportation, and was employed with Guner Manufacturing and U.S. Gypsum and was also a bus driver for Collins. As a certified welder, he was employed with the Schuster Company in Humboldt for a time. In 1986 he retired and in his retirement he worked part-time for the elevator in Humboldt. --- He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5240 of Dakota City and Adams American Legion Post 119 of Humboldt."

WIFE - Lorraine Emma Weiss

Update from Lorraine and Mervin Jun 1994. Still living in Dakota City, where they have for many years.

When she wrote the 4th of June she said they were getting ready to go to Oakland, Iowa for a family reunion with Mervin's cousins on his Mothers side of family. All the Aunts and Uncles were dead except one who was in a nursing home and she doesn't know anyone. Several of the cousins also are deceased.

She still works at several part time jobs besides keeping up the house so does keep busy.

Just after Mervin's funeral Lorraine fell and broke her shoulder and they were having problems setting it.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Mervin Floyd Lowe
Wife	Lorraine Emma Weiss
Notes CHILD 1 - Steven Mervin Lowe Steven was living in Chino, CA in 1992. Update from mother Jun 1994 said Steven was living in Ontario, CA with 2nd wife Connie. After divorce from Deanna, she remarried and the children took his name of Farber. Mailing address: 1478 E. Highland Court, Ontario, CA 91764. Steven is a heavy equipment operator. Aunt Eleanor Lowe sent copy of obituary and Memorial services card Nov 2000. Steven died in CA of cancer. He was cremated and they had Memorial Services for him in Humboldt, IA on 4 Nov at Zion Lutheran church. OBITUARY: Not sure what paper obit was in or date as wasn't listed. "Stephen M. Lowe --- Steven M. Lowe, 52, of Fontana, Calif., formerly of Dakota City, died Sunday, Oct 22, 2000, at Chino Valley, Calif, of cancer. --- Services will be 10 a.m. Nov 4 at Zion Lutheran Church, Humboldt, with the Rev. J.K. Raether officiating. Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. --- Survivors include wife Connie, parents, Mervin and Lorraine Lowe, Dakota City; children: Patty Surma, Waterloo, Tracy Olson, Arden Hills, Minn., Amy Farber, Hillside, Ill., and David Farber, Fayette; one granddaughter; and sisters, Joyce Lee and Rachel Frieden, both of Humboldt, and Kathy Lynde, Panora. --- Steven Mervin Lowe was born Oct. 22, 1948 in Fort Dodge. He graduated from Humboldt High School in 1967. He then attended Iowa Central Community College, Eagle Grove. In 1969 he married Deanna Monson of Gilmore City. They later divorced. He then married Connie McDonald. He worked several years for Eggerich Chevrolet, Humboldt, and Giese construction, Eagle Grove, before moving to Oklahoma to work in the construction business. He moved to California and was owner/operator of CRG Construction, Fontana, Calif." CHILD 2 - Joyce Anne Lowe Update on family from mother Lorraine Lowe June 1994. Joyce was living in Humboldt, IA 1994. She was divorced from Jerry in 1981 and not remarried to date. Phone book listed Jerry & Joyce Lee at 21 2nd St. Humboldt, IA. #515 332-3200. (date?) She was listed as sister Joyce Lee of Humboldt, IA in obit of brother Nov 2000. Fathers obit May 2002 still living in Humboldt, IA. CHILD 3 - Kathryn Louise "Kathy" Lowe Update info from mother Lorraine Lowe June 1994. Mailing address: R.R. 2 Box 8, Panora, IA 50216. Kathy was working at a Casey Store. She and Mickey had 3 children, one stillborn. Kathy Lynde listed as sister in brothers obit Nov 2000, as living in Panora, IA. Also listed in fathers obit as still living in Panora, IA. CHILD 4 - Rachel Lorraine Lowe Update from mother Lorraine Lowe June 1994. Mailing address: 1010 13th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548. Rachel works for Iowa Department of Human Services in the Humboldt County Office. Rachel Frieden of Humboldt, listed in obit of brother Nov 2000. Also listed same from fathers obit May 2002.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

CHILD 1 - Steven Martin Lowe Update info from mother Lorraine June 1994. Mailing address: 1475 E. Highland Court, Ontario, CA 91764. Steven is a heavy equipment operator. Aunt Eleanor Lowe sent copy of obituary and Memorial services card Nov 2002. Steven died in CA of cancer. He was cremated and they had Memorial Services for him in Humboldt, IA on 4 Nov at Zion Lutheran church. OBITUARY: Not sure what paper this was in or date as wasn't listed. Steven M. Lowe - Steven M. Lowe, 52, of Fontana, Calif., formerly of Dakota City, died Sunday, Oct. 22, 2000, at Chino Valley, Calif. of cancer. -- Services will be 10 a.m. Nov. 4 at Zion Lutheran Church, Humboldt, with the Rev. J.K. Rastner officiating. Martin Luther Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. -- Survivors include wife Connie, parents, Marvin and Lorraine Lowe, Dakota City; children, Patty Sumner, Waterloo, Tracy Olson, Arden Hills, Minn., Amy Fisher, Hillsdale, Ill. and David Fisher, Fayette; one granddaughter, and sisters, Joyce Lee and Rachel Frieden, both of Humboldt, and Kathy Lynde, Panama. -- Steven Martin Lowe was born Oct. 25, 1948 in Fort Dodge. He graduated from Humboldt High School in 1967. He then attended Iowa Central Community College, Eagle Grove. In 1969 he married Deanne Hanson of Gilman, Ill. They later divorced. He then married Connie McDonald. He worked several years for Eggenrich Chevrolet, Humboldt, and glass construction, Eagle Grove, before moving to Oklahoma to work in the construction business. He moved to California and was owner/operator of C&S Construction, Fontana, Calif.	Wife Lorraine Emma Weiss Update Update info from mother Lorraine June 1994.	Husband Martin Floyd Lowe
CHILD 2 - Joyce Anne Lowe Update on family from mother Lorraine June 1994. Joyce was living in Humboldt, IA 1994. She was divorced from Jerry in 1981 and not remarried to date. Phone book listed Jerry & Joyce Lee at 21 2nd St. Humboldt, IA. #515 332-8200. (date) She was listed as sister Joyce Lee of Humboldt, IA in coll of brother Nov 2002. Father's coll May 2002 said living in Humboldt, IA.	Wife Lorraine Emma Weiss Update Update info from mother Lorraine June 1994.	Husband Martin Floyd Lowe
CHILD 3 - Kathryn Louise "Kathy" Lowe Update info from mother Lorraine June 1994. Mailing address: R.R. 2 Box 8, Panama, IA 50246. Kathy was working at a Casey Store. She and Mickey had 3 children, one stillborn. Kathy Lynde listed as sister in brother's coll Nov 2000, as living in Panama, IA. Also listed in father's coll as still living in Panama, IA.	Wife Lorraine Emma Weiss Update Update info from mother Lorraine June 1994.	Husband Martin Floyd Lowe
CHILD 4 - Rachel Lorraine Lowe Update from mother Lorraine June 1994. Mailing address: 1019 13th St. W., Humboldt, IA 50548. Rachel works for Iowa Department of Human Services in the Humboldt County Office. Rachel Frieden of Humboldt, listed in coll of brother Nov 2000. Also listed same from father's coll May 2002.	Wife Lorraine Emma Weiss Update Update info from mother Lorraine June 1994.	Husband Martin Floyd Lowe

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				
Dewayne Franklin Lowe				
Born	6 Oct 1943	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Aug 2002	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	22 Aug 2002	Place	Badger, W, I, Blossom Hill cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Floyd Franklin Lowe				
Husband's mother Manda Thompson				
Wife				
Sharon Ann Hauck				
Born	22 Jan 1945	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Clarence Edward Hauck				
Wife's mother Blanche Marie Ernst				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Melissa Anne Lowe		
Born	10 Mar 1970	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Darrell Edward Winter				
Married	28 May 1994	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Dewayne Franklin Lowe**

Wife **Sharon Ann Hauck**

Notes

HUSBAND - Dewayne Franklin Lowe

BIRTH: Info from DeWayne.

MARRIAGE: Info from DeWayne and Sharon.

DEATH: Died Ft Dodge hosptial Monday the 19th of Aug, prob. of heart complications as he had problems over the years. He was first taken to Humboldt Hosptial the 7th of Aug and transfered to Ft Dodge the 11th but nothing could be done. Gary Lowe called Mom and told her. Visitation was to be Wed and Funeral Thrus or Fri, not sure.

Obituary sent by Sharon: "DeWayne F. Lowe, Humboldt-- DeWayne F. Lowe, 58 of Humboldt, passed away Aug. 19, 2002 at Trinity Regiional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. --- Fuenral services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Homboldt, with the Rev. Robert Molldrem and the Rev. Kevin Weeks officiating. Visitation will be 5 to 8 p.m. today at the Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home in Humboldt. Burial will be 11 a.m. Friday in Blossom Hill cemetery, Badger. --- Mr Lowe is survived by his wife Sharon of Humboldt; daughter and son in law Melissa and Darrell Winter of Savage, Minn; and grandsons, Nicholas and Noah. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepbrother, Mervin Lowe, cousin, Steven Lowe and his infant brother, Gerald. --- DeWayne Franklin Lowe, the son of Floyd and Manda (Thompson) Lowe, was born Oct. 6, 1943, at Humboldt. He was raised in the Humboldt area and attended school in Beaver Township. He graduated from Humobldt High School in 1961, and following his education farmed the family farm. He was employed with Land O'Lakes in Fort Dodge and DeKalb in Humboldt, before returning full time to farming. For the past 27 years, DeWayne has served as a seed dealer for DeKalb, Monsanto and Midwest Seeds. --- He was a lifelong member of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt and was a past member of the Humboldt Lions Club. --- The famiy requests in lieu of flowers, memorials given will be used to establish an agriculture scholarship in DeWayne's name. "

Another obit I located at the Library in Humboldt, Aug 2003 dated 29 Aug 2002 from Humboldt Independent paper, listed some of the same as above but did list the casketbearers who were: Jon Pierce, Kurt Loving, James Andersen, Mark Harvey, Dean Schulze, Ron Aure, Greg McLaughlin and Jack Guenthner. Honorary casketbearers were Gary Lowe, Ron Thompson, David Olson, Robert Marchant, Jim Terwilliger, Roger Day, Don Harvey, K.C. Nielsen, Bob Newell and Gary Miller.

Update information on DeWayne and family from DeWayne and Sharon Jun 1994.
Mailing address: Box 476, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476.

DeWayne has farmed since 1961 and has lived on the farm they now live at 1812 K Road since 1976. He also belongs to the Lions Club and very active in that.

WIFE - Sharon Ann Hauck

BIRTH: Info from Sharon.

MARRIAGE: Info from DeWayne and Sharon.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Aunt Eleanor, said Sharon md Louis Fontana Sat before Memorial Day (not sure of the year?) Maybe Humboldt or Ft Dodge?

Update information on family from DeWayne and Sharon Jun 1994. Living at 1812 K. Road, Humboldt, IA. Mailing address: Box 476, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476. Phone # 332-4535

Sharon has been a secretary at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, IA since 1977. She is also Senior Choir Director for last 7 years.

Since DeWayne died, Sharon is still living on the farm and her brother in law is doing the farming and cousin Gary Lowe sometimes helps him as well.

CHILD 1 - Melissa Anne Lowe

Update on Melissa from parents, Jun 1994.

Mailing Address: 3011 6th St. S.W. #8 Cedar Rapids, IA 52404.

They were married at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, IA. They went to Jamaica for a week on their honeymoon.

They were married at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, IA. They went to Jamaica for a week on their honeymoon.

Mailing Address: 3011 6th St. S.W. #8 Cedar Rapids, IA 52404.

CHILD 1 - Melissa Anne Lowe
Update on Melissa from parents, Jun 1994.

Since Dewayne died, Sharon is still living on the farm and her brother in law is doing the farming and cousin Gary Love sometimes helps him as well.

Sharon has been a secretary at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, IA since 1977. She is also Senior Choir Director for last 7 years.

Update information on family from Dewayne and Sharon Jun 1994. Living at 1813 K Road, Humboldt, IA. Mailing address: Box 476, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476. Phone # 333-4252

MARRIAGES: Info from Aunt Eleanor, said Sharon and Louis Fontana Sat before Memorial Day (not sure of the year). Maybe Humboldt or Ft Dodge?

MARRIAGE: Info from Dewayne and Sharon.

WIFE - Sharon Ann Hawk
BIRTH: Info from Sharon.

Dewayne has farmed since 1961 and has lived on the farm they now live at 1813 K Road since 1976. He also belongs to the Lions Club and very active in that.

Update information on Dewayne and family from Dewayne and Sharon Jun 1994.
Mailing address: Box 476, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476.

Another one I located at the library in Humboldt, Aug 2003 dated 29 Aug 2002 from Humboldt Independent paper. Listed some of the same as above but did list the co-respondents who were Jon Pierce, Paul Loving, James Anderson, Mark Hanney, Dean Schultz, Ron Ann, Gary McLaughlin and Jack Guenther. Honorary co-respondents were Gary Lowe, Ron Thompson, David Olson, Robert Marchant, Jim Terwilliger, Roger Gay, Don Hanney, K.C. Warren, Bob Newell and Gary Miller.

agriculture scholarship in Dewayne's name."
of the Humboldt Book Club. — "The family requests in lieu of flowers, memorials given will be used to establish an Midwest Books. — He was a lifelong member of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt and was a past member returning full time to farming. For the past 25 years, Dewayne has served as a road dealer for DeKalb, Monmouth and farmed the family farm. He was employed with Land O'Lakes in Fort Dodge and DeKalb in Humboldt, before attended school in Beaver Township. He graduated from Humboldt High School in 1961, and following his education Floyd and Hilda (Thompson) Lowe, was born Oct. 6, 1943, at Humboldt. He was raised in the Humboldt area and stepbrother, Melvin Lowe, cousin, Steven Lowe and his infant brother, Gerald. — Dewayne Franklin Lowe, the son of Gerald Winter of Savage, Minn; and grandson, Nicholas and Nicol. He was preceded in death by his parents, cemetery, Dodge. — Mr. Lowe is survived by his wife Sharon of Humboldt; daughter and son in law Melissa and to 8 p.m. today at the Mission-Lutheran Funeral Home in Humboldt. Burial will be 11 a.m. Friday in Blossom Hill Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with the Rev. Robert Mollman and the Rev. Kevin Weiss officiating. Visitation will be 2 3002 at Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. — Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Our Saviour's. Obituary sent by Sharon. Dewayne F. Lowe, Humboldt—Dewayne F. Lowe, 58 of Humboldt, passed away Aug. 19, DEATH: Died Ft Dodge Hospital Monday the 19th of Aug. from a heart complication as he had problems over the years. He was first taken to Humboldt Hospital the 7th of Aug and transferred to Ft Dodge the 11th but nothing could be done. Gary Lowe called Mom and told her. Visitation was to be Wed and Funeral Thurs or Fri, not sure.

MARRIAGE: Info from Dewayne and Sharon.

HUSBAND - Dewayne Franklin Lowe
BIRTH: Info from Dewayne.

Wife Sharon Ann Hawk

Husband Dewayne Franklin Lowe

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **Dewayne Franklin Lowe**

Wife	Sharon Ann Hauck
-------------	-------------------------

Notes

CHILD 1 - Melissa Anne Lowe (Continued)

Melissa graduated from Humboldt High School in 1988 and the University of Northern Iowa at Cedar Falls, IA in 1992. She has worked for Nash Finch of Cedar Rapids since that time. She is currently a Labor Scheduling Co-ordinator.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Dwayne Franklin Lowe
Wife	Sharon Ann Hauck
Notes	CHILD 1 - Melissa Anne Lowe (Continued)
Melissa graduated from Humboldt High School in 1981 and the University of Northern Iowa at Cedar Falls, IA in 1993. She has worked for Nash Ford of Cedar Rapids since that time. She is currently a Labor Scheduling Co-ordinator.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Earl J. Wood

Born	25 Dec 1898	Place	LaPlata, Macon Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	4 Jan 1972	Place	LaPlata, Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	7 Jan 1972	Place	LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	24 Dec 1924 (Div)	Place	Gifford, Adair Co, MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Lula Leona Easley				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Joseph Albert Wood				
Husband's mother	Maud P. Curtis Nelson				

Wife

Martha "Lea" Lowe

Born	10 Oct 1907	Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	21 Nov 1988	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	23 Nov 1988	Place	LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Olin Leon LaMaster				
Married	25 Jul 1946	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Charles "Henry" Lowe				
Wife's mother	Laura Alice Thompson				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Donald Lee Wood

Born	18 Dec 1927	Place	Gifford, Adair Co, MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	9 Mar 1996	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	12 Mar 1996	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Indian Hills cem		
Spouse	Alice Mae Curtis				
Married	11 Dec 1945	Place	Gifford, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Willa Dean Wood

Born	26 May 1931	Place	Gifford, Adair Co, MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Perry Lorence				
Married		Place	Harrison, AR	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Henry Washburn				
Married	14 Oct 1966	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	William "Bill" Hargis				
Married	Bef 1975	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Harold Groseclose				
Married	Bef 1988	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

23 Nov 2015

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Earl J. Wood**

Wife **Martha "Lea" Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND - Earl J. Wood

Obituary for son Donald Lee Wood, listed his father as William Earl but mother had said name was Earl J.

Info from Lea LaMaster. They were divorced 23 Jul 1942 Macon Co. MO.

He married 2nd Lula Leona Easley in Hamilton, MO 26 Apr 1945.

He died age 73 of coronary occlusion.

WIFE - Martha "Lea" Lowe

Lea and first husband lived in Gifford for some years, div. 1942 and then 1946 she married Olin and they moved to LaPlata, where they lived until he died. They lived at 202 S. Brown, LaPlata, MO 63549. Have picture of their house when they lived there. The house was sold when Lea moved to Kirksville and then few years ago it burned down. There is only an empty lot there now. Lea lived at 609 E. Illinois ST, Kirksville until she died.

Her grandson is living in the house now. (1990) Believe house was sold by 1998.

BIRTH: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe. Also Lea herself.

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Lea herself. She divorced Earl 23 Jul 1942 Macon Co. MO.
2- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Obituary for Kirksville Express & News Tue Nov 22, 1988. Also children. Picture of cemetery stone in LaPlata city's cem.

1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7yr 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK (was named Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910, don't know where the name Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy by people in Quincy).

1920 Martha L. Low age 12 with parents and siblings in Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp pg 13.

CHILD 1 - Donald Lee Wood

BIRTH: Info from mother Martha Wood LaMaster and also Donald Lee. Update from Donald Lee 1994.

MARRIAGE: Info from mother and also Donald Lee and Alice. Md at Gifford, MO.

DEATH: Received word from Aunt Eleanor Lowe of Humboldt, IA 18 Mar that Donald Lee had died. She just received word the 14th. Said he died 9 Mar and was buried the 12th of Mar. His death very unexpected at Grim-Smith Hospital in Kirksville and we weren't notified so not knowing, we didn't go.

Obituary received from Kirksville Daily Express newspaper, 18 Apr 1996. From Monday Mar 11, 1996 pg 5 col 4 of Kirksville Daily Express and News. Had a nice article and picture buried from Travis-Noe Funeral Home 1008 Potter Ave., Kirksville, MO. Buried at Indian Hills cemetery in Gifford, MO (actually near)

Son of William Earl and Martha Lea Lowe Wood. Wife Alice Mae Curtis surviving. One son and daughter in law, Richard and Aledra Wood of Kirksville, one daughter and son in law, Beverly and Larry Granneman of Kirksville, one sister and brother in law, Willa and Harold Groseclose of South Gifford, MO. Six grandchildren, Brian Shumaker, Steven VanSickel and Michelle Baker all of Kirksville, Mo, Kevin Wood of Waldorf, MD, David Wood of Alameda, CA and Bradley Wood of Kirksville, MO. Two step children James E Simpson of Norfolk, VA and Mrs Shane "Lori" Dehm of Green City MO and 4 great grand children.

Preceded in death by his parents and one son in infancy.

Donald life long resident of Macon & Adair Co. and received his education at

Completed life long resident of Mason & Adams Co. and received his education at

Preceded in death by his parents and one son in infancy.

VA and his "Grand" son, Dean of Green City MO and a great grand child.
 Brother Wood of Kishville, MO. Two step children James E Simpson of Norfolk,
 Kishville, MO, Kevin Wood of Waldorf, MD, David Wood of Alameda, CA and
 grandchild, Brian Shumaker, Steven Vansickel and Michelle Baker all of
 and brother in law, Willis and Harold Groves of South Gifford, MO. Six
 daughter and son in law, Beverly and Larry Gannaman of Kishville, one sister
 son of William Earl and Martha Lee Lowe Wood. Wife Alice Mae Curtis surviving
 Kishville, MO. Buried at Indian Hills cemetery in Gifford, MO (probably near)

Obituary received from Kishville Daily Express newspaper, 18 Apr 1995. From
 Monday Mar 11, 1995 pg 2 col 4 of Kishville Daily Express and News. Had a
 nice article and picture buried from Travis-Hoe Funeral Home 1008 Porter Ave,
 Kishville, MO. Buried at Indian Hills cemetery in Gifford, MO (probably near)

Kishville and we weren't notified so not knowing, we didn't go.
 buried the 12th of Mar. His death very unexpected at Ginn-Smith Hospital in
 Lee had died. She just received word the 14th. She had died 9 Mar and was
 DEATH: Received word from Aunt Eleanor Lowe of Humboldt, IA 13 Mar that Donald

MARRIAGE: Info from mother and also Donald Lee and Alice. Had at Gifford, MO.

BIRTH: Info from mother Martha Wood Lamaster and also Donald Lee. Update from
 Donald Lee 1994

CHILD 1 - Donald Lee Wood

1920 Martha L. Lee age 15 with parents and siblings in Adams Co. MO, Benton Twp pg 13.

to her family and by locality by people in Quincy).
 Mary L. Lee OK (was named John Paul in Feb 1910, don't know where the name Mary came from). She went by Paul
 yet MO-KO-MO, Laura wife 24 and 1-7 yr 4 children, living. Glad son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lee dau 2 MO,
 1910 Payne Co. OK. Parents Two. ED 192 pg 182 Sheet 2A 2 May Indale Rd. #100/101 Heavy Low 28 md 1-7

DEATH: Courtesy for Kishville Express & News, Tue Nov 22, 1988. Also children. Picture of cemetery stone in
 Kishville city's care.

MARRIAGE: 1- Birth record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Lee herself. She divorced Earl 23 Jul 1942 Mason Co. MO.
 2- Recorded Kishville, Adams Co. MO.

BIRTH: Birth record of Henry and Laura Lowe. Also Lee herself.

Her grandson is living in the house now. (1990). Believe house was sold by 1998.

There is only an empty lot there now. Lee died at 609 E. Illinois St, Kishville until she died.
 when they lived there. The house was sold when Lee moved to Kishville and then few years ago it burned down.
 Kishville, where they lived until he died. They lived at 205 E. Brown, Kishville, MO 63548. Have picture of their house
 Lee and first husband lived in Gifford for some years, div. 1942 and then 1946 she married Earl and they moved to

He died age 73 of coronary occlusion

He married 2nd wife Leona Casey in Hamilton, MO 28 Apr 1942.

Info from Lee Lamaster. They were divorced 23 Jul 1942 Mason Co. MO.

Obituary for son Donald Lee Wood, listed his father as William Earl but mother
 first said name was Earl J.

Wife
 Martha "Lee" Lowe

Husband
 Earl J. Wood

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Earl J. Wood**

Wife **Martha "Lea" Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Donald Lee Wood (Continued)
the Gifford High School Was employed with John Michaels Wholesale Business in Gifford for several years before moving to Kirksville where he was then employed for Mitchells Dairy, later worked with Allied Dairy for 12 yrs before retiring in 1995. Liked pets, fishing and camping.

Funeral services held at 2:00 Tuesday mar 12 at the Travis-Noe Funeral Home in Kirksville, Mo. Reverend Virgil Jones officiated the service, with burial in Indian Hills cem, Gifford, MO. Palbearers will be Wade Gunnels, Jerry Buck, Bob Pickett, Derek Baker, Kevin Wood and Bradley Wood. Visitation 6 to 8 Monday evening 11 Mar 1996 at the chapel.--

RES: Donald Lee lived at 416 N.Davis, Kirksville, Mo 63501 (1996)

Donald Lee worked for many years at a Dairy in Kirksville, and got laid off and went to work driving truck.

CHILD 2 - Willa Dean Wood

Sources:

Info from mother Martha LaMaster and Willa Dean.

Willa Dean has been married 4 times, divorced from first 3.

1- div ? 2- div ? 3- div 1982-83 MO

1990 Willa Dean and 4th husband ? Groseclose live in Columbia, MO
I have checked the phone book and don't find a listing for sure.

Willa Dean has worked many years as waitress and hostess. Last known, Holiday Inn in Columbia, MO

Willa Dean loves dogs and horses and raised horses to sell and also showed horses at horse shows until her last div. then she had to sell her horses. She won several prizes for showing her horse, the last one 1982 she won first place in class of 10 in the Amateur Three Gaited Class at the Iowa State Fair in Des Moines. The horse she rode was Dreams and Schemes. Have the article from the Kirksville Daily Express 27 Aug 1982. With picture

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband
Earl J. Wood

Wife
Martha "Lee" Lowe

Notes

CHILD 1

Donald Lee Wood (Continued)

U.S. Gifford High School. Was employed with John Mitchell Wholesale Business in Gifford for several years before moving to Knoxville where he was then employed for Mitchell's Dairy. Later worked with Alfred Dairy for 12 yrs before retiring in 1982. Liked pets, fishing and camping.

Funeral services held at 2:00 Tuesday, Mar. 12 at the Travis-Hoe Funeral Home in Knoxville, TN. Reverend Virgil Jones officiated the service, with burial in Indian Hills Cem., Gifford, MO. Refreshments will be White Gummies, Jenny Buck, Bob Pickett, Derek Baker, Kevin Wood and Bradley Wood. Visitation 8 to 8 Monday evening, 11 Mar. 1988 at the church.

RES: Donald Lee lived at 418 N. Davis, Knoxville, MO 63201 (1986)

Donald Lee worked for many years at a Dairy in Knoxville, and got laid off and went to work driving truck.

CHILD 2 - Willie Dean Wood

Sources:

Info from mother, Martha L. Lowe, and Willie Dean.

Willie Dean has been married 4 times, divorced from first 3.
1 - div 1 2 - div 2 3 - div 1983-83 MO

1980 Willie Dean and his husband, 2 Grandsons live in Columbia, MO. I have checked the phone book and don't find a listing for sure.

Willie Dean has worked many years as waitress and hostess. Last known, Holiday Inn in Columbia, MO.

Willie Dean loves dogs and horses and raised horses to sell and also showed horses at horse shows until her last div. then she had to sell her horses. She won several prizes for showing her horse. On Jan. 1981 she won first place in class of 10 in the Amateur Team Gaited Class at the Iowa State Fair in Des Moines. The horse she rode was Dream and Schmeer. Have the photo from the Knoxville Daily Express 27 Aug. 1982. With picture

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Donald Lee Wood				
Born	18 Dec 1927	Place	Gifford, Adair Co, MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	9 Mar 1996	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Baptized
Buried	12 Mar 1996	Place	, Macon Co., M, Indian Hills cem	Endowed
Married	11 Dec 1945	Place	Gifford, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Husband's father		Earl J. Wood		
Husband's mother		Martha "Lea" Lowe		

Wife Alice Mae Curtis				
Born	25 Mar 1929	Place	Carrollton, Carroll Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died		Place		Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Wife's father		Earl Curtis		
Wife's mother		Alice Corrinne Davis		

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M	Richard Dale Wood			
	Born	23 May 1948	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Carolyn Susan West			
	Married	25 Mar 1966	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
	Spouse			
	Aledra ?Unknown			
Married		Sealed to spouse		

2 F	Beverly J. Wood			
	Born	28 May 1950	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Paul Shumaker			
	Married	10 Sep 1966 (Div)	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
	Spouse			
	Steven Vansickel			
	Married	12 Oct 1968 (Div)	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
	Spouse			
	Leonard Dewitt			
	Married	Apr 1975	Place	
	Spouse			
Larry C. Granneman				
Married	29 May 1987	Place	, Schuyler Co., MO	
		Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Donald Lee Wood
Wife	Alice Mae Curtis
Notes	
HUSBAND - Donald Lee Wood BIRTH: Info from mother Martha Wood LaMaster and also Donald Lee. Update from Donald Lee 1994. MARRIAGE: Info from mother and also Donald Lee and Alice. Md at Gifford, MO. DEATH: Received word from Aunt Eleanor Lowe of Humboldt, IA 18 Mar that Donald Lee had died. She just received word the 14th. Said he died 9 Mar and was buried the 12th of Mar. His death very unexpected at Grim-Smith Hospital in Kirksville and we weren't notified so not knowing, we didn't go. Obituary received from Kirksville Daily Express newspaper, 18 Apr 1996. From Monday Mar 11, 1996 pg 5 col 4 of Kirksville Daily Express and News. Had a nice article and picture buried from Travis-Noe Funeral Home 1008 Potter Ave., Kirksville, MO. Buried at Indian Hills cemetery in Gifford, MO (actually near) Son of William Earl and Martha Lea Lowe Wood. Wife Alice Mae Curtis surviving. One son and daughter in law, Richard and Aledra Wood of Kirksville, one daughter and son in law, Beverly and Larry Granneman of Kirksville, one sister and brother in law, Willa and Harold Groseclose of South Gifford, MO. Six grandchildren, Brian Shumaker, Steven VanSickel and Michelle Baker all of Kirksville, Mo, Kevin Wood of Waldorf, MD, David Wood of Alameda, CA and Bradley Wood of Kirksville, MO. Two step children James E Simpson of Norfolk, VA and Mrs Shane "Lori" Dehm of Green City MO and 4 great grand children. Preceded in death by his parents and one son in infancy. Donald life long resident of Macon & Adair Co. and received his education at the Gifford High School Was employed with John Michaels Wholesale Business in Gifford for several years before moving to Kirksville where he was then employed for Mitchells Dairy, later worked with Allied Dairy for 12 yrs before retiring in 1995. Liked pets, fishing and camping. Funeral services held at 2:00 Tuesday mar 12 at the Travis-Noe Funeral Home in Kirksville, Mo. Reverend Virgil Jones officiated the service, with burial in Indian Hills cem, Gifford, MO. Palbearers will be Wade Gunnels, Jerry Buck, Bob Pickett, Derek Baker, Kevin Wood and Bradley Wood. Visitation 6 to 8 Monday evening 11 Mar 1996 at the chapel.-- RES: Donald Lee lived at 416 N.Davis, Kirksville, Mo 63501 (1996) Donald Lee worked for many years at a Dairy in Kirksville, and got laid off and went to work driving truck.	
WIFE - Alice Mae Curtis Alice lives at 416 N. Davis, Kirksville, MO. She has worked at Hollister Co. for many years. Alice sent me updates on the family 1994.	
CHILD 1 - Richard Dale Wood Info from parents and grandmother. Richard and wife live at R.R. 2 Queen City, MO on a farm, believes he also works other then at the farm. By 1994 they were living in Kirksville at 4 Highline Drive. Phone #816-665-1038. There was a Kevin D. Wood at the same address but Alice said Kevin was still in the Navy. Bradley Allen Wood may be still living at home. Update from Alice Wood 1994.	
CHILD 2 - Beverly J. Wood Sources for Beverly: Update from Alice Wood and Beverly Granneman 1994. Beverly has worked as Unit	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Donald Lee Wood
Wife	Alice Mae Curtis
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Beverly J. Wood (Continued) Clerk at KOMC Hospital in Kirksville for the last 18 years. (1976-1994) Before that she had worked at the shoe factory in Kirksville. Beverly also listed her two faithful dogs, Cindy and Mercedes who is their favorite camping friends. She and husband is living at Rte 2 Kirksville, MO 63501. Beverly was divorced from 1st husband 5 Aug 1968. 2nd and 3rd dates not known. Beverly has 3 children. 1989 Phone book of Kirksville listed one Beverly DeWitt, 22 Roselene Dr., Kirksville, MO. #665-7754. No listing for Lynn DeWitt.	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Donald Lee Wood	Wife Alice Mae Curtis
CHILD 2 - Beverly J. Wood (Continued) Clerk at KOMC Hospital in Knoxville for the last 18 years. (1975-1994) Before that she had worked at the shoe factory in Knoxville. Beverly also listed her two faithful dogs, Cindy and Mercedes who is their favorite camping friends. She and husband is living at Rte 2 Knoxville, MO 63201. Beverly was divorced from 1st husband 2 Aug 1968. 2nd and 3rd dates not known. Beverly has 3 children. 1988 Phone book of Knoxville listed one Beverly Dewitt, 22 Roseboro Dr., Knoxville, MO. 8668-7754. No listing for Lynn Dewitt.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Perry Lorence			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place Harrison, AR	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Willa Dean Wood			
Born	26 May 1931	Place Gifford, Adair Co, MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Henry Washburn			
Married	14 Oct 1966	Place	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse William "Bill" Hargis			
Married	Bef 1975	Place	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Harold Groseclose			
Married	Bef 1988	Place	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Earl J. Wood			
Wife's mother Martha "Lea" Lowe			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Perry Lawrence			
Birth	Place	USC entrance date	Twelve
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Death	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Willa Dean Wood			
Birth	26 May 1931	Place	Clifton, Adair Co MO
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Death	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Oliver Spouse			
Married	14 Oct 1966	Place	
Oliver Spouse			
Married	William "Bill" Hargis	Place	
Oliver Spouse			
Married	Bel 1972	Place	
Helen Spouse			
Married	Bel 1988	Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Perry Lorence
Wife	Willa Dean Wood
Notes	
WIFE - Willa Dean Wood	
Sources:	
Info from mother Martha LaMaster and Willa Dean.	
Willa Dean has been married 4 times, divorced from first 3.	
1- div ? 2- div ? 3- div 1982-83 MO	
1990 Willa Dean and 4th husband ? Groseclose live in Columbia, MO	
I have checked the phone book and don't find a listing for sure.	
Willa Dean has worked many years as waitress and hostess. Last known, Holiday Inn in Columbia, MO	
Willa Dean loves dogs and horses and raised horses to sell and also showed horses at horse shows until her last div. then she had to sell her horses. She won several prizes for showing her horse, the last one 1982 she won first place in class of 10 in the Amateur Three Gaited Class at the Iowa State Fair in Des Moines. The horse she rode was Dreams and Schemes. Have the article from the Kirksville Daily Express 27 Aug 1982. With picture	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Perry Lawrence
Wife	Willie Dean Wood
Notes	Willie Dean Wood
Wife	Willie Dean Wood
Source:	Info from mother Martha LaMaster and Willie Dean.
Willie Dean has been married 4 times, divorced from first 3.	
1 - div 1 2 - div 2 3 - div 1982-83 MO	
1980 Willie Dean and 4th husband 7 Crossroads live in Columbia, MO	
I have checked the phone book and don't find a listing for sure.	
Willie Dean has worked many years as waitress and hostess. Last	
known Holiday Inn in Columbia, MO	
Willie Dean loves dogs and horses and raised horses to sell and also showed	
horses at horse shows until her last day, then she had to sell her horse.	
She won several prizes for showing her horse, the last one 1982 she won	
first place in class of 10 in the Amateur Three Gaited Class at the Iowa	
State Fair in Des Moines. The horse she rode was Dream and Schenck.	
Have the article from the Knoxville Daily Express 27 Aug 1982. With picture	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

2nd

Husband Olin Leon LaMaster				
Born	26 Aug 1902	Place	LaCrosse, Macon Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 May 1975	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	12 May 1975	Place	LaPlata city cem, MC, MO	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jul 1946	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Velma Marie Rash			
Married	24 Aug 1927 (Div)	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Franklin LaMaster			
Husband's mother	Mary Elizabeth Mercer			
Wife Martha "Lea" Lowe				
Born	10 Oct 1907	Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	21 Nov 1988	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	23 Nov 1988	Place	LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Earl J. Wood			
Married	24 Dec 1924 (Div)	Place	Gifford, Adair Co, MO	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Charles "Henry" Lowe			
Wife's mother	Laura Alice Thompson			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Birth	26 Aug 1902	Place	LaGrange, Moon Co., MO
Christened		Place	
Death	10 May 1972	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
Spouse	12 May 1972	Place	Lafayette City, MO, MO
Spouse	22 Jul 1946	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
Spouse	Verna Marie Ross		
Spouse	24 Aug 1927 (Div)	Place	MO
Spouse	William Franklin Laster		
Spouse	Martha Elizabeth Moss		
Wife			
Birth	10 Oct 1907	Place	Grand, Moon Co., MO
Christened		Place	
Death	21 Nov 1988	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
Spouse	23 Nov 1982	Place	Lafayette, MO, MO, Lafayette com.
Spouse	Earl J. Wood		
Spouse	24 Dec 1924 (Div)	Place	Grand, Adair Co., MO
Spouse	Charles Henry Lowe		
Spouse	Laura Alice Thompson		

33 Nov 2012	glennway77@gmail.com	1106 Glenway Rd. NEB 68108
2012	2012	2012

Family Group Record

Husband	Olin Leon LaMaster
Wife	Martha "Lea" Lowe
Notes	
HUSBAND - Olin Leon LaMaster Info from Olin and Lea LaMaster. Olin worked for the Sante Fe Railroad for 37 years, starting at the age of 18. Took a disability Apr 3, 1959 and retired. After he retired he worked in his yard and always had a big garden. Olin went into the hospital Apr 9, he had high blood pressure and then he got uremic poisoning which caused his death. He is buried next to his parents and wife in LaPlata cem. He graduated from the 8th grade from the Murry School, Macon Co. MO. He had one dau by his first marriage and she has 3 children and lives in Burley, Idaho 1988. He was divorced from first wife. WIFE - Martha "Lea" Lowe Lea and first husband lived in Gifford for some years, div. 1942 and then 1946 she married Olin and they moved to LaPlata, where they lived until he died. They lived at 202 S. Brown, LaPlata, MO 63549. Have picture of their house when they lived there. The house was sold when Lea moved to Kirksville and then few years ago it burned down. There is only an empty lot there now. Lea lived at 609 E. Illinois ST, Kirksville until she died. Her grandson is living in the house now. (1990) Believe house was sold by 1998. BIRTH: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe. Also Lea herself. MARRIAGE: 1- Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Lea herself. She divorced Earl 23 Jul 1942 Macon Co. MO. 2- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. DEATH: Obituary for Kirksville Express & News Tue Nov 22, 1988. Also children. Picture of cemetery stone in LaPlata city's cem. 1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7yr 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK (was named Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910, don't know where the name Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy by people in Quincy). 1920 Martha L. Low age 12 with parents and siblings in Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp pg 13.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Olin Leon Lamaster

Wife Martha "Les" Lowe

Info from Olin and Les Lamaster.
 HUSBAND - Olin Leon Lamaster
 WIFE - Martha "Les" Lowe

Olin worked for the Santa Fe Railroad for 27 years, starting at the age of 18. Took a disability Apr 3, 1959 and retired. After he retired he worked in his yard and always had a big garden.

Olin went into the hospital Apr 5, he had high blood pressure and then he got renal colic poisoning which caused his death.

He is buried next to his parents and wife in LaPlata cem.

He graduated from the 8th grade from the Murry School, Pison Co. MO.

He had one dau by his first marriage and she has 3 children and lives in Buhay, Idaho 1988. He was divorced from first wife.

WIFE - Martha "Les" Lowe

Les and first husband lived in Girford for some years, div. 1942 and then 1946 she married Olin and they moved to LaPlata, where they lived until he died. They lived at 503 St. Brown, LaPlata, MO 63249. Have picture of their house when they lived there. The house was sold when Les moved to Kirksville and then few years ago it burned down. There is only an empty lot there now. Les lived at 609 E. Illinois St, Kirksville until she died.

Her grandson is living in the house now. (1990) Believe house was sold by 1956.

BIRTH: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe. Also Les herself.

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Les herself. She divorced Ben 22 Jul 1942 Pison Co. MO.
 2- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Obituary for Kirksville Express & News, Tue Nov 21, 1966. Also obituary. Picture of cemetery stone in LaPlata City's cem.

1910 Payne Co. OK. Parents Twp. ED 196 pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 Mar. Ingate Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 and 1-7 yrs. MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 and 1-7 yrs. 4 children 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Les dau 2 MO, Mary 10/12 OK (was named Ulice Reed in Feb 1910, don't know where the name Mary came from) She went by Paul to her family and by Dorothy by people in Quincy).

1920 Martha L. Low age 12 with parents and siblings in Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp pg 13

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

John E. Robinson

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 1 Aug 1925 (Div)	Place Gifford, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

Born 26 Feb 1910	Place Stillwater, Payne Co., OK	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 25 Jun 1974	Place Quincy, Adams Co., IL	Endowed	
Buried 28 Jun 1974	Place Coatsburg, A, I, Coatsburg cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Alexander James "Alex" Wright			
Married 12 Mar 1944	Place Mexico, Audrain Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Charles "Henry" Lowe			
Wife's mother Laura Alice Thompson			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson

Born 26 Dec 1926	Place Gifford, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse (male) Sugg			
Married Bef 1943	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Robert Hill SR			
Married 23 Jul 1943 (Div)	Place Palmyra, Marion Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse H. D. Field			
Married Bef 1982	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 23 Nov 2015	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John E. Robinson

Wife Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

Notes

HUSBAND - John E. Robinson

John Robinson was living in Branson, MO 1973 (actually Hollister, MO.)

He remarried and maybe had a sister Carrie Morris at 420 E. 4th ST, Milan, MO 63556 in 1974. Never got too much info on John from Aunt Pearl or Aunt Lea.

WIFE - Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

BIRTH:: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

MARRIAGE1: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Pearl, she said 1947 and obit says 1944, so need to check date. (both obit said 1944-Mexico)

Papers in Macon Co. MO in regards to some land dispute listed her as Pearl Lowe Thompson in Apr 1926, said she was married but a minor, under the age of 18 so they appointed a guardian for her to act in her behalf in reference to the land. (The land may have been in TX, Hildalgo Co.?)

DEATH: Obituary from Quincy paper, also widower Alex. She was know as Pearl to her family but went by Dorothy P. in Quincy which is what was on the obit. She died of cancer, only one if her family, most others heart attack She had been sick for about a year and wouldn't go to the Doctor. She took to her bed and Alex waited on her for months. He had had a heart attack just before but took care of her anyway. She lost over 100 pounds before she died. Alex's health failed after that.

Services held at Duker Funeral Home with Rev David Ericson officiating. She was buried in Coatsburg, IL in the Coatsburg cem.

She had been a resident for 40 years in Quincy.

Pearl was divorced from her first husband and after marriage to Alex they lived in Quincy, IL. They had grocery store and apartment house there for many years. They lived at 835 N 5th ST, Quincy, IL The grocery store was at 7th and Spring.

I found papers in Macon, Macon Co. MO where Pearl Thompson was adopted by Levi Douglas Thompson when a child and raised by them. (they were her grand- parents). She did live with them for a time but no one had told me she was adopted by them. Believe she always went by the name of Lowe though.

Mary, 3rd wife of Levi Douglas Thompson stated in document after the death of Levi for someone else to take care of anything legal for her adopted daughter Pearl Lowe Thompson.

Aunt Pearl never said anything about ever being adopted by her grandfather. She did live with them for few years but always went by name of Lowe.

CHILD 1 - Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson

Sources:

Aunt Lea LaMaster gave me info I have. When I found out where Roma Dee was living in 1982 I wrote her to get the correct info and she never answered. However she did tell Aunt Lea what I had wasn't correct. I went by court records of waht I could find as well.

1st mg to Mr Sugg, have not located.

2nd mg to Robert Hill gave info of Roma Dee Sugg marrying him, mg record from Palmyra, MO 1943.

3rd mg to Mr Fields, have not located.

Searched records from Rock Island Co. CT house, only thing located there was her divorce record from Robert Hill. Have a picture of Robert Hill JR taken 8 Sep 1946 when age 2 yrs 4 mo. in Rock Island, IL. 2203 ?? ST/Ave. Also picture of Roma Dee and Robert Hill SR and Alex in Rock Island 1944.

Checked City directories of Rock Island 1942-1946, no records.

Aunt Lea told me she was living in Chicago so check their phone book 1974,

Page 3 of 3

23 Nov 2015

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Alexander James "Alex" Wright				
Born	22 Jun 1904	Place	Coatsburg, Adams Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Jan 1978	Place	Quincy, Adams Co., IL	Endowed
Buried	23 Jan 1978	Place	Coatsburg cem, Adams Co., IL	Sealed to parents
Married	12 Mar 1944	Place	Mexico, Audrain Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James Wright				
Husband's mother Mary Schwengel				
Wife Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe				
Born	26 Feb 1910	Place	Stillwater, Payne Co., OK	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Jun 1974	Place	Quincy, Adams Co., IL	Endowed
Buried	28 Jun 1974	Place	Coatsburg, A, I, Coatsburg cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse John E. Robinson				
Married	1 Aug 1925 (Div)	Place	Gifford, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Charles "Henry" Lowe				
Wife's mother Laura Alice Thompson				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 No Children				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Alexander James "Alex" Wright**

Wife **Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND - Alexander James "Alex" Wright

Sources:

Info from Aunt Pearl and Alex. She told me they were md 1947 in Bowling Green, MO and obit said 1944 Mexico, so have to check out to make sure of date.

Also copy of obit from Quincy newspaper.

Said he was survived by one brother and two sisters, Services held in the Duker Funeral Home conducted by the Rev. David Ericson with burial in the Coatsburg city cemetery.

Said Alex had been married before and had two daughters, but nothing more was said about them. They weren't mentioned in his obituary either.

Alex had a heart attack before Aunt Pearl got sick but he took care of her. After her death he never was very well. He stayed at home but later had to go to the Quinsippi Nursing home in Quincy in 1977. He died in the Blessing Hospital where he had been since 3 Jan.

WIFE - Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

BIRTH:: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

MARRIAGE1: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Pearl, she said 1947 and obit says 1944, so need to check date. (both obit said 1944-Mexico)

Papers in Macon Co. MO in regards to some land dispute listed her as Pearl Lowe Thompson in Apr 1926, said she was married but a minor, under the age of 18 so they appointed a guardian for her to act in her behalf in reference to the land. (The land may have been in TX, Hildalgo Co.?)

DEATH: Obituary from Quincy paper, also widower Alex. She was know as Pearl to her family but went by Dorothy P. in Quincy which is what was on the obit. She died of cancer, only one if her family, most others heart attack She had been sick for about a year and wouldn't go to the Doctor. She took to her bed and Alex waited on her for months. He had had a heart attack just before but took care of her anyway. She lost over 100 pounds before she died. Alex's health failed after that.

Services held at Duker Funeral Home with Rev David Ericson officiating. She was buried in Coatsburg, IL in the Coatsburg cem.

She had been a resident for 40 years in Quincy.

Pearl was divorced from her first husband and after marriage to Alex they lived in Quincy, IL. They had grocery store and apartment house there for many years. They lived at 835 N 5th ST, Quincy, IL The grocery store was at 7th and Spring.

I found papers in Macon, Macon Co. MO where Pearl Thompson was adopted by Levi Douglas Thompson when a child and raised by them. (they were her grand- parents). She did live with them for a time but no one had told me she was adopted by them. Believe she always went by the name of Lowe though.

Mary, 3rd wife of Levi Douglas Thompson stated in document after the death of Levi for someone else to take care of anything legal for her adopted daughter Pearl Lowe Thompson.

Aunt Pearl never said anything about ever being adopted by her grandfather. She did live with them for few years but always went by name of Lowe.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Sugg

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Bef 1943			
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson

Born	26 Dec 1926	Place	Gifford, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse					
Robert Hill SR					
Married	23 Jul 1943 (Div)	Place	Palmyra, Marion Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse					
H. D. Field					
Married	Bef 1982	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father					
John E. Robinson					
Wife's mother					
Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) Sugg
Wife	Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson
Notes	
WIFE - Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson	
Sources:	
Aunt Lea LaMaster gave me info I have. When I found out where Roma Dee was living in 1982 I wrote her to get the correct info and she never answered. However she did tell Aunt Lea what I had wasn't correct. I went by court records of waht I could find as well.	
1st mg to Mr Sugg, have not located.	
2nd mg to Robert Hill gave info of Roma Dee Sugg marrying him, mg record from Palmyra, MO 1943.	
3rd mg to Mr Fields, have not located.	
Searched records from Rock Island Co. CT house, only thing located there was her divorce record from Robert Hill. Have a picture of Robert Hill JR taken 8 Sep 1946 when age 2 yrs 4 mo. in Rock Island, IL. 2203 ?? ST/Ave. Also picture of Roma Dee and Robert Hill SR and Alex in Rock Island 1944.	
Checked City directories of Rock Island 1942-1946, no records.	
Aunt Lea told me she was living in Chicago so check their phone book 1974, no record Roma Dee Hill. She said her address was Diane Robinson 516 N. Kenmore, Chicago, IL in 1974.	
1982-1988 Diana Field 13971 Gershon Place, Santa Ana, CA 92705	
Aunt Lea said her son Robert Hill Jr was adopted by a Rev. Smugg about 1951-1952, but have notice he was still with Roma Dee in 1951. (Another time said he was adopted abt 1966-68. To date I don't know where he is. Aunt Pearl said he came to see her few years before she died but didn't or wouldn't tell me anymore.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

2nd

Husband Robert Hill SR

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
23 Jul 1943 (Div)	Palmyra, Marion Co., MO		
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
26 Dec 1926	Gifford, Adair Co., MO		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse			
(male) Sugg			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Bef 1943			
Other Spouse			
H. D. Field			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Bef 1982			
Wife's father			
John E. Robinson			
Wife's mother			
Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Robert Hill JR.

Born	Place	Baptized	
Jun 1944	Rock Island, IL		
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com
 Date prepared 23 Nov 2015

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
 Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Robert Hill SR
Wife	Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson
Notes	
WIFE	- Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson
Sources:	
	Aunt Lea LaMaster gave me info I have. When I found out where Roma Dee was living in 1982 I wrote her to get the correct info and she never answered. However she did tell Aunt Lea what I had wasn't correct. I went by court records of waht I could find as well.
	1st mg to Mr Sugg, have not located.
	2nd mg to Robert Hill gave info of Roma Dee Sugg marrying him, mg record from Palmyra, MO 1943.
	3rd mg to Mr Fields, have not located.
	Searched records from Rock Island Co. CT house, only thing located there was her divorce record from Robert Hill. Have a picture of Robert Hill JR taken 8 Sep 1946 when age 2 yrs 4 mo. in Rock Island, IL. 2203 ?? ST/Ave. Also picture of Roma Dee and Robert Hill SR and Alex in Rock Island 1944.
	Checked City directories of Rock Island 1942-1946, no records.
	Aunt Lea told me she was living in Chicago so check their phone book 1974, no record Roma Dee Hill. She said her address was Diane Robinson 516 N. Kenmore, Chicago, IL in 1974.
	1982-1988 Diana Field 13971 Gershon Place, Santa Ana, CA 92705
	Aunt Lea said her son Robert Hill Jr was adopted by a Rev. Smugg about 1951-1952, but have notice he was still with Roma Dee in 1951. (Another time said he was adopted abt 1966-68. To date I don't know where he is. Aunt Pearl said he came to see her few years before she died but didn't or wouldn't tell me anymore.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

3rd

Husband H. D. Field				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Bef 1982				
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
26 Dec 1926	Gifford, Adair Co., MO	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Other Spouse				
(male) Sugg				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Bef 1943				
Other Spouse				
Robert Hill SR				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
23 Jul 1943 (Div)		Palmyra, Marion Co., MO		
Wife's father				
John E. Robinson				
Wife's mother				
Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	H. D. Field
Wife	Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson
Notes	
WIFE	- Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson
Sources:	
Aunt Lea LaMaster gave me info I have. When I found out where Roma Dee was living in 1982 I wrote her to get the correct info and she never answered. However she did tell Aunt Lea what I had wasn't correct. I went by court records of waht I could find as well. 1st mg to Mr Sugg, have not located. 2nd mg to Robert Hill gave info of Roma Dee Sugg marrying him, mg record from Palmyra, MO 1943. 3rd mg to Mr Fields, have not located. Searched records from Rock Island Co. CT house, only thing located there was her divorce record from Robert Hill. Have a picture of Robert Hill JR taken 8 Sep 1946 when age 2 yrs 4 mo. in Rock Island, IL. 2203 ?? ST/Ave. Also picture of Roma Dee and Robert Hill SR and Alex in Rock Island 1944. Checked City directories of Rock Island 1942-1946, no records. Aunt Lea told me she was living in Chicago so check their phone book 1974, no record Roma Dee Hill. She said her address was Diane Robinson 516 N. Kenmore, Chicago, IL in 1974. 1982-1988 Diana Field 13971 Gershon Place, Santa Ana, CA 92705 Aunt Lea said her son Robert Hill Jr was adopted by a Rev. Smugg about 1951-1952, but have notice he was still with Roma Dee in 1951. (Another time said he was adopted abt 1966-68. To date I don't know where he is. Aunt Pearl said he came to see her few years before she died but didn't or wouldn't tell me anymore.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 17

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe				
Born	21 May 1915	Place	Yarrow, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Aug 1971	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	7 Aug 1971	Place	D, SC, IA, Dav Memorial Park	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Apr 1934	Place	Kirkville, Adair, MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Charles "Henry" Lowe				
Husband's mother Laura Alice Thompson				

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer				
Born	4 Sep 1915	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Mar 2012	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA	Endowed
Buried	1 Apr 2012	Place	D, S, Davenport Memorial Park	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Harold George Schurr				
Married	5 Dec 1975	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Henry Sylvester Dyer				
Wife's mother Juda "Judy" Anderson				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Gladys LaVon Lowe		
	Born	9 Apr 1935	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser			
	Married	30 Apr 1955 (Div)	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
	Spouse Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway			
	Married	9 Apr 1965	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA
	Spouse Joseph Rolla "Joe" Shull			
	Married	18 Oct 1953 (Div)	Place	Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV
2	M	Charles Edward Lowe		
	Born	24 Oct 1936	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Ruby Dean Collins			
	Married	16 Feb 1958 (Div)	Place	Ft Benning, CC, GA
	Spouse Linda Lee Untiedt			
	Married	3 Sep 1977 (Div)	Place	Eldridge, Scott Co., IA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 17

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe			
Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	M Marion Dale Lowe		
	Born 1 Oct 1950	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 4 Oct 1950	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to parents
	Buried 6 Oct 1950	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Babyland, Mem cem	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Willard Harlo Lowe

BIRTH: Copy of birth certificate, named Willard Harlo Lowe. Copy of the Bible record of his parents had his name as Willard Arlow (with an H in front of it) but he always used Harlo. Info from him and his parents.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage licence recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Henry Lowe, father of groom gave written consent for licence.

DEATH: Copy of death certificate and picture of cemetery stone in Davenport Memorial Cem. Recorded Book 24 pg ? Davenport, Scott Co. IA. He was killed at 2029 Devils Glen Rd., Bettendorf, IA when the tractor he was driving turned over on him, killing him instantly. Have copy of the obit from the Davenport paper. It showed picture of him and then one of the tractor overturned. He was 56 years of age, the first of his brothers and sisters to go.

Social Security # came out of New York as was working for company with headquarters there at the time. SS# 131-12-9189.

All info is put on Find A Grave with bio of Willard by me. Mem #7480726

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp pg 13: #144/147: Henry C. Low 35, Laura A. 33 wife, Claud F. 16 son, Floyd F. 14 son, Martha L. 12 dau, Willard A. 4 7/12 MO son, Alfred G. 2 5/12 son.

1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 4 sheet 4B #89/90 Henry C. Lowe 45, Laura 44 wife, Willard 14 son, Gale 12 son.

1940 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. ED 1-20 17 Apr Sheet #45 household #85
 Lowe, R Williard D head 24 Adair Co. MO. (Should be Willard Harlo Lowe)
 Rovene M. wife 24 Missouri
 Gladys L. daughter 5 Missouri
 Charles E. son 3 Missouri

Willard went through the 8th grade from Lone Star School, near where they lived in rural Adair Co. But it never seem to hold him back from doing what he wanted as he made a success of his life.

The first year of marriage he traveled some, trying to find a good job but never found what he really wanted, so after few months they lived with his parents shortly after they were married and helped with the farming, until soon after their first child was born, then they moved to another farm near Bullion, MO. This is where their second child was born. Their 3rd child was born in Davenport, IA and died few days after he was born.

By 1940 they decided they couldn't make a living at farming there so decided to move to Rock Island, Black Hawk Co., IL where he got a job with the Sturdevant Dairy. Would have been after 17 Apr 1940 as was still in Salt River Twp, Adair Co. MO in 1940 census.

By 1942 he had rented a farm near Hillsdale, IL but continued to work at the Dairy as well. He lost part of his index finger in a machine at the Dairy about this time.

March 1945 they moved to a farm near Maysville, Scott Co., IA where he farmed on the shares.

March 1948 they moved to a farm that he rented on what was then called The Iowana Farms, now is part of the town of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant. He farmed there and also worked at the Iowana Dairy in Bettendorf, IA.

Family Group Record

Husband	Willard Harlo Lowe
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes	
HUSBAND - Willard Harlo Lowe (Continued) March 1954 they moved to a farm on Devils Glen Road that he rented, still working at the Iowana Dairy. Did several different jobs there, was Forman when he was killed. His son Charles took over the farm and lived there till fall of 1991 when Alcoa decided to dissolve the farm to build houses. Shortly after moving to Devils Glen Rd. he bought a couple apartment complexes. First time he owned property. Rovene sold them after he was killed as just to much work for her to keep up. He was a 32nd degree Mason and belonged to the Blue Lodge of Davenport, IA, then joined the Hamilton Lodge AF & AM and also the Buffalo Bill Shime Club of Pleasant Valley, IA. What spare time he had he liked to fish and play cards and go to dances. He also liked to play the harmonica and only played by ear but was quite good. He worked hard all his life to provide a good life for his family and did. He never liked heights and had said right up to the last he wasn't going on a plane to Germany but he had gotten his passport and did in the end go. He did enjoy that trip. They traveled a lot and went to the east coast when Gladys lived in Maryland and enjoyed that also. That was about 1970 they went to Washington DC and Philidelphia, PA as well as Baltimore, MD. He was killed when he was out feeding the pigs, as he had done so many times before, but the tractor apparently hit a rut just right and the tractor over- turned and killed him instantly. Rovene noticed she hadn't heard the tractor in a while and he hadn't come in so went to check and found the overturned tractor. I imagine that was quite a shock to come upon. He was 5 ft 6 in and weight was about 150 pounds. He had black hair and hazel eyes. His health was good but did suffer from back problems and migrain headaches, as did his father. Find A Grave internet site I listed Willard Harlo Lowe, birth and death dates and places, pic of he and my mother shortly before he was killed. I wrote his bio as well, his spouse listed, his 3 children and his parents and 4 siblings of which there were 6. Picture of his grave marker also in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott co. IA.	
WIFE - Rovene Melvina Dyer BIRTH: Have copy of birth certificate and info from Rovene. MARRIAGE1: Have copy of mg record. MARRIAGE2: Recorded Davenport, Scott Co. IA (don't have copy). DEATH; Went to Trinity Hospital 27 Mar and passed away 28 Mar 1:30 in their Hospice room. Death cert. listed heart failure. Probably was as she willed her self to go and did. Her info is also on Find A Grave site. Had a bio of her but someone replaced it with her obit and a picture. CENSUS RECORD: Listed in 1920 Adair Co. Mo census with parents at age 4 3/12. 1930 Adair Co, MO Benton Twp pg 111 ED 1-8 Sup Div 4 sheet 11A 237/243: Hemy S. Dyer 51 Mo Juda 51 Mo wife, Hazel Gardine 24 Mo wd dau, Edna Dyer 18 dau, Rovene 14 MO dau. 1940 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. ED 1-20 Sheet # 45 household # 85 17 Apr Lowe, R Williard D. head 24 Adair Co. MO (Should be Willard Harlo Lowe) Rovene M. wife 24 Missouri Gladys L. daughter 5 Missouri Charles E. son 3 Missouri She was living at 939 Summitt Hills Drive, Bettendorf, IA (1989-2008) with 2nd husband Harold. After Harold went to the hospital till July, she moved May 2012 she moved to Jersey Ridge Place Assisted Living until she passed away Mar 2012. Rovene was born in Kahoka, Clark Co. Mo, where she lived until 1919 when her family moved to a farm just outside	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 17

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

WIFE - Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued)

Kirkville, Adair Co. MO (what is now next to the golf course on hiway 61). Now the Hollister Factory is on the land. Before they could get insurance on the place they had a fire and house was destroyed with all in it. They rebuilt it and lived there many years.

She graduated from high school in 1933 from Kirkville, MO with the help of her sisters to get her thru.

She married soon after getting out of school and began her life as a homemaker. She likes to read, make crafts, crocket and also likes to dance and play cards.

She met her first husband thru a blind date and they married in 1934. They made their first home with his parents while Willard helped on their farm and also tried to find other work. Their first daughter was born in that house in 1935 and shortly after they moved to a farm near Bullion, MO where their 2nd child, Charles was born.

They lived there until about 1940 when they didn't think they could make a living farming in Mo so moved to Rock Island, IL where Willard got a job at the Sturdevant Dairy. By 1942 they had rented a farm near Hillsdale, IL and he farmed and also worked at the Dairy. By Mar 1945 they moved to a farm near Maysville, IA and by Mar 1948 moved to Iowana Farms in Bettendorf, IA. 1954 they moved to Devils Glen Road to a farm, where Willard was killed in 1971.

She always had been interested in belonging to clubs and doing what she can. From PTA to 4-H then later into other clubs as Farm Bureau, she belonged to the Eastern Star. She usually held offices in the clubs as she enjoyed working with the people. She was president of the Leidertafel Ladies card club for 4 years, as well as belonging to several card clubs. Fortunately her health has held good and she is able to get out and go when she wants to.

After Willard was killed she bought a house in Bettendorf and went to work to keep busy. She met Harold and they were married in 1975 and she moved to his farm for several years then they moved back to her house in town, when his son took over the farm. They lived on Glenn St until 1989 when she bought the house on Summitt Hills Dr.

She and Willard traveled and went on vacations about every year, either north fishing or to the west. Usually camped in the early years then later had a camper. They went to Germany in 1966 when Gladys was in Germany and they toured there for two weeks. She went to Hawaii after death of Willard and then after she remarried they went again to Hawaii. Harold decided he didn't want to travel much after 1989 so Rovene went on a 6 day bus trip to New York with some lady friends June 1995 and really enjoyed it.

She was 5 ft 6 in and weight about 140 pounds. She had black hair when she was young and brown eyes. Her hair has been grey since out of school. Her health has been very good and she has some arthritis but that doesn't slow her down too much till in her 80's then things started to go downhill.

1995 had a family birthday dinner for her at Jumers. Had article w/picture in the paper as well.

1998-99 She has started to have some health problems. First they noticed she had high eye pressure which was beginning of Glacoma and then she had a cataract removed and even lost her drivers licence for while till that was taken care of then she got it back, then she started having very high blood pressure so is treated for that and then about Jun 1998 she started having dizzy spells. Went thru a series of test and have not located any reason to date except they did locate a small tumor on the pititary gland at base of brain from a MRI but really that wouldn't cause the dizziness don't think.

She had surgery on her legs in Oct 1999 to open her arteries and thought that may help but hasn't a lot. After several months still can't walk very far or long periods of time and gets tired very quickly.

Now by 2002 she isn't able to walk much better at all. Still having dizzy spells but not so often.

In 1997 she went to Branson, on a bus trip and 1998 went on bus trip to Mississippi and Jul 1999 going to Branson again with her daughter.

Nov 2000 Rovene and Harolds children had a 25th wedding anniversery party for them at the Princeton Community Center, Princeton, IA. As near as can be counted there were maybe few more then 150 there. Was held on Sat the 25th of Nov. Harolds daughter from WI was here for Thanksgiving and decided to have it then. Charles was in AZ so Gladys was only one there from her side of the family besides Mark, Deb and Tara did come.

Sep 2004 She had her 89th birthday get together with family at Old Country Buffet in Moline and got sick that night and next day Harold took her to the new Trinity hospital on Utica Ridge road and they weren't sure what was going on but later they determined she may have had a small storke and or pnemonia but don't think they really knew as had

Family Group Record

Husband	Willard Harlo Lowe
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes	
WIFE	- Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued)
no symptoms of those two really.	
2004-2005 her health has been up and down, Harold says she doesn't remember things as well but then we all don't remember things, young or old but until it gets much more serious we will continue to see how things go.	
Sep 2005 she will celebrate her 90th birthday and planned to have an open house but ended up having a family dinner at The Lodge, formerly Jumers on th 18th of Sept as they had to go to McCausland for the 4th, which was her birthday. Better for Sheri to come later in the month also from FL, since they have been having so many hurricanes there this year.	
2006 she made the statement that her mother always said she was English & Irish. We don't know anything on the Andersons but have been said they were from Scotland. Richey's we don't know but guess English and Fitzgerald was probably from Ireland so the statement could be correct. Most of other lines further back appears to be English. The Dyer's are suppose to be English as are the Hurst, Lahue's from France, Hurn's we don't know for sure.	
2008 May 5 she moved into the Jersey Ridge Place, into the senior assisted living apartment. Harold had stomach surgery on Easter 22 Mar and then had another surgery 1 Apr and didn't get well enough to come home and she couldn't stay by herself so found an apartment at Assisted Living center, in which they thought would be temporary but however Harold died 3 Jul 2008 so she stayed at the center. They had a party for her on 5 May 2009 to celebrate the year there. She would rather be in her home but has to be satisfied to be there and lucky that she can afford to be there.	
My brother and I then had to clean out her house and to take many things to be auctioned off, which didn't bring much at all and had to clean the house and get it ready to go on the market and was on market from about Sept 2008 till end of Feb 2009 when it was sold.	
16 June 2009 at the assisted living center they had a group meet today to tell something they had to do when small and didn't like it and also take something for show and tell. She told what she didn't like was to clean the milk separator, which most people didn't know what a separator was and always had to how in the garden with her mother and then every day after school she had to go to the hog lot and pick up clean corn cobs to put in stove in the house to help get a fire going. She took a quilt she made with different state birds on it for show and tell. Also an old bucket she had from her family.	
They have exercise every morning at the center, can go or not and if Mom is there she will go. Then afternoons they have different things to do, crafts, movies, talk or whatever so you can go do as much or as little as you want and if she doesn't have a card club to go to she will go to what ever they have there.	
She has 3-5 card clubs she still belongs to a month and usually there is someone that comes to pick her up so she can go to those as well.	
My brother and I take care of many things that has to be done for her as well.	
2010 has been a good year for her. She has fallen couple times but otherthen that has felt pretty good. Able to get about and card clubs down to 2 a month but she usually makes them. She had to start having her hair done by the operator at the center after April as my arms and hands were so weak I wasn't able to do much of anything. Had to get my hair cut so didn't have to do but just the very top. Charlie mowed my yard for 3 months then I was able to do it myself. Has taken all year for me to get much strenght back and not all the way back yet.	
We had and Open House the 5th of Sep for Moms 95th birthday and was able to hold it at the center so that was quite a bit of work, since I wasn't feeling that good but we got it done and she had quite a crowd come and she enjoyed it so guess was worth it.	
14 Feb 2012 she fell out of bed at the assisted living and bruised her ribs and they think one of them went into her lung as she was having problems breathing and eating and keeping food down after going to the hospital the 18th for 6 days then back home and wasn't getting any better but weaker so they sent her to the hospital the 27th and she had no resisitation or anything and said just give her a bed and let her sleep as was so tired so they did. Gave her morphine and lorazapam to help her relax so she could rest and by 1:30 28th had passed away. Charlie had just left to get his new car so he wasn't there. All the kids were there afternoon of the 17th. Then started to clean out her apt. next day and took 3 days to clear it out. The girls took most of her furniture and several other things. Harlan	

Family Group Record

Husband	Willard Harlo Lowe
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes	
WIFE	- Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued) took her recliner and much was taken to Good will. Then we set up time to see the lawyer for her will as wasn't going to probate or estate. She left \$3000 to each of grandchildren and by time rest is split between Charlie and I will come to about \$300,000 each. Absolute a shock.
CHILD 1	- Gladys LaVon Lowe Soc Sec # 479-34-2086 I was born on a farm just outside Kirksville, MO belonging to my grandparents, Henry and Laura (Thompson) Lowe, where my parents were living at the time. Sadly there is nothing there but the land now. All the buildings have been torn down several years ago. My next home was on a farm near Bullion, Mo which wasn't far from my grandparents farm. My brother was born there and we lived there until 1940. My dad was on the School Board there and the school was close to us so I started kindergarten there, even though I wasn't 5 years of age yet. The summer of 1940 we moved to Rock Island, IL where my Dad thought he maybe could get a job. Making a living in MO was hard so thought it would be better in Rock Island. We lived about three places while there. I started first grade there, even thou the school said I should be in kindergarten, they let me go. My mother told them if I couldn't do the work they could put me back but they didn't have to. My Dad got a job at the Sturdevent Dairy and worked there until 1945. In 1942 we moved to a farm near Hillsdale, IL where he farmed and also worked at the Dairy plant. March 1945 we moved to a farm near Maysville, IA where my Dad farmed on the shares with Mr Art Meints. We went to the Allens Grove Twp. school, which was a one room school taught by Mrs Edna Spies. Probably one of the best teachers I ever had. We kept in touch until her death in the 1980's. March 1948 we moved to what was then Iowana Farms, now part of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant outside Bettendorf. Dad farmed some ground owned by Iowana Farms and then he went to work for them at their Dairy plant in Bettendorf. I went to school at the Riverdale school across the road from Alcoa the last part of the 7th grade and all of 8th grade. Then I took a bus to J.B. Young Junior High School in Davenport for 9th grade which was in 1949-1950, located at Locust and Harrison Streets. Several students went to Sudlow in Davenport but I decided to go to J. B. I went to Davenport High School (now Central High) 10-12th grade and graduated from there in 1953. (Just had our 40th year reunion Aug 1993) (50th reunion in Sep 2003). It was located at 12 and Harrison Street. At this time they found out I had a heart murmur so didn't take gym thru high school. Probably had it since I had scarlet fever when I was young. I left home after graduation and worked at different jobs in Davenport and lived with a girlfriend until we decided to join a group selling magazines to California and I decided to marry one of the guys on the trip in Las Vegas and came back to Davenport, which was a big mistake. It lasted less then a year and then I divorced in Jul 1954. We had a son, Aug 1954 who I gave up for adoption as wasn't able to care for him as we had divorced by then. There was just no living with that man. Probably because we didn't know each other very long and when we got back to Davenport and found an apartment he became so jealous that I couldn't even talk to my brother and barely could leave the house because he would think I was having an affair with every man I saw so by early part of the year I know it wasn't going to work so I left and went back home and worked at Bettendorf Sheep Metal works as secretary for Doc Wingert till Aug then had the baby and then went to Missouri to spend a week with my cousin then came back and went to work at the T.B. Sanitarium at Oakdale, IA, just outside Iowa City then. The marriage, well have to go back, the idea to go with this group was Probably the most stupid thing I ever did because Anna Boyles, who I was rooming with wanted to go and so I agreed so that was probably the 1st mistake, but you live and learn by your mistakes I guess. We had a nice apartment and both was working but guess thought we needed more excitement. Which back then even selling magazines door to door was not the thing to do, better then today but should have know better then even. I was trying to figure out a way to get back home at the time and then Joe started paying attention to me instead of Anna and then wanted to get married and come back home so thought was my way to get home I guess so we went to Las Vegas and got married then came back to Davenport. Looking back I didn't know very much about Joe and know he didn't know much about me as should have got an annulment when we got back but thought would try to make it work. I met my second husband there (Oakdale TB Sanitarium at Oakdale, IA) and we married a year later in Iowa City and stayed at the hospital for a while and in 1956 moved back to Davenport, IA. We had 4 children, all four being born in Davenport. We lived several places in Davenport until 1964 when we separated and divorced. I stayed in Davenport

Family Group Record

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe
Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

and went to work to raise the children, with the help of my parents and none from their father. In 1959 I had my gall bladder out but have had no problems since. After last child in 1962 found out Jerry wanted to move to Des Moines to work and I didn't want to leave this area since knew his background on jobs. So he went and found a lady he liked so I said that was it and we divorced. He remarried and had a child and divorced her and married again and had another child then about that time he came back to Iowa City then to Tipton and opened up a green house and ran that for few years and made good money at it till his leg started hurting then decided to buy a place in Corydon IA and sold the greenhouse and lived there for short while as leg bother hin and had surgery then everything went down hill as he got infection in it right after surgury and in years time he had cancer through out his body and Mary Ellen took him to Mason City and Sheri came from FL and Gayle and I went to visit him at the last 15-16 April 2008 and we left on the 17th of Apr and he died that morning.

Mary Ellen had a memorial in Iowa City for famiy and friend and Gayle and Terry an I went to that. about a month or two later. He gave Mary Ellen the farm in Corydon and left me money and set up anunity for the girls for 10 years but believd Larry was and had been on drugs so didn't leave him anything believing he would spend it all on drugs but he wasn't on drugs at that time. So I gave him some of money Jerry gave me to help him out.

By Dec 1964 my luck had changed, through a mutual friend I met my third husband and every thing just seem to click. Third time a charm and all that. Chuck had just lost his wife and he was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenel, and was a Sargent in the Army at that time. He had been in the Army for 14 years by then. He had no children and took to my three right off and they to him. We decided to get married in April and friends of ours wanted the wedding at their house so we were married on Dixwell Street in Davenport at the home of Jim and Fern Beach. Carl and Carol stood up with us. (Strange twist- Jim and Fern divorced and Fern went to Florida and Jim went to NM and Carl and Carol moved to Arizona and were later divorce. All remarried). We just celebrated 28 years of marriage in 1993. We would have been married 33 years liking one month when he died in Mar 1998.

We went to Springfield, MA for our honeymoon, as Chuck had to go there on business for the Army. It was the first time I had flown and like my Dad I wasn't found of it either. I have had for many years a tendency to have motion sickness and several things bother me, flying one of them, high places another. Since then have flown a few times and take Draminine and it does help.

We bought our first home on W. 69th street in Ridgeview addtion in Davenport in 1965 then by Feb 1966 we were on our way to Germany. Chuck had been transfered to the Army base at Friedberg, Germany for a three year tour. We went to Germany on the ship "USNS Gieger". We left NJ and after 9 days on the ship we arrived in Bremerhaven port in Germany. We had the car on the ship with us so we picked it up and both got our German drivers licence and drove to Friedberg, Germany. Again the first few days on the ship were terrible but then someone told me to see the Dr and get some Dramimine which would help and so the last 5 days were very enjoyable. Sheri and Gayle weren't feeling too well the first few days but they got over it shortly. Didn't bother Larry at all. So all enjoyed the trip.

There wasn't any vacant apartments on the post available at the time we arrived there so we rented an apartment on the German economy in a little town of Steinfurth, which was just outside Bad Nauheim, a few miles from Friedberg, for a few months then we moved into Quarters in Bad Nauheim. the area around there and Frankfort was quite pretty and we all really enjoyed it. Gayle started kindergarten there.

We were there a year when Chuck got orders to go to Murnau, Germany, which was in the southern part of Germany, just outside Garmish, which was a beautiful area in the mountains in south Germany. The Bavarian houses and mountains was quite different then northern Germany. Mom and Dad came over while we were there for two weeks and we toured that area of Germany, Austria and went to Venice, Italy and several of the Castles in Germany. This was also an experience we all enjoyed. While in Venice, I'm sure Gayle will never forget, she was about 7 years old and we were walking back to the car from Venice and somehow she got away from us. She had stopped to look at something in one of the windows and no one noticed she was not with us unti we had walked several blocks. Fortunately she had stopped just outside of the American Express office and they saw she was by herself and kept her there until we found her. She said she wasn't scared, but she was sure glad to see Chuck, when he found her.

We had met a German fellow that worked where Chuck did and he sang in band and played the guitar and he spent a lot of time with us and also traveled with us and went on the trip to Venice also. Kept in touch with him for while when we left then lost track. Then about 2005 checked German phone book and found him listed and so have kept in contact since.

After the 2nd year in Germany, Chuck got a chance to take a Commission for Warrent Officer and it was shortly after the Viet Nam war had started and he knew he would have to go and decided he would rather go as an Officer, even though it meant leaving Germany a year earlier then we had planned. Receiving his Commission, came a tour of Viet

Family Group Record

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

Nam so we left Germany and came back to our home in Ridgeview, which we had rented while we were gone. Chuck had been to Viet Nam three times before on TDY as well as Santa Dimingo so he had an idea of what to expect.

Besides all the side trips we took looking at castles and such we drove from one end of Germany to the other end and back to the middle again when we left. From Bremahaven to Frankfurt to Murnau then back to Frankfurt when we left Germany. Don't know the routes we took on those trips but saw a lot of Germany.

We had sent the car on ahead so it would be in NJ when we flew there from Frankfort so after 9 hours, sure better then 9 days, on the plane, we picked up the car and our dog, Cotton that we had in Germany and headed for Davenport.

Chucks tour would be a year in Viet Nam so I worked at the I-80 Truck Stop on I80 while he was gone and the kids went to school. After the year in Viet Nam Chuck was stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Maryland. Mom and Dad came out there and spent vacation with us. We went to Washington DC, Philidelphia, PA, Baltimore and surrounding areas.

While Chuck was in Viet Nam we found out Larry needed open heart surgery and so after we went to Aberdeen we took him to Walter Reed hospital and he had the surgery and was up and back to school in two weeks. Still doing fine.

About this time I got interested in Genealogy and one of our neighbors told me how to get started and gave me the forms to start with and I've been hooked ever since. That was in 1969 and I see no end in sight. I have numerous notebooks on families and in the process of putting all my information in the computer, which should make it easier to work with.

Chuck retired after 20 years in the Army from Aberdeen, MD in Nov 1971. I brought the kids back to Davenport in July so they could start school here without changing. We hadn't decided for sure if we were going to Colorado or stay in Davenport but in August my Dad was killed so we thought it best to come back.

Chuck was going to take it easy for a while after his discharge but that didn't last as he didn't like doing nothing so he got the chance to open up his own service station in Bettendorf, IA. So on the corner of 12th and Grant in Bettendorf Treadway Texaco became a reality in Jan of 1972. I did the books for the station from 1972 to 1978 when we sold it.

We sold our house in Ridgeview and bought a house at 2008 18th Street, Bettendorf in 1972 then sold it in 1978 when we moved to 1604 Venus, Gatesville Texas.

Several people were getting interested in Genealogy here in Davenport about that time so in 1973 we started a Genealogy Society in Rock Island then started one in Davenport, IA. I had also joined a couple bowling leagues and won several trophies during the years. Wasn't able to pursue that in Texas as the closest bowling alley was 40 miles away.

We traveled some during 1971-76, went out west and south. We had bought a 5th wheel trailer with the plans of retiring and doing some traveling. About 1975 Chuck started having back problems and he had to have surgery the 2nd of Nov. 1976. He was in the hospital 3 months and then he tried to run the station from home but that didn't work and he also had two trailer trucks that was being driven for him and had to sell them and sold the station and we decided to moved to Texas for the warmer climate and be closer to the Army hospital. We sold our house in 1978 and moved to Gatesville. We lived there 11 years and the last two years Chuck was in a wheel chair all the time and the drive from there to here was just getting too much so decided to come back here. We did hate to leave there but thought it was for the best.

After we had the house on the market for about a year I found out I had to have a hysterectomy so knew if I went ahead we would sell the house, you know how things go, well I went ahead and had the surgery scheduled for the first of May 1989 at Ft Hood, and by the end of May we had sold the house and I was on my way to Bettendorf to find one there. Since there were few houses that fit our requirements without a lot of remodeling it was beginning to look like a problem. We had to be out of our house in TX by the first of July so after a week I had finally narrowed it down to two and decided on the one on Hillside Court as it required less work to make it livable for Chuck. So I went home and finished packing and by July 4th we were on our way to Bettendorf. I had done a lot of the packing before surgery, knowing I wasn't going to be able to do any lifting for some time afterwards so that helped. We knew before I had the surgery the house was sold, which is why I was able to pack a lot ahead. Had to have air conditioning put it right away. Few years later we had new roof put on then 1996 we had all new windows put in and in 1997 had the kitchen completely redone, cabinents refinished, new counter top, new floor so house really nice by then.

Family Group Record

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

While in Texas we started a Genealogy Society in Gatesville and I helped get that started also. For a while I was the Editor for the Quarterly and treasurer for the club. They decided to start a DAR At Large group as well but later developed it into a club and I was Vice Regent of that until we left.

My DAR # was 708459 which dropped membership after moving back to Bettendorf in 1989.

I joined 18 Apr 1987 and went first at large in 1989 but by 1990 they raised the rate to \$40 a yr so I canceled my membership.

I took some College courses while there the last 3 years and received 10 College Credits in History, Criminal Justice and Computer courses.

Now I am back into Genealogy clubs here (IA) and also since we have been into computers since 1983 I have joined the local Computer group and they also have several groups such as Wordstar, Word Perfect, PAF, Quicken groups that I go to while they have them, after a while they drop them and start others.

I have been sewing since I was a child and have sewed most of my clothes for many years, however once in a while I do buy something from time to time. I like to do crafts and crochet as well as read and dabble in photography. It seems genealogy takes most of my time though. Seems as though there isn't enough hours a day to do all I would like to. I have had several family history books printed and done some transcribing of census records that I had printed and sold. I've always said with so many things in this life to do there isn't any reason for anyone to be bored with life. Yet there are so many depressed people in the world that just dread to look forward to the next day, I do feel sorry for them as it must be hard to get through a day feeling that way.

My height was 5 ft 3 inches and weight varies but mostly stays around 135-145. I had dark brown hair and brown eyes. I have kept my hair colored since I was in high school as it would be grey by now. It started with a grey streak while I was in high school and continued to get grayer. I started wearing glasses about 1951 when I was in Jr high. Needed them for distance as I still do. I had my eyes checked every few years and just after we moved back to Bettendorf, it had been 4 years since I last had them checked so went for an exam in Oct 1989 and they told me to see a specilist ,so I did and they said I had Glaucoma, fortunatley it was just starting and only had too high of pressure only so no damage done. But will require taking drops every day for rest of my life. The Dr sugests maybe we will be looking at laser surgery down the road. 2008 had my left catarat removed and didn't go well as had scratches on my cornea and also something wrong with my retina. So In 2015 I had the left cornea scraped and that helped then in March had the cornea on right side scraped then 16 Apr 2015 had the cataract removed and that one went okay as no retina problem on that eye. Then my vision is some better then it was so won't have to worry about passing eye test for drivers licence for a while anyway.

Its times like these when Genealogy comes in handy for background health history, except all my grandparents and great grandparents lived before they had all the tests they do now for things, so it is difficult to know what they had for sure. We know heart problems run in the Lowe family and Grandma Lowe hd cataracts and Grandma Dyer died of a stroke. Mom also has the starting of cataracts and arthritis. Grandma Dyers mother was blind the last several years of her life, but don't know from what. Grandpa Lowe had diabetes and Grandpa Dyer died of old age. Aunt Pearl had cancer and died because she wouldn't get help and Uncle Gale had emphazemia which is probably what caused his death. Uncle Claud had it also as does a son of Uncle Floyds. All smoked. Aunt Lea died of heart problems and Uncle Floyd died of heart problems. One of Floyds sons and one of Gales sons had heart surgery as did my son. So definately heart problems run in the Lowe family. Uncle Paul Dyer had cancer and Aunt Edna died of heart problems. Aunt Hazel is in pretty good health (although now-1993 she has lost her mind-she died Apr 1995). Her granddaughter was taking care of her.

Mom is in good health except for arthritis and high cholesterel and the starting of cataracts. 1996 they discovered she had the beginning of glaucoma and had too high pressure so had to start taking drops to bring it down and it did. My brother Charles is also in good health except high cholesterol. Mine is also high and I think maybe we just normaly run a higher count (don't think the Dr's believe that). I am the only one that has sinus and allergies, but usually have no problems with it now. Did for some years though. Dad had migrain headaches and I started getting them shortly after I turned 40. Had quite a few for many years until after surgery in 1989 they have become very mild and not many at all. Grandpa Lowe also had migraines. They say that is hereditary as is glaucoma. I had one son that died of heart problems and also a brother that died a few days after birth of heart problelms, both only lived a few days. Larry hasn't had any problems since he had surgery except his back bothers him but hanging dry wall isn't the easiest job. Gayle has a slight heart murmur as does her daughter, Brittany. Sheri has arthritis and a weight problem, which probably comes from the Houser line. Her Grandmother Houser Miller also had those problems. No health problems with Jason and Caanan that we know of now.

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 17

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

1996 update on my health. Dec 1995 discovered thru a mammogram that I had what looked like cancer in my right breast so they did a stereotactic needle biopsy to check and said it was so should have a surgical biopsy to remove the affected area so did but they didn't get it all so had to have another biopsy which they took more of the area out and got it that time. Then to keep from spreading or coming back they said I should have 25 days of radiation, which I did at a very high cost to me. Champus pays 75 % of what they allow and then I have to pay 25 % and by the time it was all over I had paid over \$3,000.00 out of my pocket for this little procedure. Just after it was done I heard on TV that this type of cancer which was located in the milk ducts could stay there for years and cause no problems at all, but you don't know that and no one suggested I wait and see what would happen so I went ahead with it, had I to do it over, I think I would wait and see.

March I went to eye Dr. as was having a lot of irritation in my eyes and didn't know what was the cause, think maybe it was the different eye drops I had been taking for a year so had seen a glaucoma specialist and he said to stop for a month and come back and did and all cleared up but he said stay off another 2 1/2 months and come back. I had been taking drops for almost 7 years and they said when you start you aren't suppose to stop but he said pressure of 20-21 isn't all that high but I decided to get another opinion this time so went to see the Dr that Mom had gone to, to see what his opinion was to do as he did get Mom's pressure down and then keep it constant. The Dr's I had always gone to just was satisfied to keep pressure what it was and not try to get it down. You never know what is the right thing to do as everyone always has a different opinion about everything.

1997- A year has gone by since surgery and have had no problems of any kind this past year-Great.

1998 started out as any other year but wasn't long, 3rd of March to be exact that Chuck passed away peacefully in his sleep at home. So had to adjust to that. Had the entire inside of the house painted and new carpet put down. Had to have some work done on the Van and was able to take a couple trips to Columbia, MO and Ft Wayne, IN to do genealogy research. Mom has been having several problems that they can't seem to find the cause of this year. My brother spent little over 5 months in AZ this year and bought a house there as last year he sold his motor home. Sheri and son Jason still in Virginia, MN and Larry is working around here and Gayle has an apartment in Moline, IL and working at John Deere Insurance Co. Oct 1999 Gayle starts permanent job at John Deer at very good pay. Sheri thought she felt good enough to try to work part time and started at a computer store there, don't know for how long.

1999 started out okay as well, no problems that know of. Will have a trip to Columbia, Mo in May for research and in Oct to Ft. Wayne, IN. Started to work part time at Ethan Allen Furniture Store as Receptionist every other weekend and every Thursday nite but Oct-Nov-Dec turned into almost full time as worked 3 weeks out of 4. Now with the new year coming I will be working all day Thursday and Thursday nite and every other Friday on the weeks I don't work the weekend so averages 3 days a week or 20 hrs so that will be okay. That changed in summer when started to work every Friday also as the other receptionist said she would work on Thurs nites so that works out great. How long don't know. I had been working every Friday for while then since the regular recp. quit just before I went on vacation in May they were without help but found someone to take Ruth's place M-T-W so I still work my Thurs & Friday and everyother weekend. Now 44 1/2 hrs in 2 weeks.

Jerry started calling me every month or so then every other week as he wasn't that good and needed someone to talk to I guess. Then I took him to Mayo's after he had knee surgery and they couldn't help him as had too much trama in his leg. No one else was able to take him at that time so I did. Keep in touch from 1998 to 2008.

Same time I was walking at Duck Creek with Joann Pomeroy and Elmer and then they closed Duck Creek so we went to North Park then Joann moved to FL and Elmer and I walked for while and went out to eat once in while then he passed away. Was also going with Harold Smith after Chuck passed and his wife passed 3 months later. So we went out to eat brkfst first at the boat then to Riefees during the summer as he went to FL every winter until the last year of 2014 when he stayed there all the year and sold his houses up here. Had been not well last couple years with high blood pressure and heart disease. He passed away 28 Aug 2015 age 93 and plan to have a memorial service here in Oct.

The family was all together this year at Thanksgiving except for Jason so that was nice.

2000 This year started out okay. Had to have some van work done in spring. Also have been having my eye drops changed around to see if something better will work. Course turned 65 this year and so went off Champus and onto Medicare and Blue Cross and Blue Shield so that took some extra money out of pay but then I knew that was coming, which is why I went to work. This year when went to Cardiologist he wanted me to wear a heart monitor for 24hrs and then have echocardiogram and stress test as had been few years. Still go to Iowa City library once a month in good weather but winter we don't.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 17

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

First met cousins Faye Francis and June Beals about the time Ralph Lowe died as he had done a lot of research on the Lowe family and so they took it up from him and they came here the first time 1991 then in 1996 they came here as well as Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada (cousins) also and all had a nice visit for the weekend. Since they have met June and Faye at Iowa City library once and each year in Sep. they try to come here and have since 1996 now thru 1999. This year we planned a trip to Virginia and Maryland for May of 2000 to do research in the court house's of our ancestors to see if can find anything we haven't been able to as yet other ways. So hope all's health holds.

We did make the trip to Rockbridge Co. VA for 10 days and stayed in a new log cabin called Greystone Cabin Rentals, Lexington, VA 7-13th of May 2000 then to Frederick and Montgomery Co. MD for 4 days, 4 days going and coming so gone 18 days. From 5 May to 22 May. Found a lot of info but nothing new to really go on with the Lowes, Gores, Ross or Sayres. But had a great time and weather was nice all the time. Also did some sightseeing, went to Natural Bridge, James Madison's home and Thomas Jefferson's home as well. Then in Aug I met June and Faye at the Iowa City library to compare notes and see if had anything really, which we didn't.

Have been going to Ft Wayne, IN also in the Fall, try each year. Last year was Oct 1999 and this year Sep. 2000. Last two years, Donna, Lorraine, Pat and myself. Usually for a week but this year cut short by one day. Usually work on collateral families there. Years before Joann went instead of Pat but not last 2. Oct 2001 Lorraine, Donna, Joann & I went to Ft Wayne for a week doing research.

Sep 2002 cousins June Beals and Faye Francis drove to Salt Lake City Utah to do research at the library and was gone about 12 days and found a lot of new direct lines to work on also and the weather was great and trip so much fun.

Sheri has gotten interested in the family since she can do so much on the internet and so have found quite a lot of info and several new direct lines to work on from that.

I decided it was time to get rid of the van we had had since 1988 as starting to put money into it the last few years so found a 1997 Olds Cutlass and bought that in June 2001. Paid off the car in Dec 2002, 6 months early to save some interest.

Then next week had a crown come loose and got an abscess and so had to have the tooth pulled and best way to handle it was put a 3 crown bridge as couldn't leave the whole there for cost of \$2000. I have a lot of crowns in my mouth so guess will probably have more trouble later on when they come loose as not enough tooth left to reglue it to so may have to have more bridges later.

Also this year 2002 was having trouble with the sight in my left eye not being good so finally went to a different eye Dr and had a battery of tests and found I had what was called Macular Pucker, which was a wrinkling under the cornea which was caused by inflammation or injury to eye, which I had had before when hit my eye with my fingernail and eye swole up and was sore for couple weeks, was so bad had to wear sunglasses in the light so thought all probably stemmed from that but she didn't think it would get any worse anyway which is good. All other Dr reports very good this year so as health goes looks like I am okay for now.

2003 year started out real good. Took trip to Des Moines in May and in Sept. for week each. Short trip to Humboldt, IA for Aunt Eleanor's 83rd birthday. All Dr reports good this year.

Sheri has stayed in FL again this year and Larry around here and Gayle still at John Deere and bought a condo this summer and real excited about that. Sheri did come up north in Sep-Oct to Michigan, MN and here for month trip before going back to FL for the winter. My brother spends 6 mo here in summer and 6 mo in AZ in winter with Carol. He became a grandfather in 2001 and again in 2004.

Ever changing things at work but still working Thurs-Fri and ever other Sat & Sun so that is okay for now.

2004 All is going alright this year. Planning a trip to Ft Wayne with cousins Faye & June in Sept. Did go to Des Moines, IA in June with Faye to see cousin June and another cousin Richard Lowe, from CA.

Had old bushes taken out of the front of the house in June this year and the whole front redone and new small bushes put in and changed the whole look of the house.

Went to Corydon, IA to help Jerry to Mayo's as since he has been in a wheel chair for year he needs help to get around and he had an apt. there for his knee to see about having surgery there so in June went for week. He now has it scheduled for last of Sept. He has had to to a couple times but Mary Ellen, his sister had gone with him. His mother died the 4th of Sep and they are having a Celebration of Life in Iowa City the 25th of Sep but I have to work

Family Group Record

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)
so won't be able to go. Did go to his step-fathers in 1991 there.

Sheri stayed in Florida another year for sure and got an apartment. In August and Sept they have had hurricanes, first went by them but 2nd one in Sept came very close and another one in Sep due to hit FL again, where the first one in Aug hit.

Health mostly okay but hit my right eye this spring and has caused some problems. Dr says my eyes are so sensitive that I could hit them with a feather and cause a problem. But mostly have had sleeping problems for over a year now and so have had a battery of heart tests in the spring which showed everything okay and in the fall will have to go thru the sleep clinic to see what the cause is.

Did fall in the front yard while watering bushes and hit my face and bent up my glasses and that was the day before leaving for Corydon so had to wait till got back to get new glasses.

See what 2005 brings. Started out okay I guess, still having problems with sleeping and Dr says it may be years instead of months before get back to normal if ever do. Then in March went to get my drivers licence renewed as if got it before turned 70 could get it for 5 yrs, otherwise would be 2 and with my eye problem was a little worried about that. Did have a problem reading the chart at first but she changed some things and was able to see all she asked so guess okay.

Had a new ramp put on the deck in March also as one Charlie put on almost 16 yrs ago was getting in bad shape and knew he wouldn't be able to do it now. Have some other things to have to do around the house this year so guess all my money I get from working is going into the house.

Plan a trip to Ft Wayne, IN with cousins Faye and June the last week of May 23-27, this year. That went well and found some new info to work on and had good weather as well.

Sheri should be home in Sept and will take vacation then also as plan to have 90th birthday party for Mom then. Did have the dinner on the 18th of Sept but because of hurricanes Sheri was not able to come. Did have family dinner party for her at Jumers. Sheri will be here in Nov for Thanksgiving then will be here and MN and visiting family and friends and back here for Xmas until 1st of Jan when goes back to East Point, FL.

Lots of changes at work at Ethan Allen but I am still hanging in there. Did stop working on Friday's the first of Oct as doing some hiring changes and I wanted to stop working the extra day so will work every Thursday and every other weekend for now, maybe extra now and then.

Aug and Sept was a very bad month as had house painted which was planned then the air conditioner went out and so had new one put in then had to have new storm door on side of house replaced and had three door locks replaced, none of which was planned but had to be done. Then one of my crowns broke off and had to have new one put on. Garbage disposal broke so I was very glad to see the end of Sept.

Sept went to regular Dr and she put me on Zoluft which has helped me from day one as I think I was under more stress then I really thought so maybe next year will be a much better year. However couldn't stay on it very long as had other reactions to it. I hopefully won't have so much stress and will get to sleeping better as well with out help.

Redid the Bush-Clemons-Bond book I had done for the grandchildren in 1988 as some of it wasn't readable now so put all the info in the computer and reprinted the book and made copies for all of Randy's brothers as well. Took about 4 months to get it all together and know they will enjoy the new book, even though not more info but much more readable now with indexes and good pictures.

Cleaning up the basement as Sheri was coming the middle of Nov for while and fell off the bottom of 2 step ladder and landed on my right side hip area and thought would go away right away but didn't.

2006 pretty much went same way as 05. All health problems about the same, not much changing there. Sheri came in Nov and stayed thru Jan. Was up in MN and to Corydon to see her father.

Had no Hurricanes in 06 but 05 they had several and she had to move once and had several storms because of them. Elmer a good friend of mine, who I had been walking with for several years died suddenly. Jerry has had lots of health problems this year as well.

Trip to Des Moines for week in May and Sep. Oct took a bus tour to Branson, Mo with radio station from Maquekota with cousin Faye and saw several good shows but was way too hectic of trip.

My leg has still been giving me problems, going to the Chiro for 3 months then regular Dr, then pain clinic and had 3 shots and still nothing had helped. Pain constantly. Problem is it is my right leg.

2007 also started out same old same old. At least my health is good, considering all the things that are turned upside down. My leg still giving me problems and have apt in Apr to see Orthopedic surgeon to see if he can find out what is going on, all say not the hip, just muscle or joint pain. Did start wearing my walking tennis shoes which have arch inserts in and has helped some then got out my sas shoes that have more arch support and believe it or not my leg is

Family Group Record

Husband	Willard Harlo Lowe
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes	CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) not as bad as was so may have to see about arch inserts to wear constantly, which have put off doing as like to wear sandals in summer and can't do that then. But whatever it takes to get rid of the leg pain I guess. Have dealt with leg pain for 5 years no one can fix it until I had a panic attack in 2003 and went to emergency and they put me on meds that made the pain go away and have never had it come back but have to tak Altavan for ever to keep it from coming back maybe. Got word the last of March they took Jerry to Iowa City University and that had lung cancer and has mastizised to bone, liver and brain so is going downhill rapidly. Mary Ellen, his sister took him to Mason City 2nd Apr to nursing home w/hospice care so she could do what needed to be done for him. Sheri came up from FL and she, Gayle and I went to Mason City 14-16 of Apr to see him. Sheri may spend more time there with him after we see how he is doing. I was off that weekend and Gayle got off on Monday. Caanan and Brittany were here the first week of April so got to spend a little time with them. Since Jerry died day after we left, Sheri went back to FL right away. 29 Sep 2007 Mary Ellen planned to have his memorial service in Iowa City. Charles West presiding and Terry drove Gayle and I there for the day. March 13, 2008 was laid off work at Ethan Allen after almost 9 years, as they were first going to close the store then decided to cut back and then move it which they did March 2009 to a place on Utica Ridge Road. Down to 2 people working there then. I got unemployment then until June 2009 so was almost as good as working, as had to send resumes out to at least 2 places each week which did and sometimes more and asked at many places that didn't write down. \$85 a week then 2009 got \$104 a week. Had only couple interviews as no one wanted to hire someone for 2 days a week and no nights and at the money I was getting either so figured was time to retire. Just hope can live in retirement money without working. 22 Mar 2008 Harold, step father, went in for emergency stomach surgery as didn't know what was wrong so spent Easter at the hospital then Mark stayed with Mom for week then next 4 weeks Charlie and I took turns staying with her at home as not able to stay by herself and we had to take her to the hospital all the time so was good thing I wasn't working I guess. Then by end of April I had enough of that so said we had to find someplace for her to go as by then my brother and I both knew Harold was never coming home and probably wouldn't last a month or so, but we were the only ones that saw that. Anyway we took Mom to couple Assisted living places and she found the one on Jersey Ridge Place to her liking and they had an opening first of May so was able to pack her up and move some of her furniture and things as had nice kitchen, living area and bedroom and bath, little expensive, but most places were and she figured wouldn't be there that long as Harold would be up and back and they would go home. Well they moved Harold to another hospital to get better therapy which didn't work then they moved him in June to nursing home in Moline for more intensive therapy to get him up and moving and by Jul 2nd they told the family they had to move Harold to Hospice at Trinity in Bettendorf so they moved him late in the evening and the next morning by 6am he was gone. He had allready said he wasn't doing anything more as had so many problems and was just going to waste away anyway and he just gave up. So they knew Mom was going to stay where she was and has been there a year in May 2009 but still goes plays her cards 3-4 times a month and does all things at the center, exercise in mornings and movies and other things in afternoons so can do as much or as little as she wants. Health as good as can be for her age. June 2008 had cataract removed from left eye and took about 4 weeks before could drive as vision didn't come back as good as had expected. Ended up never did as had cornea and retina problems that hindered full vision coming back. 2008 Sep my brother and I packed up Moms house and cleaned it up and had things taken to auction and put the house on the market for sale but didn't sell so changed realtors and lowered price and then Feb 2009 sold the house 2009 Had a lot of things done to the house, new part of drive in front of garage, new garage roof, new deck railing and a place on house fixed and one on garage fixed and new metal pole to hold the electric wire from pole to garage to the house. Dec 2008 had new paneling put in the basement and the walls repaired where walls had been taken out. Lot of stress this year. 2010 Mom still at Assisted Living and doing pretty good. My vision is on the edge 20/30 of getting my drivers licence end of March so will see. Thank goodness was able to get my drivers licence. 2010 has been a very bad year for me and stated in Dec 2009 and at first not knowing it was stress and anxiety back

Family Group Record

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

in a big way as started when Gayle was sent to jail and not knowing if Sheri was coming back or not and her health was bad. Then my regular Dr left and so I had to start with a new one and first one didn't get along with so went to the 2nd one and at first was rough but we finally got on the same page. I was stressed apparently from many things and went back on med Dr Neil had given me and then found out it whiped me out so had to stop that and took till ended up in ER in June to get the Dr to get the right med that worked. Started also with the colonospy which was not happy about as didn't feel good taking the prep stuff but test okay and nothing there, no polyps or anything all okay. Except had diariah for several months after and lost more weight and went back to that Dr couple times and never got anything to work but then had upper GI just in cause was something there and wasn't. So have so many blood tests and all came okay so only thing left was stress and anxiety causing all my problems as I was so tired and weak and just didn't feel good. Started to improve when went to ER and got other med and thru Nov now have had no problems except tired and can't do a lot but said anxiety can cause a lot of problems and will take a while to get back to normal.

Stopped going to Moms to do her hair as my hands would go numb once in while and had no strength in my arms. Charlie mowed my yard for me for 3 months then I thought I was able to do it myself.

Also went and got my hair cut very short sides and back and top so I could just put in 6 rollers on top and comb sides back and stoped coloring it as well so by Nov it is now almost all grey. Just wasn't able to roll my hair anymore since April as that was when I was the worse so told Mom she was going to have to have her hair done as I just wasn't able.

30 May 2010 Sheri moved back from FL believe 2010 and bought a trailer west end of town then she had Jason come down and took a while to find a job but he finally got on at Mediacom so that was good job. in Nov. Wasn't there for long as had accicent an lost his drivers licence for 6 mo.

Then think was 2011 she found a double wide trailer and bought that and she and Jason moved in there then in April Gayle moved in with them. Took a while for Gayle to find a job but she did but they kept cutting her hours so she found a job at a restrurant that was close to them and she had bar work there as well so will make more in tips. Then she found a job working hours on the internet for a company that helps with problems from Best Buy customers so she can do that at home which is good for her as doesn't have any way of getting around but for Sheri and she has been very bad most of the time since 2012 when she found out she had 4th stage MS and that has kept her down a lot.

So am looking for 2011 to be a better year then 10 anyway, know some things won't change but I hope my health will change for the better.

Few days before 19 May 2011 bought condo at The Manor and moved in that day. 2nd floor Unit 108.

Put the house on Hillside up for sale in April and started \$125,000 but kept lowering it and sold it in Aug for \$110,500 which I said would go no lower. Condo payed \$83,500 so gained a little. W/garage.

Condo goes from front to back with long living room, dining room and kitchen on one side and other side 2 lg bedrooms and 2 baths. Put office in the front bedroom and bedrrom in back room. Had been told the house had 976sq ft but this realtor said was 1000. Condo has 176sqft so larger then the house. Charlie mowed the yard at the house for the 4 months as he bought my new riding mower.

As far as I know this will be last move I will make till have to go to nursing home or cemetery.

Went ahead and had the lawyer make up my will annd poa's and health living will \$100 then went to cemetery and got everything paid for there.\$5500.00. Even expensive to be creamted.

2012 Getting settled in new condo. By Feb 14 Mom fell out of bed and brused her ribs real bad and waited 4 days to go to hospital and they kept her 6 days, thinking one of the ribs went into her lung as when she came home she had trouble breathing and eating and taking her meds so she decided it was time to give up and kept getting worse so the nurse thought she should go back to the hospital on 27th of Mar and they put her in hospice right away and she passed away the next day at 1:30. Charlie and I had been there and just before she passed Charlie went after his car so I was by myself. Sheri finally got hold of him at home and he came back by 3:30 and then called the funeral home and had to go down and sign papers and finish up what needed to be done there. Had called all the kids to come see her on the 27th as wouldn't get another chance so they all came and stayed until evening and Charlie and I left then and Came back the 28th and nurses said she probably wouldn't last the day.

So Sheri and Gayle went on to the apt and started cleaning it out then Charlie and I came and got it done in 2 days so didn't have pay another months rent. Sheri took most of Moms furniture and I took her Duncan Fyfe dining table and chairs she had there.

Her visitation at McGinnis was Apr 1st and funeral and burial the 2nd of Apr at Davenport Memorial cem. 2012

Her visitation at Wagoner was Apr 1st and funeral and burial the 2nd at Auntie Dawood Memorial cem. 2012

So Sheri and Gayle went on to the apt and started cleaning it out then Charlie and I came and got it done in 2 days so they were pay another month rent. Sheri took most of the furniture and I took her Quince Lyle dining table and chairs she had there.

and came back the 29th and nurse said she probably wouldn't last the day. her on the 27th as wouldn't get another chance so they all came and stayed until evening and Charlie and I left then so I was by myself. Sheri finally got hold of him at home and he came back by 2:30 and then called the funeral home and they thought she should go back to the hospital on 27th of Mar and they put her in hospice right away and she trouble breathing and eating but much so she decided it was time to give up and keep getting worse so she go to hospital and they kept her 6 days, thinking one of the kids went into her lung as when she came home she had 2012 Getting settled in new condo. By Feb 14 Mom fell out of bed and bruised her hip bad and within 4 days to get everything paid for them \$5500.00. Even expensive to be cremated.

Went ahead and had the lawyer make up my will and poor's and health living will. \$100 then went to cemetery and as far as I know this will be last move I will make till have to go to nursing home or cemetery. house for the 4 months as he brought my new riding mower. 9763 ft out the water said was 1900. Condo has 1765 sq ft larger than the house. Charlie moved the yard at the bedroom and 2 bath. Put office in the front bedroom and bedroom in back room. Had been told the house had Condo goes from front to back with living room, dining room and kitchen on one side and other side 2 ft which I sold would go no lower. Condo priced \$93,500 so gained a little. Wagoner. Put the house on Market up for sale in April and started \$125,000 but kept lowering it and sold it in Aug for \$110,500. Few days before 19 May 2011 bought condo at The Manor and moved in that day. 2nd floor Unit 108.

Changes for the better. So am looking for 2011 to be a better year than 10 anyway. Know some things won't change but I hope my health will lot. been very bad most of the time since 2012 when she found out she had 40 stroke MS and that has kept her down a she can do that at home which is good for her as doesn't have any way of getting around but for Sheri and she has found a job working hours on the internet for a company that helps with problems from best buy customers so she found a job at a restaurant that was close to them and she had bar work there as well so will make more in the. Then Gayle moved in with them. Took a while for Gayle to find a job but she did but they kept cutting her hours so she then think was 2011 she found a double wide trailer and bought that and she and Jason moved in there then in April long as had account or had the drivers license for a mo. down and took a while to find a job but he finally got on at Medcom so that was good job. in Nov. Want's there for 30 May 2010 Sheri moved back from Ft. Belvoir 2010 and bought a trailer west end of town then she had Jason come

Also went and got my hair cut very short sides and back and top so I could just cut in 6 rollers on top and comb sides back and styled coloring it as well so by Nov it is now almost all grey. Just wasn't able to roll my hair anymore since Again as that was when I was the worst so told Mom she was going to have her hair done as I just wasn't able. Charlie mowed my yard for me for 3 months then I thought I was able to do it myself. Slipped going to Mom's to the first day as my hands would go numb once in while and had no strength in my arms. back to normal. no problems except then and can't do a lot but said surely can cause a lot of problems and will take a while to get weak and just didn't feel good. Started to improve when went to ER and got other med and that has now have had blood tests and all came okay so only thing left was stress and anxiety causing all my problems as I was so tired and never got anything to work but then had upper GI just in case was something there and wasn't. So have so many okay. Except had diarrhea for several months after and lost more weight and went back to that ER couple times and not happy about as didn't feel good taking the prep stuff but test okay and nothing there. no biopsy or anything all ended up in ER in June to get the ER to get the right med that worked. Started also with the colonoscopy which was and went back on med Dr. Hill had given me and then found out it looked like out so had to stop that and took fill the 2nd one and at first was tough but we finally got on the same page. I was stressed apparently from many things was bad. Then my regular Dr. left and so I had to start with a new one and first one didn't get along with so went to a big way as stated when Gayle was sent to jail and not knowing if Sheri was coming back or not and not hearing

Wife

Willard Harlo Lowe

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

Charlie and I was listed as executors so we had to get all her paper work and get that done. We both were surprised she had as much money left as she did so we split \$333,000.00 each and talked to 2 financial advisers and put most of the money so wouldn't lose any but should get some interest and all the kids were added so they will be able to get anything that is left and unless I have any property they won't even have to do probate, just close out the estate.

I did buy a newer car, 2011 Chevy Malibu and got 18,000 for the Olds and some of Marks discount so ended up paying about 19,660.00. Had almost 13,000 miles on the car.

I had a new furnace and air cond. put in but that money came from sale of my house. Then bought new sofa. Mom had left the 4 grandchildren money and then each time I get money I gave the 3 of them extra money and told them that would be all till I was gone then if any left was all theres.

Before Mom passed away I had all my funeral plans made and had new stone put in next to Mom and Dad's to look like Chucks and it was put together. I will be creamed and no service but buried in plot next to Chuck. Thought cremation would be cheaper then funeral but by time i got all mine done with Funeral home, cem and Organ donation and stones it was little over \$7000. But at least the kids won't have to do anything but put in the obit.

The first census I was in was 1940 and was able to locate us still in Salt River Twp, Adair Co. MO. Taken 17 Apr ED 1 -20 Sheet #45 Household 85:

Lowe, R Willard D head 24 b. Adair Co. MO farming. (rest of info very hard to read.

Rovene M. wife 24 b. Missouri

Gladys L. daughter 5 b. Missouri

Charles E. son 3 b. Missouri

Located Grandma and Grandpa Lowe and Grandma and Grandpa Dyer also. Both Benton Twp. Rural Adair Co. 1405 Bradstreet, Kirksville, Mo

I decided I wanted to get on a bowling league the fall of 2012 so was able to do that at 30 lanes with a real nice team. Gayle and I practiced every Friday for almost 2 months so I was ready when the league started 2nd week of Sept. I had missed the first week. Think I will do pretty good and may even get back to scoring like I did 40 years ago.

2013 Have to say this year has been much better then last 2 anyway. Changed my way of eating middle of Feb to no Dairy, no processed foods, no Grain or Gluten and just eat meat and vegetables and fruit and lost 13 pds and no pain anywhere and feel great after short while. Meditate every day, from cd's Sheri gave me and Walked around the complex almost every day weather cooperates. Then last of Jul decided to join the gals at the pool for swimming aerobics at 4-5 and first time stayed too long and got too hot and had heat stroke so was sick all night so waited few days till weather got out of 90's and then did go down so went back 2-3 times a week but don't stay the whole time. Bowling starts the first Thurs. of Sept. so looking forward to that. Haven't practiced during the summer but if do as good as did last year will be satisfied.

May 2013 I drove to Bellvue to Fayes and we stayed there couple days then drove to Manchester to do some research at the court house and library then went home by way of Delhi and Hopkinton cemeteries. Did finally find George Washington Lowes 3rd wife Ann Cook, buried with all other Cooks that we hadn't been able to find before. So I put all that info and pictures on Find A Grave site. Stayed at Fayes till Friday then came on home. Went there on Sunday. Was first time had gone anywhere for about 4 years I think.

July 2013 started arobics with some from the condo at the pool at 4-5 so getting exercise besides walking around the complex every day as well. Feeling so much better since have changed way of eating. First time had a bathing suit on in probably 40 some years as well.

2 Sep 2013 started back to bowling at 30 Lanes again. Didn't do as good as would have liked but takes time to get back in the swing of things I guess.

May 2014 Faye and I went to Galena, IL for few days to shop and go to court house and library but didn't find much there. But had a nice condo to stay in and had a good time.

Started swimming exercises again last of May till end of Aug. Then started bowling the 4th of Sep 2014=Apr 2015. Hope do better this year.

2015 had work done on my eyes, scrapped the corneas and had right cataract removed and all went well for that.

Family Group Record

Husband Willard Harlo Lowe

Wife Rovene Melvina Dyer

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

Started swimming exercises last week of May till end of Aug and will start bowling 30 Lanes 2nd week of Sept. After finished bowling in Apr they started free bowling lessons at Miller time free and \$2 for each game so I started that 2nd week of May and goes to 2nd week of July. Got to doing pretty well. So am hoping 2015-2016 year will have better scores.

Beth Peters from downstairs got sick about Oct and passed away 2nd May 2015. Same day as KY Derby. Visitation on Monday. She was 73. A week later Faye Francis of Bellevue had a bloodclot in her left side of her Lung that ended up in her brain and ended up in hospital for about a month and wasn't able to talk so had to have Therapy to learn to talk all over again. abt last of May they brought her to nursing home in Bellevue and had to have therapy. Still can't talk well and only can say single words and no sentences as yet. I went to see her the 2nd of June 2015 for the day and since I had to talk all the time it was tiring as she couldn't carry on a conversation at all. Went again in July for a day and then she finally was able to go home the last of Aug so I went to see her at home on the 11th of Sep. and she is talking better but has a ways to go yet.

When I got home called Sheri and found out she was in the hospital again with breathing problems and was hoping to get home but they kept her over night and she did get home abt 2pm next day. Larry and Jason was to put up some plastic to keep rain out. Then Sunday Sheri and I were to watch little Charlie while Jason was at ball game but Gayle said she would keep him during the game and we could watch him at half time so they could eat. So worked out okay. (13 Sep)

We had a family supper at Sheri's the 2nd of May also so had to tape KY Derby and watched it when got home.

Apr 2015 Started working on genealogy books to update them so could send them to different libraries and that is lot of work. Did finish the Meek books and had 5 of them to send to Vernon, IN Jennings Co. library. Will have more to send there now later as get them ready. Trying not to do so much research as this is taking most of my time.

2015 May thru Sep we had swimming exceries every day during the week when weather was okay.

Also had 10 weeks of free bowling lessons at Miller Time.

Started bowling 10 Sep 2015 to Apr 2016 and didn't do too bad so lessons must have helped.

CHILD 2 - Charles Edward Lowe

Charlie was born on a farm near Bullion, near Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1940. Moved to Scott Co. IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to Bettendorf, IA to what was called Iowana Farms then 1954 moved to Devils Glen Road where he lived until 1992 when Alcoa decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, Il close to the Rock River.

He graduated from Bettendorf High School in 1956 and worked at Iowana Farms Dairy until he went into the Army in Sep 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Benning, GA.

He received projector licence in Bamberg, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 29, 1959 Army Specilist 4 Charles Lowe graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Kitzingen, Germany. Was assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Divisions 7th Cavalry.

He met his 1st wife while in high school and she went to FT Benning, GA and they were married there. She went to Bamberg Germany for a year while Charlie was stationed there, in 1958. They divorced and he married 2nd time which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 2nd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby.

After his discharge from the Army he worked for Alcoa until 1968 when he joined the Davenport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1992. He had been on the farm he rented after his father was killed since 1971 and retired from farming as well in 1992.

He likes to go snowmobileing in the winter and goes to square dancing and round dancing in the spare time he has when not helping someone out. He rides a motorcycle in the summer. He always has something to do and is never idle. He likes to play golf as well. He bought a motor home as he was planning on traveling after he retired and has some. Besides helping his brother in law and going to visit him usually every day he is in town.

Fortunately his health is good and he works out besides his other activities so that keeps him young as well.

1994-1995-1996 spent winters in Mesa, AZ. 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996, Oct to Apr

1994-1995 spent winter in Mesa, AZ 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996, Oct to Apr.

Fortunately his health is good and he works out besides his other activities so that keeps him young as well.

After his discharge from the Army he worked for Alcoa until 1968 when he joined the Devonport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1992. He had been on the team he retired after his father was killed since 1971 and retired from Germany as well in 1992.

He met his 1st wife while in high school and she went to FT Benning, GA and they were married there. She went to Germany for a year while Charlie was stationed there in 1958. They divorced and he married 2nd time which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 2nd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby.

He received projector lenses in Bamberg, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 29, 1959 Army Specialist 4 Charles Jones graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Hünfelden, Germany. Was assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Division 7th Cavalry.

He graduated from Bottendorf High School in 1956 and worked at Lowman Farms Dairy until he went into the Army in Sep 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Benning, GA.

When Alice decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, IL close to the Rock River. Bottendorf, IA is what was called Lowman Farms then 1954 moved to Devil's Glen Road where he lived until 1992. He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1940. Moved to Scott Co, IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to

CHILD 3 - Charles Edward Lowe
Charlie was born on a farm near Buffalo, near Rockville, Adair Co, MO.

Started bowling 10 Sep 2015 to Apr 2016 and didn't do too bad so lessons must have helped.

Also had 10 weeks of bowing lessons at Miller Time.

2015 May thru Sep we had swimming exercise every day during the week when weather was okay.

Apr 2015 started working on genealogy books to update them so could send them to different libraries and that is for of work. Did finish the book notes and had 2 of them to send to Henry, IN Jennings Co. library. Will have more to send there now later as get them ready. Trying not to do so much research as this is taking most of my time.

We had a family support at Sherie's the 2nd of May also so had to take KY Derby and watched it when got home.

(13 Sep)

said she would keep him during the game and we could watch him at half time so they could eat. So worked out okay. got home but they kept her over night and she did get home sat 3pm next day. Lanny and Jason was to put up some plastic to keep him out. Then Sunday Sherie and I went to watch little Charles while Jason was at his game but Gayle said she would keep him during the game and we could watch him at half time so they could eat. So worked out okay.

She and she is falling better but has a ways to go yet.

July for a day and then she finally was able to go home the last of Aug so I went to see her at home on the 1st of the day and since I had to talk all the time it was thing as she couldn't carry on a conversation at all. Went again in Still can't talk well and only can say single words and no sentences as yet. I went to see her the 2nd of June 2015 for the 1st time and ended up in hospital for about a month and wasn't able to talk so had to have therapy to learn to talk all over again. but last of May they brought her to nursing home in Bellevue and had to have therapy on Monday. She was 73. A week later Patsy friends of Bellevue had a bloodlet in her left side of her lung that Beth Patsy from downtown got sick about Oct and passed away 2nd May 2015. Same day as KY Derby. Visitation

best scores.

2nd week of May and goes to 2nd week of July. Got to doing pretty well. So am hoping 2015-2016 year will have finished bowling in Apr they started their bowling lessons at Miller time and \$3 for each game so I started that. Started swimming exercise last week of May till end of Aug and will start bowling 30 lanes and week of Sept. After

CHILD 1 - Gladys Lillian Lowe (Continued)

Wife
Rovene Melvina Dyer

Husband
Wilford Hado Lowe

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 17 of 17

Husband	Willard Harlo Lowe
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Charles Edward Lowe (Continued)	
1997. Pretty soon he will spend more time there then here. He has turned his snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing.	
June 1996 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month.	
1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there. Carole moved into his house in AZ after selling hers and she has lived there ever since. (2005)	
2000-2005 Has spent winters in Mesa, AZ and summers at his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholersteral, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent heridity problem I guess. He golfs and square dances in AZ and Golfs in summer. Use to square dance in summers but decided to give that up. As he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home.	
2006 he sold his house in AZ to Carole and started not going to AZ in winters and so back to square danicing and gofi in Iowa. Usually makes at last one trip there each year for while. Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also.	
2010 Charlie has keep his health so far and still golfs and dances all the time and has had to do more for Mom this year because I couldn't and he even mowed my yard for 3 months as I couldn't.	
2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different then the marroon three wheel one he bought few years ago.	
2014 He went on his new cycle with some other guys to North Carolina for abt a week but he said that was too long. Has been to AR couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen until this year and he had some surgery that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still golfs. So always saying busy doing something or other.	
CHILD 3 - Marion Dale Lowe	
Died shortly after birth because of an undeveloped heart. Buried in Babyland at Davenport Memorial cemetery.	

Family Group Record

CHILD 3 - Patricia Jane Lowe Died shortly after birth because of an undevloped heart. Buried in Bayland at Davanport Memorial cemetery.	CHILD 2 - Charles Edward Lowe (Continued) 1997, Pretty soon he will spend more time there than here. He has turned his snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing. June 1996 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month. 1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there. Carole moved into the house in AZ after selling here and she has lived there ever since. (2002) 2000-2002 Has spent winters in Mesa, AZ and summer at his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholesterol, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent family problem I guess. He golf and square dances in AZ and golf in summer. Use to square dance in summer but decided to give that up. As he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home. 2006 He sold his house in AZ to Carole and started not going to AZ in winter and so back to square dancing and golf in Iowa. Usually makes at least one trip there each year for winter. Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also. 2010 Charlie has kept his health so far and still golf and dances all the time and has had to do more for Mom this year because I couldn't and he even mowed my yard for 3 months as I couldn't. 2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different than the minicon three wheel one he bought few years ago. 2014 He went on his new cycle with some other guys to North Carolina for a week but he said that was too long. Has been to AK couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen until this year and he had some surgery that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still golf. So always saying busy doing something or other.	Wife Karene Melvina Dyer	Husband Willard Hahn Lowe
---	---	--	---

Willard Harlo Lowe

Birth: May 21, 1915
Yarrow
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 4, 1971
Bettendorf
Scott County
Iowa, USA



Added by: [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)



Added by: [Steve & Debbie](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dustin Oliver](#)

Willard was born in Yarrow, MO and lived on his parents farm for few years after his marriage then moved to Rock Island Illinois in 1940 and went to work at Sturdevent Dairy then moved to farm near Hillsdale, IL and continued at the Dairy until 1943 when moved to a farm near Maysville, IA and then moved in 1947 to Iowana Farms across from Alcoa, which is now called Riverdale. He farmed there and also went to work at the Iowana Dairy as did his wife, daughter and son all worked there at one time. He became a Mason and worked up to 32th Degree. His death was accidental as was in the field feeding the pigs when hit a rut and tractor turned over on him. They said he died instantly. He was only 56.
He liked to dance, play cards, go fishing and boating in his spare time.

He was the son of Charles "Henry" Lowe and Laura Alice Thompson late of Adair Co. MO.

He married Rovene Melvina Dyer in 25 Apr 1934 in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. They had 3 children, Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Houser Treadway living in Bettendorf, IA and Charles Edward Lowe living in Rock Island, IL. Marion Dale Lowe 1950--1950

He was buried 7 Aug 1971 at Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co. IA.

(bio by: [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#))

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)

Spouse:

Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurr (1915 - 2012)

Siblings:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)*

Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)*

Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)*

Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)

Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Davenport Memorial Park

Davenport

Scott County

Iowa, USA

Created by: Elliott

Record added: May 23, 2003

Find A Grave Memorial# 7480726

Cemetery links:

Find A Grave

FamilySearch

WorldVitalRecords

Spouse:

Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurr (1912 - 2012)

Siblings:

Martha Lea Lowe Lamster (1907 - 1988)*

Unice "Dorothy" Pesh Lowe Wright (1910 -

1974)*

Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)*

Willard Harlow Lowe (1912 - 1971)

Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Davenport Memorial Park

Davenport

Scott County

Iowa, USA

Created by: Elliott

Record added: May 23, 2003

Find A Grave Memorial# 7430726

Rovene Melvina *Dyer* Schurr

Birth: Sep. 4, 1915
Wyaconda
Clark County
Missouri, USA

Death: Mar. 28, 2012
Bettendorf
Scott County
Iowa, USA



Added by: [Ken Nagel](#)

BETTENDORF — Rovene Melvina Schurr, 96, of Bettendorf, went to be with her Lord and Savior on Wednesday, March 28, 2012, at Trinity Bettendorf.

Burial in Davenport Memorial Park.

Rovene was born on September 4, 1915, in Wyaconda, Mo., the daughter of Henry S. and Juda (Anderson) Dyer. On April 25, 1934, in Kirksville, Mo., she married Willard Lowe. He preceded her in death in August 4, 1971, when a tractor turned over on him. She then married Harold G. Schurr on December 5, 1975, in Bettendorf. He preceded her in death on July 3, 2008.

Rovene graduated from Kirksville High School in Kirksville, Mo. She was a housewife most of her life but taught Girls Scouts of Scott County. Rovene was a member of Scott County Farm Bureau, Northwest Turners Auxiliary, Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club and the Davenport Moose Lodge. She was also a member of Liedertafel for over 50 years where she was a past officer.

Survivors include her daughter, Gladys L. Treadway of Bettendorf; her son, Charles Lowe of Rock Island; three stepchildren; eight grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren; four great grandchildren; eight step-great grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, both husbands, one infant son, Marion Dale Lowe, one brother, Paul Francis Dyer, and three sisters, Gertrude Dyer, Hazel Urton and Edna Dyer.



Added by: [Steve & Debbie](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dustin Oliver](#)

Family links:

Parents:

[Henry Sylvester Dyer \(1879 - 1965\)](#)

[Juda Anderson Dyer \(1879 - 1957\)](#)

Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurt



Added by: Ken Hoad



Added by: Steve A. Dyer



Cometary Photo
Added by: Dyan Dyer

Birth: Sep. 4, 1912
Wyaconda
Clark County
Missouri, USA
Death: Mar. 28, 2012
Bettendorf
Scott County
Iowa, USA

Birth:
Death:

BETTENDORF — Rovene Melvina Schurt, 98, of Bettendorf, went to be with her Lord and Savior on Wednesday, March 28, 2012, at Trinity Bettendorf.
Burial in Davenport Memorial Park.
Rovene was born on September 4, 1912, in Wyaconda, Mo., the daughter of Henry S. and Jude (Anderson) Dyer. On April 22, 1934, in Kirksville, Mo., she married Willard Lowe. He preceded her in death in August 4, 1971, when a tractor turned over on him. She then married Harold G. Schurt on December 2, 1972, in Bettendorf. He preceded her in death on July 3, 2008.
Rovene graduated from Kirksville High School in Kirksville, Mo. She was a housewife most of her life but taught Girls Scouts of Scott County. Rovene was a member of Scott County Farm Bureau, Northwest Turners Auxiliary, Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club and the Davenport Moose Lodge. She was also a member of Liedertafel for over 50 years where she was a past officer.
Survivors include her daughter, Gladys L. Treadway of Bettendorf; her son, Charles Lowe of Rock Island; three stepchildren; eight grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren; four great grandchildren; eight step-great-grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; both husbands; one infant son, Marion Dale Lowe; one brother, Paul Francis Dyer; and three sisters, Gertrude Dyer, Hazel Utton and Edna Dyer.

Family links:
Parents:

Henry Sylvester Dyer (1879 - 1965)
Jude Anderson Dyer (1879 - 1927)

Spouses:

Harold G. Schurr (1917 - 2008)
Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)*

- Jeanne Nagel

Added: Mar. 30, 2012

Siblings:

Paul Francis Dyer (1906 - 1975)*
V. Gertrude Dyer (1908 - 1913)*
Edna Virginia Dyer (1911 - 1983)*
Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurr (1915 - 2012)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Davenport Memorial Park

Davenport
Scott County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Ken Nagel

Record added: Mar 30, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 87699745

- Jerome Vogel
Added: Mar 30, 2012



Spouses:
Harold G. Schurt (1917 - 2008)
Willard Harlo Lowe (1912 - 1971)*

Siblings:
Paul Francis Dyer (1906 - 1972)*
V. Gertrude Dyer (1908 - 1913)*
Edna Virginia Dyer (1911 - 1983)*
Ravene Melvina Dyer Schurt (1912 - 2012)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Davenport Memorial Park
Davenport
Scott County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Ken Vogel
Record added: Mar 30, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 8259242

Family Group Record

Husband				
Harold George Schurr				
Born	22 Apr 1917	Place	Le Claire, Scott Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Jul 2008	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA	Endowed
Buried	7 Jul 2008	Place	Davenport, SCI, Dav Mem. cem	Sealed to parents
Married	5 Dec 1975	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Grace Moeller			
Married	25 Mar 1942	Place	Davenport, Scott Co. IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	George Gupley Schurr			
Husband's mother	Minnie Louise Eckermann			
Wife				
Rovene Melvina Dyer				
Born	4 Sep 1915	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Mar 2012	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA	Endowed
Buried	1 Apr 2012	Place	D, S, Davenport Memorial Park	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Willard Harlo Lowe			
Married	25 Apr 1934	Place	Kirkville, Adair, MO	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Henry Sylvester Dyer			
Wife's mother	Juda "Judy" Anderson			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Harold George Schurr
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes HUSBAND - Harold George Schurr Info from Harold. Harold was only the only son and he had 3 sisters: Helen, Marian & Mildred. Mildred was first to pass away on 17 Mar 2005 She was born 18 May 1919 and was md to Donald A. Lemke 8 Dec 1949 and he died 2 Jan 1997. Helen died age 92, 4 Jun 2008 in Bettendorf, IA. Just a month before Harold. He was married twice before and had 4 children by his first marriage. He has been farming all his life and took over his grandparents, and parents farm and lived on it till 1980-82 when his son married and took over the farm. They moved into town but he goes to the farm every day to work. Harlan lives on farm near Argo, Gary lived on home place till 1999 when he bought a farm of his own up near Grand Mound, IA and Karen lives in WI. Harlan has 2 children, Gary 4 and Karen has 2. Gary had been divorced for few years and raised his 4 children by himself now he has 2 in college and 1 in high school and 1 middle school (1999). He recently got married again to Lynn Feller 29 Jul 2000 at the Argo church, Our Savior Presbyterian church, Le Claire, IA. and had pig roast reception afterwards at his new farm north of Grand Mound, Clinton Co., IA. Where he moved a year ago when he bought the farm, larger then his fathers. Lynn had been married before and had a son Blake Feller & dau Daniell Feller and so their family increased from 4 and 2 to 6 children, 2 adults. Gary's oldest dau Marie is away in AZ going to College so only 5 at home, David, Neal and Lanna Schurr and Daniell & Blake. Lynn's parents are Rita Mathiot and Dan Elder. Harlan now is working the home farm (besides his own) after he retired from Alcoa few months ago (2000). Their dau Tracey md and has 2 children and son Kevin works in Rapid City, SD. (2002 Kevin works in Sioux City IA) Karen and husband Steve still live in WI and their 2 children are working and going to school. Stacy starts college soon (in 2001) and Kirk in high school. Harold has had hip surgery few years ago, first one abt 1989 and colan pollups removed before that. He thought abt 1984? Nov 2000 Harold had gall bladder surgery the 14th of Nov. thinking that may be his problem with the pain he has been having but they aren't sure. 25 Nov 2000 their children held a 25th wedding anniversary party for them in Princeton Community Center, Princeton, IA. Daughter Karen and family were here this year for Thanksgiving so decided to have it a little early. 11 Dec 2002 Harold had hip surgery, was going to replace the one they did back in 1984 he said but they had to replace the whole thing so now has an all new hip again. Was in hosptial 12 days this time. 22 Mar 2008 Harold had stomach surgery and they found what they said a little green stick which was infecting the colon area. Then 1st Apr had to have another surgery as something wasn't right. He went from Trinity Hospital to the new Dav interum hospital then was transfered to nursing home in Moline for rehabliltion and hopefully get better on 3rd June. He then just gave up and they moved him back to Trinity Hospice Hospital the nite of the 2rd of Jul and about 6pm and was too late for Mom to go back to hospital, as she had been with him all day today then he died the next morning about 6 am on the 3rd of Jul. Buried 7th Jul in Davenport Memorial Cem. With a get together at the restaurant on his farm after the services. Charlie had called me about 6:30 am morning of the 3rd and I spent the day with Mom and then on the 4th had much to do as well. WIFE - Rovene Melvina Dyer BIRTH: Have copy of birth certificate and info from Rovene. MARRIAGE1: Have copy of mg record. MARRIAGE2: Recorded Davenport, Scott Co. IA (don't have copy). DEATH; Went to Trinity Hospital 27 Mar and passed away 28 Mar 1:30 in their Hospice room. Death cert. listed heart failure. Probably was as she willed her self to go and did. Her info is also on Find A Grave site. Had a bio of her but someone replaced it with her obit and a picture.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Harold George Schurr
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes	WIFE - Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued) CENSUS RECORD: Listed in 1920 Adair Co. Mo census with parents at age 4 3/12. 1930 Adair Co, MO Benton Twp pg 111 ED 1-8 Sup Div 4 sheet 11A 237/243: Hemy S. Dyer 51 Mo Juda 51 Mo wife, Hazel Gardine 24 Mo wd dau, Edna Dyer 18 dau, Rovene 14 MO dau. 1940 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. ED 1-20 Sheet # 45 household # 85 17 Apr Lowe, R Willard D. head 24 Adair Co. MO (Should be Willard Harlo Lowe) Rovene M. wife 24 Missouri Gladys L. daughter 5 Missouri Charles E. son 3 Missouri She was living at 939 Summitt Hills Drive, Bettendorf, IA (1989-2008) with 2nd husband Harold. After Harold went to the hospital till July, she moved May 2012 she moved to Jersey Ridge Place Assisted Living until she passed away Mar 2012. Rovene was born in Kahoka, Clark Co. Mo, where she lived until 1919 when her family moved to a farm just outside Kirksville, Adair Co. MO (what is now next to the golf course on hiway 61). Now the Hollister Factory is on the land. Before they could get insurance on the place they had a fire and house was destroyed with all in it. They rebuilt it and lived there many years. She graduated from high school in 1933 from Kirksville, MO with the help of her sisters to get her thru. She married soon after getting out of school and began her life as a homemaker. She likes to read, make crafts, crocket and also likes to dance and play cards. She met her first husband thru a blind date and they married in 1934. They made their first home with his parents while Willard helped on their farm and also tried to find other work. Their first daughter was born in that house in 1935 and shortly after they moved to a farm near Bullion, MO where their 2nd child, Charles was born. They lived there until about 1940 when they didn't think they could make a living farming in Mo so moved to Rock Island, IL where Willard got a job at the Sturdevant Dairy. By 1942 they had rented a farm near Hillsdale, IL and he farmed and also worked at the Dairy. By Mar 1945 they moved to a farm near Maysville, IA and by Mar 1948 moved to Iowana Farms in Bettendorf, IA. 1954 they moved to Devils Glen Road to a farm, where Willard was killed in 1971. She always had been interested in belonging to clubs and doing what she can. From PTA to 4-H then later into other clubs as Farm Bureau, she belonged to the Eastern Star. She usually held offices in the clubs as she enjoyed working with the people. She was president of the Leidertafel Ladies card club for 4 years, as well as belonging to several card clubs. Fortunately her health has held good and she is able to get out and go when she wants to. After Willard was killed she bought a house in Bettendorf and went to work to keep busy. She met Harold and they were married in 1975 and she moved to his farm for several years then they moved back to her house in town, when his son took over the farm. They lived on Glenn St until 1989 when she bought the house on Summitt Hills Dr. She and Willard traveled and went on vacations about every year, either north fishing or to the west. Usually camped in the early years then later had a camper. They went to Germany in 1966 when Gladys was in Germany and they toured there for two weeks. She went to Hawaii after death of Willard and then after she remarried they went again to Hawaii. Harold decided he didn't want to travel much after 1989 so Rovene went on a 6 day bus trip to New York with some lady friends June 1995 and really enjoyed it. She was 5 ft 6 in and weight about 140 pounds. She had black hair when she was young and brown eyes. Her hair has been grey since out of school. Her health has been very good and she has some arthritis but that doesn't slow her down too much till in her 80's then things started to go downhill. 1995 had a family birthday dinner for her at Jumers. Had article w/picture in the paper as well. 1998-99 She has started to have some health problems. First they noticed she had high eye pressure which was beginning of Glacoma and then she had a cataract removed and even lost her drivers licence for while till that was taken care of then she got it back, then she started having very high blood pressure so is treated for that and then

Family Group Record

Husband	Harold George Schurr
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes	WIFE - Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued) about Jun 1998 she started having dizzy spells. Went thru a series of test and have not located any reason to date except they did locate a small tumor on the pititary gland at base of brain from a MRI but really that wouldn't cause the dizziness don't think. She had surgery on her legs in Oct 1999 to open her arteries and thought that may help but hasn't a lot. After several months still can't walk very far or long periods of time and gets tired very quickly. Now by 2002 she isn't able to walk much better at all. Still having dizzy spells but not so often. In 1997 she went to Branson, on a bus trip and 1998 went on bus trip to Mississippi and Jul 1999 going to Branson again with her daughter. Nov 2000 Rovene and Harolds children had a 25th wedding anniversery party for them at the Princeton Community Center, Princeton, IA. As near as can be counted there were maybe few more then 150 there. Was held on Sat the 25th of Nov. Harolds daughter from WI was here for Thanksgiving and decided to have it then. Charles was in AZ so Gladys was only one there from her side of the family besides Mark, Deb and Tara did come. Sep 2004 She had her 89th birthday get together with family at Old Country Buffet in Moline and got sick that night and next day Harold took her to the new Trinity hospital on Utica Ridge road and they weren't sure what was going on but later they determined she may have had a small storke and or pnemonia but don't think they really knew as had no symptoms of those two really. 2004-2005 her health has been up and down, Harold says she doesn't remember things as well but then we all don't remember things, young or old but until it gets much more serious we will continue to see how things go. Sep 2005 she will celebrate her 90th birthday and planned to have an open house but ended up having a family dinner at The Lodge, formerly Jumers on th 18th of Sept as they had to go to McCausland for the 4th, which was her birthday. Better for Sheri to come later in the month also from FL, since they have been having so many hurricanes there this year. 2006 she made the statement that her mother always said she was English & Irish. We don't know anything on the Andersons but have been said they were from Scotland. Richey's we don't know but guess English and Fitzgerald was probably from Ireland so the statement could be correct. Most of other lines further back appears to be English. The Dyer's are suppose to be English as are the Hurst, Lahue's from France, Hurn's we don't know for sure. 2008 May 5 she moved into the Jersey Ridge Place, into the senior assisted living apartment. Harold had stomach surgery on Easter 22 Mar and then had another surgery 1 Apr and didn't get well enough to come home and she couldn't stay by herself so found an apartment at Assisted Living center, in which they thought would be temporary but however Harold died 3 Jul 2008 so she stayed at the center. They had a party for her on 5 May 2009 to celebrate the year there. She would rather be in her home but has to be satisfied to be there and lucky that she can afford to be there. My brother and I then had to clean out her house and to take many things to be auctioned off, which didn't bring much at all and had to clean the house and get it ready to go on the market and was on market from about Sept 2008 till end of Feb 2009 when it was sold. 16 June 2009 at the assisted living center they had a group meet today to tell something they had to do when small and didn't like it and also take something for show and tell. She told what she didn't like was to clean the milk separator, which most people didn't know what a separator was and always had to how in the garden with her mother and then every day after school she had to go to the hog lot and pick up clean corn cobs to put in stove in the house to help get a fire going. She took a quilt she made with different state birds on it for show and tell. Also an old bucket she had from her family. They have exercise every morning at the center, can go or not and if Mom is there she will go. Then afternoons they have different things to do, crafts, movies, talk or whatever so you can go do as much or as little as you want and if she doesn't have a card club to go to she will go to what ever they have there. She has 3-5 card clubs she still belongs to a month and usually there is someone that comes to pick her up so she can go to those as well. My brother and I take care of many things that has to be done for her as well.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Harold George Schurr
Wife	Rovene Melvina Dyer
Notes	WIFE - Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued) 2010 has been a good year for her. She has fallen couple times but otherthen that has felt pretty good. Able to get about and card clubs down to 2 a month but she usually makes them. She had to start having her hair done by the operator at the center after April as my arms and hands were so weak I wasn't able to do much of anything. Had to get my hair cut so didn't have to do but just the very top. Charlie mowed my yard for 3 months then I was able to do it myself. Has taken all year for me to get much strenght back and not all the way back yet. We had and Open House the 5th of Sep for Moms 95th birthday and was able to hold it at the center so that was quite a bit of work, since I wasn't feeling that good but we got it done and she had quite a crowd come and she enjoyed it so guess was worth it. 14 Feb 2012 she fell out of bed at the assisted living and bruised her ribs and they think one of them went into her lung as she was having problems breathing and eating and keeping food down after going to the hospital the 18th for 6 days then back home and wasn't getting any better but weaker so they sent her to the hospital the 27th and she had no resisitation or anything and said just give her a bed and let her sleep as was so tired so they did. Gave her morphine and lorazapam to help her relax so she could rest and by 1:30 28th had passed away. Charlie had just left to get his new car so he wasn't there. All the kids were there afternoon of the 17th. Then started to clean out her apt. next day and took 3 days to clear it out. The girls took most of her furniture and several other things. Harlan took her recliner and much was taken to Good will. Then we set up time to see the lawyer for her will as wasn't going to probate or estate. She left \$3000 to each of grandchildren and by time rest is split between Charlie and I will come to about \$300,000 each. Absolute a shock.

Harold G. Schurr

Birth: Apr. 22, 1917
 Scott County
 Iowa, USA
 Death: Jul. 3, 2008
 Bettendorf
 Scott County
 Iowa, USA



Added by: Ken Nagel



Added by: Steve & Debbie



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Dustin Oliver

DAVENPORT - Harold G. Schurr, a life-long Scott County farmer and a resident of Davenport, died on Thursday, July 3, 2008, at Trinity Pathway Hospice in Bettendorf. Burial will be in Davenport Memorial Park. Mr. Schurr was born in Scott County, Iowa, on April 22, 1917, the son of George and Minnie (Eckermann) Schurr. On March 25, 1942, he was united in marriage to Grace C. Moeller in Davenport. She preceded him in death on June 5, 1961. On December 5, 1975, he was united in marriage to Rovene M. (Dyer) Lowe in Bettendorf. Harold owned and operated the family farm in LeClaire Township, where he actively farmed until his retirement in 1980. The Schurr Farm was honored by being designated a Century Farm, having remained in the same family for over one hundred years. In addition to work on the farm, Harold was also a sales representative for the former PAG Seed Corn Company for many years. He was former member of Scott County 4-H, the Scott County Farm Bureau and the Davenport Moose Lodge #28. Even though farming was his "favorite" activity, Harold also took great pleasure in gardening, enjoyed going to the Scott County Fair and liked to attend farm auctions. He also had a special interest in antique tractors. Harold loved to dance on Wednesday and Saturday nights at Fairyland or the Col Ballroom and spent many enjoyable evenings playing cards with his many friends. Those left to honor his memory include his wife, Rovene; his daughter, Karen (Steve) Peterson, of Hudson, Wisconsin; his sons, Harlen (Linda) Schurr, of Davenport and Gary (Lynn) Schurr, of Grand Mound, Iowa; his stepdaughter, Gladys Treadway, of Bettendorf; his stepson, Charles Lowe, of Rock Island; 14 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; four great-great-



- Jeanne Nagel

Added: Mar. 30, 2012

grandchildren; his sister, Marian Hamann, of Eldridge, Iowa; and many other relatives and wonderful friends. In addition to his first wife, his sons, Richard and Vernon, and his sisters, Helen Holst and Mildred Lemke, preceded him in death.

Family links:

Spouses:

Grace C. Moeller Schurr (1916 - 1961)*

Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurr (1915 - 2012)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Davenport Memorial Park

Davenport

Scott County

Iowa, USA

Created by: Ken Nagel

Record added: Mar 30, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 87699857

Family Group Record

my line

Page 1 of 19

Husband Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser				
Born	23 Feb 1934	Place	Red Oak, MC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Apr 2007	Place	Mason City, CGC, Iowa	Endowed
Buried		Place	Cremated	Sealed to parents
Married	30 Apr 1955 (Div)	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Loretta Leone			
Married	(Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Phyllis King perkins			
Married	(Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	David Percy Houser			
Husband's mother	Rose Mary Scherer			

Wife Gladys LaVon Lowe				
Born	9 Apr 1935	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway			
Married	9 Apr 1965	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Joseph Rolla "Joe" Shull			
Married	18 Oct 1953 (Div)	Place	Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Willard Harlo Lowe			
Wife's mother	Rovene Melvina Dyer			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---	--	--	---------------------	--------

1 F Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser				
Born	7 Feb 1956	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Tom Mapes (father)			
Married	never married	Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M Larry Martin Houser				
Born	1 Jul 1958	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown			
Married	26 Nov 1977 (Div)	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 19

Husband Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser			
Wife Gladys LaVon Lowe			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	F	Gayle Renee' Houser	
	Born	17 Feb 1960	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Daniel Gentile	
	Married	never married	Place
	Spouse	Randell Scott "Randy" Bush	
	Married	14 Feb 1982 (Div)	Place Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX
4	M	Mark Allen Houser	
	Born	7 Feb 1962	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA
	Christened		Place
	Died	12 Feb 1962	Place Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
	Buried	12 Feb 1962	Place cremated-IA.City, Johnson Co., IA
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Info from Jerry and mg and divorce papers. Jerry md 2nd to Loretta Leone and had a son Mark b. ca 1966. Jerry md 3rd to Phyllis King Perkins and had a daughter, Jessica b. ca 1972. Divorced from Loretta, maybe Iowa City, IA and divorced from Phyllis in Atlanta, GA. Don't know anymore about the children other then they both were adopted by step fathers. Mark Elliott's name changed to Kolpek and Jessica was changed but think name in obituary of Betts was a married name. One of the last two wives are deceased but not sure which one.

Jerry was born in Red Oak, IA and raised in Iowa City, IA. His mother divorced his father soon after he was born and she later married W.D. "Dale" Miller who raised him.

He spent 4 years at Red Oak High School but last 2 months they moved to Oakland so he actually graduated from Oakland High School but he doesn't count that 2 months and then went on and worked at several jobs. Was working at Oakdale TB Sanatarium when first married. And the next 9 years worked at several different jobs until he was divorced the first time, then moved back to Iowa City for a while then was in Atlanta, GA for a few years and then back to Iowa City for few years then he started a greenhouse in Tipton, IA (1988) which is what he is still working at 2002.

Jerry started calling me after Chuck died in 1998 and we have kept in contact ever since. He has also kept in contact with our 3 children since.

Thinking about going to retire from business 2002 and selling his business as has had several health problems. Which he did sell the business Jan 2003, then in Nov 2003 he bought an acreage in Corydon, Wayne Co. IA and moved there.

Last week of June 2003 he had 1st knee surgery in Iowa City that went wrong and has nothing but problems since and was back in hospital the 7th Jul suppose to have his knee cleaned and drained but they replaced the whole knee on the 8th of Jul 2003 Said he maybe there 6 weeks since they replaced the plastic in his knee and put in a tube they could check his blood without a needle each time. Don't think he stayed in the hospital that long thought. I had gone up few times to see him when he was in hospital. He was there until about end of Aug. Was in Mason City first of Sep for couple weeks. Then went back to Tipton. By last of Oct he was looking for some land in Missouri and accidentally come across the land near Corydon and liked what he saw and ended up buying the place and moved in the 1st of Dec 2003.

3rd week of May 2004 was back in Iowa City Hospital for infection in his leg.

Family Group Record

Husband **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

Wife **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND - Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser (Continued)

I took him to Mayo's 21st June of 2004 for the first time and there few days then stopped by Mason City, to see his mother and sister before getting back to Corydon. They scheduled to have knee surgery again the last of Sep 2004 at Mayo's Clinic. But ended up he had infection and had to be on anitibotics and so had to postpone the surgery till first of Oct when they took his knee out and he had to have a cast for several weeks before they could put the knee back in on 16th of Nov but guess what, he got an infection they said so couldn't do it till 22nd of Dec. He was in Mayo's all this time. Problems since then as well. Actually from the first surgery he has problems with that leg. Never heard of anyone having so much problems from a simple knee surgery.

2005 Has had several stays in the hospital in Corydon, Des Moines, and Corydon again, not finding out what is really wrong. By Sept is beginning to get better and staying at home. He has had Mary Ellen stay with him a week in Des Moines where he had surgery for bleeding ulser which may have been the problem for some time, then went to Corydon with him and stayed couple weeks while he was in hospital again and then getting him settled back at home and the house clean and things done to it that needed done so that was a help to him.

2006 also in hosptial different times for different things.

2007 April: Sheri came up from FL Thursday the 12th and she, Gayle and I went to Mason City the 14-15-16th of Apr to see how he was doing. Sheri then went back to FL on the 19th of April.

We got home Monday late afternoon and Mary Ellen called us Tuesday that he passed away at 10:30 that morning. 3 days less then month from diagnosis to death is pretty fast I think. He went into Corydon hospital the 20th Mar and said had spot on lung so should go to another hosptial so decided on Iowa City University and was there a week & 4 days where they said he had a very fast growing lung cancer and had spread to his liver, bone, brain and both lungs and so Mary Ellen had him moved the 2nd of Apr to Mason City IOOF nursing home where he was until the 17th of April. They had him cremated and there will be a memorial service in Iowa City probably the later part of Sept. Sept 29 if all goes as planned.

His obituary was quite lengthy as Mary Ellen wrote it and I had supplied some of the info as well and put it in the Davenport paper, Iowa City, Mason City, Tipton, Corydon, Red Oak papers as was known in all places. Quad City Times, Davenport, IA Sun 22 Apr 2007 pg C8:

Elsewhere

Jerry Houser

Mason City, Iowa --- Jerry Houser, 73, died Tuesday April 17, 2007, at the IOOF Home in Mason City under the care of Hospice of North Iowa following a diagnosis of lung cancer March 20, 2007. A Celebration of Life service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, September 29, 2007, at the Unitarian Universalist Society, Iowa City, Per his wishes he was cremated.

Gerald Larry Houser was born February 23, 1934, in Red Oak, Iowa, the son of David Percy and Rosemary (Scherer) Houser. His early childhood was spent living with his grandparents, Frank C. and Sidney Mae (Tenney) Scherer in rural Montgomery County, Iowa. He returned to live with his mother in 1943, after her marriage to William Dale Miller.

Jerry survived two early life-threatening accidents, swallowing gasoline at age 3 and shooting himself in the stomach at age 15 while hunting rabbits. He graduated from Red Oak High School in 1951, lettering in football and playing tuba (by ear) in the marching band. He often practiced the tuba afternoons on the school bus ride home.

He enrolled in the University of Iowa as a chemical engineering major but after one semester decided it wasn't what he wanted. He wrote to his high school classmates in 2001 "A real dilemma, I had no clue to what direction I would want to go. The search went on for nearly 35 years"

Following his brief college experience he worked in a variety of jobs, mostly sales, and moved about often. During those years he had "probably 30 different jobs, three wives and six kids" In 1981, while working in a factory in Iowa City, he was over exposed to a toxic chemical and forced to leave to preserve his health.

During his physical recovery he moved to his family's farm, Rainbow Acres, near Riverside, Iowa, and began his "digging in the dirt" horticulture experiments that evolved into a burgeoning pumpkin and potted herb enterprise. By 1987 the business had outgrown Rainbow Acres and he located an abandoned greenhouse complex near Tipton, Iowa, that was built during the early 1970's hydroponic tomato craze.

Golden Acres began operating in 1988 and business took off, doubling sales every year for the first seven years. Pumpkins were eventually dropped, the herbs expanded and a full range of perennials added. Over 2000 varieties were grown, with markets in three states and over 100 stores, including Wal-Mart, Kmart, Home Depot and HyVee. Sales volume quickly topped a million dollars. He had finally found his life passion.

Nearing age 70, and following the death of a partner, Jerry sold the business in 2003, and retired to a near perfect rural 40-acre sanctuary near Corydon, in Wayne County. A failed knee replacement left him in a wheel-chair and unhappily restricted his plan to once again spend his time "digging in the dirt". He did, however, find pleasure in

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 19

Husband **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

Wife **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND - Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser (Continued)

feeding the abundant birds and wildlife that visited daily, including nightly forays from skunks, raccoons and opossums that savored the dog food he purchased just for their suppers.

Jerry's rebirth as a faithful follower of Jesus Christ 30 years ago was a life changing transition for him; h found atonement in caring for his family and friends. During his last days he received long visits from his immediate family and soul searching dialogues with his many spiritual counselors that resulted in his peaceful passing. He was a member of the Church of Christ, his last affiliation with the Sunnyslope Church of Christ, Promise City.

He is survived by his first wife, Gladys (Lowe) Treadway; and their children, SherylInn Kay Houser, East Point, Fla, Larry Martin Houser, Pleasant Valley, Iowa, and Gayle Renee' Houser Bush, Coal Valley, Ill. Grandchildren include Misty Gail Parenzan, Destin, Fla., Jason Houser, Duluth, Minn., Caanan Bush, Malibu, Calif., and Brittany Bush, Newbury Park, Calif. Great-grandchildren are Travis Perry, Bryana Perry, Dilan Parenzan, Destin, Fla.

Children from later marriages are, Mark Elliot (Houser) Kolpek, Texas, and Jessica (Houser) Betts, Arkansas, who were adopted by their stepfathers. Also surviving are his sister, Mary Ellen Miller, Mason City; brother David Dale (Janet) Miller, Blairstown and faithful cousin, Charles (Mary Ellen) West, Bode.

He was preceded in death by his parents and infant son, Mark Allen Houser.

Memorials may be sent to his favorite chairty, the Salvation Army, or to the Iowa Arboretum in Madrid, Iowa.

Arrangements are with Major Erickson Funeral Home & Crematory. They may be reached at (614)-423-0924 or www.majorericksonfuneralhome.com.

(I went over the obit before she sent it as did Charles West and all missed that didn't list I lived in Bettendorf, IA, which didn't really make that much difference and I did have Misty's middle name spelled wrong but had thought everything else was right, believe Jessica Betts was married name).

Recieved copies of his obit from Funeral Home, Mason City paper, Press Citizen, Iowa City, the Gazette, Cedar Rapids, and Red Oak Express. Also ran in the Tipton Conservitive and the Corydon Times Republican papers.

WIFE - Gladys LaVon Lowe

I was born on a farm just outside Kirksville, MO belonging to my grandparents, Henry and Laura (Thompson) Lowe, where my parents were living at the time. Sadly there is nothing there but the land now. All the buildings have been torn down several years ago.

My next home was on a farm near Bullion, Mo which wasn't far from my grandparents farm. My brother was born there and we lived there until 1940. My dad was on the School Board there and the school was close to us so I started kindergarten there, even though I wasn't 5 years of age yet.

The summer of 1940 we moved to Rock Island, IL where my Dad thought he maybe could get a job. Making a living in MO was hard so thought it would be better in Rock Island. We lived about three places while there. I started first grade there, even thou the school said I should be in kindergarten, they let me go. My mother told them if I couldn't do the work they could put me back but they didn't have to. My Dad got a job at the Sturdevent Dairy and worked there until 1945. In 1942 we moved to a farm near Hillsdale, IL where he farmed and also worked at the Dairy plant.

March 1945 we moved to a farm near Maysville, IA where my Dad farmed on the shares with Mr Art Meints. We went to the Allens Grove Twp. school, which was a one room school taught by Mrs Edna Spies. Probably one of the best teachers I ever had. We kept in touch until her death in the 1980's.

March 1948 we moved to what was then Iowana Farms, now part of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant outside Bettendorf. Dad farmed some ground owned by Iowana Farms and then he went to work for them at their Dairy plant in Bettendorf. I went to school at the Riverdale school across the road from Alcoa the last part of the 7th grade and all of 8th grade. Then I took a bus to J.B. Young Junior High School in Davenport for 9th grade which was in 1949-1950, located at Locust and Harrison Streets. Several students went to Sudlow in Davenport but I decided to go to J. B.

I went to Davenport High School (now Central High) 10-12th grade and graduated from there in 1953. (Just had our 40th year reunion Aug 1993) (50th reunion in Sep 2003). It was located at 12 and Harrison Street. At this time they found out I had a heart murmur so didn't take gym thru high school. Probably had it since I had scarlet fever when I was young.

I left home after graduation and worked at different jobs in Davenport and lived with a girlfriend until we decided to join a group selling magazines to California and I decided to marry one of the guys on the trip in Las Vegas and came

_____ Gladys / Lynn / two

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	WIFE - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) back to Davenport, which was a big mistake. It lasted less then a year and then I divorced in Jul 1954. We had a son, Aug 1954 who I gave up for adoption as wasn't able to care for him as we had divorced by then. There was just no living with that man. Probably because we didn't know each other very long and when we got back to Davenport and found an apartment he became so jealous that I couldn't even talk to my brother and barely could leave the house because he would think I was having an affair with every man I saw so by early part of the year I know it wasn't going to work so I left and went back home and worked at Bettendorf Sheep Metal works as secretary for Doc Wingert till Aug then had the baby and then went to Missouri to spend a week with my cousin then came back and went to work at the T.B. Sanitarium at Oakdale, IA, just outside Iowa City then. The marriage, well have to go back, the idea to go with this group was Probably the most stupid thing I ever did because Anna Boyles, who I was rooming with wanted to go and so I agreed so that was probably the 1st mistake, but you live and learn by your mistakes I guess. We had a nice apartment and both was working but guess thought we needed more excitement. Which back then even selling magazines door to door was not the thing to do, better then today but should have know better then even. I was trying to figure out a way to get back home at the time and then Joe started paying attention to me instead of Anna and then wanted to get married and come back home so thought was my way to get home I guess so we went to Las Vegas and got married then came back to Davenport. Looking back I didn't know very much about Joe and know he didn't know much about me as should have got an annulment when we got back but thought would try to make it work. I met my second husband there (Oakdale TB Sanitarium at Oakdale, IA) and we married a year later in Iowa City and stayed at the hospital for a while and in 1956 moved back to Davenport, IA. We had 4 children, all four being born in Davenport. We lived several places in Davenport until 1964 when we separated and divorced. I stayed in Davenport and went to work to raise the children, with the help of my parents and none from their father. In 1959 I had my gall bladder out but have had no problems since. After last child in 1962 found out Jerry wanted to move to Des Moines to work and I didn't want to leave this area since knew his background on jobs. So he went and found a lady he liked so I said that was it and we divorced. He remarried and had a child and divorced her and married again and had another child then about that time he came back to Iowa City then to Tipton and opened up a green house and ran that for few years and made good money at it till his leg started hurting then decided to buy a place in Corydon IA and sold the greenhouse and lived there for short while as leg bother hin and had surgery then everything went down hill as he got infection in it right after surgery and in years time he had cancer through out his body and Mary Ellen took him to Mason City and Sheri came from FL and Gayle and I went to visit him at the last 15-16 April 2008 and we left on the 17th of Apr and he died that morning. Mary Ellen had a memorial in Iowa City for famiy and friend and Gayle and Terry an I went to that. about a month or two later. He gave Mary Ellen the farm in Corydon and left me money and set up anunity for the girls for 10 years but believd Larry was and had been on drugs so didn't leave him anything believing he would spend it all on drugs but he wasn't on drugs at that time. So I gave him some of money Jerry gave me to help him out. By Dec 1964 my luck had changed, through a mutual friend I met my third husband and every thing just seem to click. Third time a charm and all that. Chuck had just lost his wife and he was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenel, and was a Sargent in the Army at that time. He had been in the Army for 14 years by then. He had no children and took to my three right off and they to him. We decided to get married in April and friends of ours wanted the wedding at their house so we were married on Dixwell Street in Davenport at the home of Jim and Fern Beach. Carl and Carol stood up with us. (Strange twist- Jim and Fern divorced and Fern went to Florida and Jim went to NM and Carl and Carol moved to Arizona and were later divorce. All remarried). We just celebrated 28 years of marriage in 1993. We would have been married 33 years liking one month when he died in Mar 1998. We went to Springfield, MA for our honeymoon, as Chuck had to go there on business for the Army. It was the first time I had flown and like my Dad I wasn't found of it either. I have had for many years a tendency to have motion sickness and several things bother me, flying one of them, high places another. Since then have flown a few times and take Draminine and it does help. We bought our first home on W. 69th street in Ridgeview addtion in Davenport in 1965 then by Feb 1966 we were on our way to Germany. Chuck had been transfered to the Army base at Friedberg, Germany for a three year tour. We went to Germany on the ship "USNS Gieger". We left NJ and after 9 days on the ship we arrived in Bremerhaven port in Germany. We had the car on the ship with us so we picked it up and both got our German drivers licence and drove to Friedberg, Germany. Again the first few days on the ship were terrible but then someone told me to see the Dr and get some Dramimine which would help and so the last 5 days were very enjoyable. Sheri and Gayle weren't feeling too well the first few days but they got over it shortly. Didn't bother Larry at all. So all enjoyed the trip. There wasn't any vacant apartments on the post available at the time we arrived there so we rented an apartment on the German economy in a little town of Steinfurth, which was just outside Bad Nauheim, a few miles from Friedberg,

There wasn't any vacant apartments on the post available at the time we arrived there so we rented an apartment on the German economy in a little town of Steinhilber, which was just outside Bad Nubringen, a few miles from Friedberg.

We bought our first home on W. 63th Street in Ridgeway addition in Davenport in 1955 then by Feb 1956 we were on our way to Germany. Chuck had been transferred to the Army base at Friedberg, Germany for a three year tour. We went to Germany on the ship "LUSITANIA". We left MI and after 9 days on the ship we arrived in Friedberg. We had the car on the ship with us so we picked it up and both got our German drivers licenses and drove to Friedberg, Germany. Again the first few days on the ship were terrible but then someone told me to see the Dr and get some Dramamine which would help and so the last 2 days were very enjoyable. Sten and Gayle weren't feeling too well the first few days but they got over it shortly. Didn't bother Larry at all. So all enjoyed the trip.

and late Dramamine and it does help.

We went to Springfield, MA for our honeymoon, as Chuck had to go there on business for the Army. It was the first time I had flown and like my Dad I wasn't fond of it either. I have had for many years a tendency to have motion sickness and several things bother me, flying one of them, high places another. Since then have flown a few times.

Carol moved to Arizona and was later divorced. All remained. We just celebrated 58 years of marriage in 1993. We stood up with us. (Strangers) Jim and Fern divorced and Fern went to Florida and Jim went to NM and Carl and their house so we were married on Diversey Street in Davenport at the home of Jim and Fern Beach. Carl and Carol my dress right off and they to him. We decided to get married in April and friends of ours wanted the wedding at a Sergeant in the Army at that time. He had been in the Army for 24 years by then. He had no children and took to Third time a charm and all that. Chuck had just lost his wife and he was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenal, and was by Dec 1964 my luck had changed, through a mutual friend I met my third husband and every thing just seem to click.

but he wasn't on drugs at that time. So I gave him some of money Jerry gave me to help him out. two later. He gave Mary Ellen the farm in Corydon and left me money and set up annuity for this girl for 10 years. Mary Ellen had a memorial in Iowa City for family and friend and Gayle and Terry as I was to that about a month or left on the 17th of Apr and he died that morning.

took him to Mason City and Sten came from RI and Gayle and I went to visit him at the last 15-16 April 2008 and we hit as he got infection in a right after surgery and to years time he had cancer through out his body and Mary Ellen and sold the greenhouse and lived there for short while as leg bother him and had surgery then everything went down the way they were making good money as it till his leg started hurting then decided to buy a place in Corydon IA another child from about that time he came back to Iowa City then to Tipton and opened up a green house and ran a 2.5 acre lot. He remained and had a child and divorced her and married again and had to work and I didn't want to leave this area since knew his background on jobs. So he went and found a lady he liked blabbed out but have had no problems since. After last child in 1952 found out Jerry wanted to move to Des Moines and want to work to raise the children with the help of my parents and none from their father. In 1959 I had my gall Davenport. We lived several places in Davenport until 1964 when we separated and divorced. I stayed in Davenport stayed at one hospital for a while and in 1956 moved back to Davenport, IA. We had 4 children, all four being born in Iowa City and in 1954 we wanted a year later in Iowa City and I met my second husband there (Oskaloie 13 Stillman at Oskaloie, IA) and we wanted a year later in Iowa City and annulment when we got back but thought would try to make it work.

Looking back I didn't know very much about Joe and know he didn't know much about me as should have got an thought was my way to get home I guess so we went to Las Vegas and got married then came back to Davenport. then Joe started paying attention to me instead of Anna and then wanted to get married and come back home so then Lady but should have know better then even. I was trying to figure out a way to get back home at this time and we needed more excitement. Which back then even selling magazines door to door was not the thing to do, better but you live and learn by your mistakes I guess. We had a nice apartment and both was working but guess thought The marriage well have to go back this idea to go with this group was probably the most stupid thing I ever did. back and went to work at the T.B. Sanatorium at Oskaloie, IA, just outside Iowa City then.

back to Davenport, which was a big mistake. It lasted less than a year and then I divorced in Jul 1954. We had a son, Aug 1954 who I gave up for adoption as wasn't able to care for him as we had divorced by then. There was just no living with that man. Probably because we didn't know each other very long and when we got back to Davenport and found an apartment he became so jealous that I couldn't even talk to my brother and family could leave the house because he would think I was having an affair with every man I saw so by early part of the year I know it wasn't going to work so I left and went back home and worked at Betterdich Street Hotel works as secretary for Doc Wingard till Aug then had the baby and then went to Missouri to spend a week with my cousin then came back and went to work at the T.B. Sanatorium at Oskaloie, IA, just outside Iowa City then.

Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	
WIFE - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) for a few months then we moved into Quarters in Bad Nauheim. the area around there and Frankfort was quite pretty and we all really enjoyed it. Gayle started kindergarten there. We were there a year when Chuck got orders to go to Murnau, Germany, which was in the southern part of Germany, just outside Garmish, which was a beautiful area in the mountains in south Germany. The Bavarian houses and mountains was quite different then northern Germany. Mom and Dad came over while we were there for two weeks and we toured that area of Germany, Austria and went to Venice, Italy and several of the Castles in Germany. This was also an experience we all enjoyed. While in Venice, I'm sure Gayle will never forget, she was about 7 years old and we were walking back to the car from Venice and somehow she got away from us. She had stopped to look at something in one of the windows and no one noticed she was not with us until we had walked several blocks. Fortunately she had stopped just outside of the American Express office and they saw she was by herself and kept her there until we found her. She said she wasn't scared, but she was sure glad to see Chuck, when he found her. We had met a German fellow that worked where Chuck did and he sang in band and played the guitar and he spent a lot of time with us and also traveled with us and went on the trip to Venice also. Kept in touch with him for while when we left then lost track. Then about 2005 checked German phone book and found him listed and so have kept in contact since. After the 2nd year in Germany, Chuck got a chance to take a Commission for Warrent Officer and it was shortly after the Viet Nam war had started and he knew he would have to go and decided he would rather go as an Officer, even though it meant leaving Germany a year earlier then we had planned. Receiving his Commission, came a tour of Viet Nam so we left Germany and came back to our home in Ridgeview, which we had rented while we were gone. Chuck had been to Viet Nam three times before on TDY as well as Santa Dimingo so he had an idea of what to expect. Besides all the side trips we took looking at castles and such we drove from one end of Germany to the other end and back to the middle again when we left. From Bremahaven to Frankfurt to Murnau then back to Frankfurt when we left Germany. Don't know the routes we took on those trips but saw a lot of Germany. We had sent the car on ahead so it would be in NJ when we flew there from Frankfort so after 9 hours, sure better then 9 days, on the plane, we picked up the car and our dog, Cotton that we had in Germany and headed for Davenport. Chucks tour would be a year in Viet Nam so I worked at the I-80 Truck Stop on I80 while he was gone and the kids went to school. After the year in Viet Nam Chuck was stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Maryland. Mom and Dad came out there and spent vacation with us. We went to Washington DC, Philidelphia, PA, Baltimore and surrounding areas. While Chuck was in Viet Nam we found out Larry needed open heart surgery and so after we went to Aberdeen we took him to Walter Reed hospital and he had the surgery and was up and back to school in two weeks. Still doing fine. About this time I got interested in Genealogy and one of our neighbors told me how to get started and gave me the forms to start with and I've been hooked ever since. That was in 1969 and I see no end in sight. I have numerous notebooks on families and in the process of putting all my information in the computer, which should make it easier to work with. Chuck retired after 20 years in the Army from Aberdeen, MD in Nov 1971. I brought the kids back to Davenport in July so they could start school here without changing. We hadn't decided for sure if we were going to Colorado or stay in Davenport but in August my Dad was killed so we thought it best to come back. Chuck was going to take it easy for a while after his discharge but that didn't last as he didn't like doing nothing so he got the chance to open up his own service station in Bettendorf, IA. So on the corner of 12th and Grant in Bettendorf Treadway Texaco became a reality in Jan of 1972. I did the books for the station from 1972 to 1978 when we sold it. We sold our house in Ridgeview and bought a house at 2008 18th Street, Bettendorf in 1972 then sold it in 1978 when we moved to 1604 Venus, Gatesville Texas. Several people were getting interested in Genealogy here in Davenport about that time so in 1973 we started a Genealogy Society in Rock Island then started one in Davenport, IA. I had also joined a couple bowling leagues and won several trophys during the years. Wasn't able to pursue that in Texas as the closest bowling alley was 40 miles away.	

away
won several trophies during the years. Warrick also to pursue that in Texas as the closest bowling alley was 40 miles
Genesee Society in Rock Island then started one in Davenport, IA. I had also joined a couple bowling leagues and
Several people were getting interested in Genesee here in Davenport about that time so in 1973 we started a

when we moved to 1804 Venus, Galesville Texas.
We sold our house in Ridgview and bought a house at 2008 16th Street, Bettendorf in 1972 then sold it in 1978

Terway Texas became a reality in Jan of 1972. I did the books for the station from 1972 to 1978 when we sold it.
Chuck was going to take it easy for a while after his discharge but that didn't last as he didn't like doing nothing so he
got the chance to open up his own service station in Bettendorf, IA. So on the corner of 12th and Grant in Bettendorf

July so they could start school here without changing. We hadn't decided for sure if we were going to Colorado or
stay in Davenport but in August my Dad was killed so we thought it best to come back.
Chuck retired after 20 years in the Army from Aberdeen, MD in Nov 1971. I brought the kids back to Davenport in

work with
About this time I got interested in Genesee and one of our neighbors told me how to get started and gave me the
forms to start with and I've been hooked ever since. That was in 1969 and I see no end in sight. I have numerous
notebooks on families and in the process of putting all my information in the computer, which should make it easier to

look him in Walter Reed hospital and he had the surgery and was up and back to school in two weeks. Still doing fine.
While Chuck was in Viet Nam we found out Larry needed open heart surgery and so after we went to Aberdeen we

and surrounding areas.
Mom and Dad came out there and spent vacation with us. We went to Washington DC, Philadelphia, PA, Baltimore
went to school. After the year in Viet Nam Chuck was stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Maryland.
Chuck's last would be a year in Viet Nam so I worked at the 1-80 Truck Stop on 180 while he was gone and the kids

Davenport.
Then 8 days, on the plane, we picked up the car and our dog, Cotton that we had in Germany and headed for
We had sent the car on ahead so it would be in it when we flew from Frankfurt so after 8 hours, sure better

Germany. Don't know the route we took on these trips but saw a lot of Germany.
back to the middle again when we left. From Bremerhaven to Frankfurt to Munich then back to Frankfurt when we left
Besides all the side trips we took looking at castles and such we drove from one end of Germany to the other end and

had been to Viet Nam three times before on TDY as well as Santa Domingo so he had an idea of what to expect.
Nam so we left Germany and came back to our home in Ridgview, which we had rented while we were gone. Chuck
though it meant leaving Germany a year earlier than we had planned. Receiving his Commission, came a lot of Viet
the Viet Nam war had started and he knew he would have to go and decided he would rather go as an Officer, even

contact since.
when we left then last back. Then about 2002 checked German phone book and found him listed and so have kept in
lot of time with us and also traveled with us and went on the trip to Venice also. Kept in touch with him for while
We had met a German fellow that worked where Chuck did and he sang in band and played the guitar and he spent a

there until we found her. She said she wasn't scared, but she was sure glad to see Chuck when he found her.
Fortunately she had stopped just outside of the American Express office and they saw she was by herself and had her
something in one of the windows and no one noticed she was not with us until we had walked several blocks
and we were walking back to the car from Venice and somehow she got away from us. So we had stopped to look at
was also an experience we all enjoyed. While in Venice, I'm sure Gayle will never forget she was about 7 years old
and we toured that area of Germany. Austria and went to Venice, Italy and several of the Castles in Germany. This

and we all really enjoyed it. Gayle started kindergarten then.
for a few months then we moved into Quarters in 8th Mainheim. The area around there and Frankfurt was quite pretty

Notes
WIFE

- Gladys Layton Lowe (Continued)

Gladys Layton Lowe

Wife

Gerald Larry "Jenny" Houser

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 19

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	WIFE - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) We traveled some during 1971-76, went out west and south. We had bought a 5th wheel trailer with the plans of retiring and doing some traveling. About 1975 Chuck started having back problems and he had to have surgery the 2nd of Nov. 1976. He was in the hospital 3 months and then he tried to run the station from home but that didn't work and he also had two trailer trucks that was being driven for him and had to sell them and sold the station and we decided to moved to Texas for the warmer climate and be closer to the Army hospital. We sold our house in 1978 and moved to Gatesville. We lived there 11 years and the last two years Chuck was in a wheel chair all the time and the drive from there to here was just getting too much so decided to come back here. We did hate to leave there but thought it was for the best. After we had the house on the market for about a year I found out I had to have a hysterectomy so knew if I went ahead we would sell the house, you know how things go, well I went ahead and had the surgery scheduled for the first of May 1989 at Ft Hood, and by the end of May we had sold the house and I was on my way to Bettendorf to find one there. Since there were few houses that fit our requirements without a lot of remodeling it was beginning to look like a problem. We had to be out of our house in TX by the first of July so after a week I had finally narrowed it down to two and decided on the one on Hillside Court as it required less work to make it livable for Chuck. So I went home and finished packing and by July 4th we were on our way to Bettendorf. I had done a lot of the packing before surgery, knowing I wasn't going to be able to do any lifting for some time afterwards so that helped. We knew before I had the surgery the house was sold, which is why I was able to pack a lot ahead. Had to have air conditioning put it right away. Few years later we had new roof put on then 1996 we had all new windows put in and in 1997 had the kitchen completely redone, cabinents refinished, new counter top, new floor so house really nice by then. While in Texas we started a Genealogy Society in Gatesville and I helped get that started also. For a while I was the Editor for the Quarterly and treasurer for the club. They decided to start a DAR At Large group as well but later developed it into a club and I was Vice Regent of that until we left. My DAR # was 708459 which dropped membership after moving back to Bettendorf in 1989. I joined 18 Apr 1987 and went first at large in 1989 but by 1990 they raised the rate to \$40 a yr so I canceled my membership. I took some College courses while there the last 3 years and received 10 College Credits in History, Criminal Justice and Computer courses. Now I am back into Genealogy clubs here (IA) and also since we have been into computers since 1983 I have joined the local Computer group and they also have several groups such as Wordstar, Word Perfect, PAF, Quicken groups that I go to while they have them, after a while they drop them and start others. I have been sewing since I was a child and have sewed most of my clothes for many years, however once in a while I do buy something from time to time. I like to do crafts and crochet as well as read and dabble in photography. It seems genealogy takes most of my time though. Seems as though there isn't enough hours a day to do all I would like to. I have had several family history books printed and done some transcribing of census records that I had printed and sold. I've always said with so many things in this life to do there isn't any reason for anyone to be bored with life. Yet there are so many depressed people in the world that just dread to look forward to the next day, I do feel sorry for them as it must be hard to get through a day feeling that way. My height was 5 ft 3 inches and weight varies but mostly stays around 135-145. I had dark brown hair and brown eyes. I have kept my hair colored since I was in high school as it would be grey by now. It started with a grey streak while I was in high school and continued to get grayer. I started wearing glasses about 1951 when I was in Jr high. Needed them for distance as I still do. I had my eyes checked every few years and just after we moved back to Bettendorf, it had been 4 years since I last had them checked so went for an exam in Oct 1989 and they told me to see a specilist ,so I did and they said I had Glaucoma, fortunatley it was just starting and only had too high of pressure only so no damage done. But will require taking drops every day for rest of my life. The Dr sugests maybe we will be looking at laser surgery down the road. 2008 had my left catarat removed and didn't go well as had scratches on my cornea and also something wrong with my retina. So In 2015 I had the left cornea scraped and that helped then in March had the cornea on right side scraped then 16 Apr 2015 had the cataract removed and that one went okay as no retina problem on that eye. Then my vision is some better then it was so won't have to worry about passing eye test for drivers licence for a while anyway. Its times like these when Genealogy comes in handy for background health history, except all my grandparents and great grandparents lived before they had all the tests they do now for things, so it is difficult to know what they had for sure. We know heart problems run in the Lowe family and Grandma Lowe hd cataracts and Grandma Dyer died of a stroke. Mom also has the starting of cataracts and arthritis. Grandma Dyers mother was blind the last several years

a stroke. Mom also has the shuffling of cataplexy and arthritis. Grandma Dyer's mother was blind the last several years for sure. We know heart problems run in the Lowe family and Grandma Lowe had cataplexy and Grandma Dyer died of great-grandfather's lived before they had all the tests they do now for things, so it is difficult to know what they had at this time like these when Grandma comes in handy for background health history, except all my grandparents and

passing eye test for drivers license for a while anyway.

went away as no extra problem on that eye. Then my vision is some better than it was so won't have to worry about helped him in Ms. Dr had the cones on right eye swapped that 16 Apr 2015 had the cataract removed and that one scattered on my cones and also something wrong with my retina. So in 2012 I had the left cones scraped and that we will be looking at laser surgery down the road. 2008 had my left cataract removed and didn't go well as had pressure only so no damage done. But will require taking drops every day for rest of my life. The Dr suggests maybe see a specialist so I did and they said I had Glaucoma, fortunately it was just blurring and only had too right of needed them for distance as I still do. I had my eyes checked every few years and just after we moved back to Bettendorf, it had been 4 years since I last had them checked so went for an exam in Oct 1988 and they told me to wear glasses. I did and they said I had Glaucoma, fortunately it was just blurring and only had too right of vision I was in high school and continued to get glasses. I started wearing glasses about 1951 when I was in 7th grade. I have kept my hair colored since I was in high school as it would be grey by now. It started with a grey streak My height was 5 ft 3 inches and weight varies but mostly stays around 135-145. I had dark brown hair and brown eyes. I have kept my hair colored since I was in high school as it would be grey by now. It started with a grey streak

find sorry for them as it must be hard to get through a day feeling that way.

with life. Yet there are so many depressed people in the world that just need to look forward to the next day. I do print and sell. I've always said with so many things in the life to do there isn't any reason for anyone to be depressed. I have had several family history books printed and done some transcription of census records that I had seems genealogy takes most of my time though. Seems as though there isn't enough hours a day to do all I would do buy something from time to time. I like to do crafts and crochet as well as read and dabble in photography. If I have been sewing since I was a child and have sewed most of my clothes for many years, however once in a while I that I go to while they have them, after a while they drop them and start others.

the local Computer group and they also have several groups such as Wordstar, Word Perfect, PAR, Quicken groups that I go to while they have them, after a while they drop them and start others.

Now I am back into Genealogy clubs here (IA) and also since we have been into computers since 1983 I have joined and Computer classes.

I took some College courses while there the last 3 years and received 10 College Credits in History, Criminal Justice and Computer classes.

I joined 18 Apr 1987 and went first at large in 1989 but by 1990 they raised the rate to \$40 a yr so I canceled my membership. My DAR # was 708453 which dropped membership after moving back to Bettendorf in 1988.

developed it into a club and I was Vice Regent at that time we left.

Editor for the Quinby and treasurer for the club. They decided to start a DAR At Large group as well but later while in Texas we started a Genealogy Society in Gatesville and I helped get that started also. For a while I was the

and finished packing and by July 1987 we were on our way to Bettendorf. I had done a lot of the packing before surgery, knowing I wasn't going to be able to do any lifting for some time afterwards so that helped. We know before I had the surgery the house was sold, which is why I was able to pack a lot ahead. Had to have air conditioning put in right away. Few years later we had new roof put on then 1995 we had all new windows put in and in 1997 had the kitchen completely redone, cabinets refinished, new counter top, new floor so house really nice by then.

After we had our house on the market for about a year I found out I had to have a hysterectomy so knew I I went ahead we would sell the house, you know how things go. Well I went ahead and had the surgery scheduled for the first of May 1993 at Ft. Hood, and by the end of May we had sold the house and I was on my way to Bettendorf to find one there. Since there were few houses that fit our requirements without a lot of renovating it was beginning to look like a problem. We had to be out of our house in TX by the first of July so after a week I had finally narrowed it down to two and decided on the one on Hillside Court as it required less work to make it livable for Chuck. So I went home and finished packing and by July 1987 we were on our way to Bettendorf. I had done a lot of the packing before

thought it was for the best. Few years later we had new roof put on then 1995 we had all new windows put in and in 1997 had the kitchen completely redone, cabinets refinished, new counter top, new floor so house really nice by then.

WIFE - Gladys Lavon Lowe (Continued)

Wife Gladys Lavon Lowe Husband Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	WIFE - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) of her life, but don't know from what. Grandpa Lowe had diabetes and Grandpa Dyer died of old age. Aunt Pearl had cancer and died because she wouldn't get help and Uncle Gale had emphysema which is probably what caused his death. Uncle Claud had it also as does a son of Uncle Floyds. All smoked. Aunt Lea died of heart problems and Uncle Floyd died of heart problems. One of Floyds sons and one of Gales sons had heart surgery as did my son. So definitely heart problems run in the Lowe family. Uncle Paul Dyer had cancer and Aunt Edna died of heart problems. Aunt Hazel is in pretty good health (although now-1993 she has lost her mind-she died Apr 1995). Her granddaughter was taking care of her. Mom is in good health except for arthritis and high cholesterol and the starting of cataracts. 1996 they discovered she had the beginning of glaucoma and had too high pressure so had to start taking drops to bring it down and it did. My brother Charles is also in good health except high cholesterol. Mine is also high and I think maybe we just normally run a higher count (don't think the Dr's believe that). I am the only one that has sinus and allergies, but usually have no problems with it now. Did for some years though. Dad had migrain headaches and I started getting them shortly after I turned 40. Had quite a few for many years until after surgery in 1989 they have become very mild and not many at all. Grandpa Lowe also had migraines. They say that is hereditary as is glaucoma. I had one son that died of heart problems and also a brother that died a few days after birth of heart problems, both only lived a few days. Larry hasn't had any problems since he had surgery except his back bothers him but hanging dry wall isn't the easiest job. Gayle has a slight heart murmur as does her daughter, Brittany. Sheri has arthritis and a weight problem, which probably comes from the Houser line. Her Grandmother Houser Miller also had those problems. No health problems with Jason and Caanan that we know of now. 1996 update on my health. Dec 1995 discovered thru a mammogram that I had what looked like cancer in my right breast so they did a stereotactic needle biopsy to check and said it was so should have a surgical biopsy to remove the affected area so did but they didn't get it all so had to have another biopsy which they took more of the area out and got it that time. Then to keep from spreading or coming back they said I should have 25 days of radiation, which I did at a very high cost to me. Champus pays 75 % of what they allow and then I have to pay 25 % and by the time it was all over I had paid over \$3,000.00 out of my pocket for this little procedure. Just after it was done I heard on TV that this type of cancer which was located in the milk ducts could stay there for years and cause no problems at all, but you don't know that and no one suggested I wait and see what would happen so I went ahead with it, had I to do it over, I think I would wait and see. March I went to eye Dr. as was having a lot of irritation in my eyes and didn't know what was the cause, think maybe it was the different eye drops I had been taking for a year so had seen a glaucoma specilist and he said to stop for a month and come back and did and all cleared up but he said stay off another 2 1/2 months and come back. I had been taking drops for almost 7 years and they said when you start you aren't suppose to stop but he said pressure of 20-21 isn't all that high but I decided to get another opinion this time so went to see the Dr that Mom had gone to, to see what his opinion was to do as he did get Moms pressure down and then keep it constant. The Dr's I had always gone to just was satisfied to keep pressure what it was and not try to get it down. You never know what is the right thing to do as everyone always has a different opinion about everything. 1997- A year has gone by since surgery and have had no problems of any kind this past year-Great. 1998 started out as any other year but wasn't long, 3rd of March to be exact that Chuck passed away peacefully in his sleep at home. So had to adjust to that. Had the entire inside of the house painted and new carpet put down. Had to have some work done on the Van and was able to take a couple trips to Columbia, MO and Ft Wayne, IN to do genealogy research. Mom has been having several problems that they can't seem to find the cause of this year. My brother spent little over 5 months in AZ this year and bought a house there as last year he sold his motor home. Sheri and son Jason still in Virginia, MN and Larry is working around here and Gayle has an apartment in Moline, IL and working at John Deere Insurance Co. Oct 1999 Gayle starts permanent job at John Deer at very good pay. Sheri thought she felt good enough to try to work part time and started at a computer store there, don't know for how long. 1999 started out okay as well, no problems that know of. Will have a trip to Columbia, Mo in May for research and in Oct to Ft. Wayne, IN. Started to work part time at Ethan Allen Furniture Store as Receptionist every other weekend and every Thursday nite but Oct-Nov-Dec turned into almost full time as worked 3 weeks out of 4. Now with with the new year coming I will be working all day Thursday and Thursday nite and every other Friday on the weeks I don't work the weekend so averages 3 days a week or 20 hrs so that will be okay. That changed in summer when started to work every Friday also as the other receptionist said she would work on Thurs nites so that works out great. How long don't know. I had been working every Friday for while then since the regular recp. quit just before I went on vacation in May they were without help but found someone to take Ruths place M-T-W so I still work my Thurs & Friday and everyother weekend. Now 44 1/2 hrs in 2 weeks.

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	
WIFE	- Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)
Jerry started calling me every month or so then every other week as he wasn't that good and needed someone to talk to I guess. Then I took him to Mayo's after he had knee surgery and they couldn't help him as had too much trama in his leg. No one else was able to take him at that time so I did. Keep in touch from 1998 to 2008. Same time I was walking at Duck Creek with Joann Pomeroy and Elmer and then they closed Duck Creek so we went to North Park then Joann moved to FL and Elmer and I walked for while and went out to eat once in while then he passed away. Was also going with Harold Smith after Chuck passed and his wife passed 3 months later. So we went out to eat brkfst first at the boat then to Riefes during the summer as he went to FL every winter until the last year of 2014 when he stayed there all the year and sold his houses up here. Had been not well last couple years with high blood pressure and heart disease. He passed away 28 Aug 2015 age 93 and plan to have a memorial service here in Oct. The family was all together this year at Thanksgiving except for Jason so that was nice. 2000 This year started out okay. Had to have some van work done in spring. Also have been having my eye drops changed around to see if something better will work. Course turned 65 this year and so went off Champus and onto Medicare and Blue Cross and Blue Shield so that took some extra money out of pay but then I knew that was coming, which is why I went to work. This year when went to Cardiologist he wanted me to wear a heart monitor for 24hrs and then have echocardiogram and stress test as had been few years. Still go to Iowa City library once a month in good weather but winter we don't. First met cousins Faye Francis and June Beals about the time Ralph Lowe died as he had done a lot of research on the Lowe family and so they took it up from him and they came here the first time 1991 then in 1996 they came here as well as Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada (cousins) also and all had a nice visit for the weekend. Since they have met June and Faye at Iowa City library once and each year in Sep. they try to come here and have since 1996 now thru 1999. This year we planned a trip to Virginia and Maryland for May of 2000 to do research in the court house's of our ancestors to see if can find anything we haven't been able to as yet other ways. So hope alls health holds. We did make the trip to Rockbridge Co. VA for 10 days and stayed in a new log cabin called Greystone Cabin Rentals, Lexington, VA 7-13th of May 2000 then to Frederick and Montgomery Co. MD for 4 days, 4 days going and comming so gone 18 days. From 5 May to 22 May. Found a lot of info but nothing new to really go on with the Lowes, Gores, Ross or Sayres. But had a great time and weather was nice all the time. Also did some sightseeing, went to Natural Bridge, James Madison's home and Thomas Jefferson's home as well. Then in Aug I met June and Faye at the Iowa City library to compare notes and see if had anything really, which we didn't. Have been going to Ft Wayne, IN also in the Fall, try each year. Last year was Oct 1999 and this year Sep. 2000. Last two years, Donna, Lorraine, Pat and myself. Usually for a week but this year cut short by one day. Usually work on collateral families there. Years before Joann went instead of Pat but not last 2. Oct 2001 Lorraine, Donna, Joann & I went to Ft Wayne for a week doing research. Sep 2002 cousins June Beals and Faye Francis drove to Salt Lake City Utah to do research at the library and was gone about 12 days and found a lot of new direct lines to work on also and the weather was great and trip so much fun. Sheri has gotten interested in the family since she can do so much on the internet and so have found quite a lot of info and several new direct lines to work on from that. I decided it was time to get rid of the van we had had since 1988 as starting to put money into it the last few years so found a 1997 Olds Cutlass and bought that in June 2001. Paid off the car in Dec 2002, 6 months early to save some interest. Then next week had a crown come loose and got an abcess and so had to have the tooth pulled and best way to handle it was put a 3 crown bridge as couldn't leave the whole there for cost of \$2000. I have a lot of crowns in my mouth so guess will probably have more trouble later on when they come loose as not enough tooth left to reglue it to so may have to have more bridges later. Also this year 2002 was having trouble with the sight in my left eye not being good so finally went to a different eye Dr and had a battery of tests and found I had what was called Macular Pucker, which was a wrinkling under the cornea which was caused by inflammation or injury to eye, which I had had before when hit my eye with my fingernail and eye swole up and was sore for couple weeks, was so bad had to wear sunglasses in the light so thought all probably stemed from that but she didnt' think it would get any worse anyway which is good. All other Dr reports very	

Family Group Record

Husband **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

Wife **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Notes

WIFE

- Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

good this year so as health goes looks like I am okay for now.

2003 year started out real good. Took trip to Des Moines in May and in Sept. for week each. Short trip to Humboldt, IA for Aunt Eleanor's 83rd birthday. All Dr reports good this year.

Sheri has stayed in FL again this year and Larry around here and Gayle still at JOhn Deere and bought a condo this summer and real excited about that. Sheri did come up north in Sep-Oct to Michigan, MN and here for month trip before going back to FL for the winter. My brother spends 6 mo here in summer and 6 mo in AZ in winter with Carol. He became a grandfather in 2001 and again in 2004.

Ever changing things at work but still working Thurs-Fri and ever other Sat & Sun so that is okay for now.

2004 All is going allright this year. Planning a trip to Ft Wayne with cousins Faye & June in Sept. Did go to Des Moines, IA in June with Faye to see cousin June and another cousin Richard Lowe, from CA.

Had old bushes taken out of the front of the house in June this year and the whole front redone and new small bushes put in and changed the whole look of the house.

Went to Corydon, IA to help Jerry to Mayo's as since he has been in a wheel chair for year he needs help to get around and he had an apt. there for his knee to see about having surgery there so in June went for week. He now has it scheduled for last of Sept. He has had to to a couple times but Mary Ellen, his sister had gone with him. His mother died the 4th of Sep and they are having a Celebration of Life in Iowa City the 25th of Sep but I have to work so won't be able to go. Did go to his step-fathers in 1991 there.

Sheri stayed in Florida another year for sure and got an apartment. In August and Sept they have had hurricanes, first went by them but 2nd one in Sept came very close and another one in Sep due to hit FL again, where the first one in Aug hit.

Health mostly okay but hit my right eye this spring and has caused some problems. Dr says my eyes are so sensitive that I could hit them with a feather and cause a problem. But mostly have had sleeping problems for over a year now and so have had a battery of heart tests in the spring which showed everything okay and in the fall will have to go thru the sleep clinic to see what the cause is.

Did fall in the front yard while watering bushes and hit my face and bent up my glasses and that was the day before leaving for Corydon so had to wait till got back to get new glasses.

See what 2005 brings. Started out okay I guess, still having problems with sleeping and Dr says it may be years instead of months before get back to normal if ever do. Then in March went to get my drivers licence renewed as if got it before turned 70 could get it for 5 yrs, otherwise would be 2 and with my eye problem was a little worried about that. Did have a problem reading the chart at first but she changed some things and was able to see all she asked so guess okay.

Had a new ramp put on the deck in March also as one Charlie put on almost 16 yrs ago was getting in bad shape and knew he wouldn't be able to do it now. Have some other things to have to do around the house this year so guess all my money I get from working is going into the house.

Plan a trip to Ft Wayne, IN with cousins Faye and June the last week of May 23-27, this year. That went well and found some new info to work on and had good weather as well.

Sheri should be home in Sept and will take vacation then also as plan to have 90th birthday party for Mom then. Did have the dinner on the 18th of Sept but because of hurricanes Sheri was not able to come. Did have family dinner party for her at Jumer's. Sheri will be here in Nov for Thanksgiving then will be here and MN and visiting family and friends and back here for Xmas until 1st of Jan when goes back to East Point, FL.

Lots of changes at work at Ethan Allen but I am still hanging in there. Did stop working on Friday's the first of Oct as doing some hiring changes and I wanted to stop working the extra day so will work every Thursday and every other weekend for now, maybe extra now and then.

Aug and Sept was a very bad month as had house painted which was planned then the air conditioner went out and so had new one put in then had to have new storm door on side of house replaced and had three door locks replaced, none of which was planned but had to be done. Then one of my crowns broke off and had to have new one put on. Garbage disposal broke so I was very glad to see the end of Sept.

Sept went to regular Dr and she put me on Zoluft which has helped me from day one as I think I was under more stress then I really thought so maybe next year will be a much better year. However couldn't stay on it very long as had other reactions to it. I hopefully won't have so much stress and will get to sleeping better as well with out help.

Redid the Bush-Clemons-Bond book I had done for the grandchildren in 1988 as some of it wasn't readable now so put all the info in the computer and reprinted the book and made copies for all of Randy's brothers as well. Took

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys Lavon Lowe
Notes	WIFE - Gladys/Lavon Lowe (Continued) Good this year so as weather goes looks like I am okay for now.
2003 year started out real good. Took trip to Des Moines in May and in Sept. for week each. Short trip to Humboldt, IA for Aunt Eleanor's 83rd birthday. All OK except good this year. Shed has stayed in FL again this year and Larry and Gladys still at John Deere and bought a condo this summer and real excited about that. Shed did come up north in Sep-Oct to Michigan, MN and then for month trip before going back to FL for the winter. My brother spends a mo here in summer and a mo in AZ in winter with Carol. He became a grandfather in 2001 and again in 2004. Ever changing things at work but still working Thurs-Fri and ever other Sat & Sun so that is okay for now. 2004 All is going alright this year. Planning a trip to Ft Wayne with cousin Faye & June in Sept. Did go to Des Moines, IA in June with Faye to see cousin June and another cousin Richard Lowe, from CA. Had old brakes taken out of the front of the house in June this year and the whole front redone and new steel bushes put in and changed the whole look of the house. Went to Corydon, IA to help Jerry as since he has been in a wheel chair for year he needs help to get around and he had an op. there for his knee to see about having surgery done so in June went for week. He now has it scheduled for Oct of Sept. He has had to a couple times out Mary Ellen, his sister had gone with him. His mother died the 4th of Sep and they are having a Celebration of Life in Iowa City the 25th of Sep but I have to work so won't be able to go. Did go to his step-father's 75th there. Shed stayed in Florida another year for sure and got an apartment. In August and Sept they have had hurricanes first went by them but 2nd one in Sept came very close and another one in Sep due to the FL again, where the first one in Aug hit. Health mostly okay but my right eye this spring and has caused some problems. Dr says my eyes are so sensitive that I could hit them with a feather and cause a problem. But mostly have had sleeping problems for over a year now and so have had a battery of heart tests in the spring which showed everything okay and in the fall will have to go thru the sleep clinic to see what the cause is. Did fall in the front yard while watering bushes and hit my face and bent up my glasses and that was the day before leaving for Corydon so had to wait till got back to get new glasses. See what 2005 brings. Started out okay I guess, still having problems with sleeping and Dr says it may be years instead of months before get back to normal if ever. Then in March went to get my drivers license renewed as I got it before turned 70 could get it for 2 yrs, otherwise would be 2 and with my eye problem was a little worried about that. Did have a problem reaching the clerk at that but she changed some things and was able to see all she asked so guess okay. Had a new ramp put on the back in March also as one Charlie put on almost 1 1/2 yrs ago was getting in bad shape and knew he wouldn't be able to do it now. Have some other things to have to do around the house this year so guess all my money I get from working is going into the house. Plan a trip to Ft Wayne, IN with cousin Faye and June the last week of May 23-27, this year. That went well and found some new info to work on and had good weather as well. Shed should be home in Sept and will take vacation then also as plan to have 90th birthday party for him then. Did have the dinner on the 11th of Sept but because of hurricanes Shed was not able to come. Did have family dinner party for her at Juniors. Shed will be here in Nov for Thanksgiving then will be here and MN and visiting family and friends and back over for Xmas until Sat of Jan when goes back to East Point, FL. Lots of changes at work at Ethel Allen but I am still hanging in there. Did stop working on Friday's the 1st of Oct as doing some thing changes and I wanted to stop working the extra day so will work every Thursday and every other weekend for now, maybe extra now and then. Aug and Sept was a very bad month as had house painted which was planned then the air conditioner went out and so had new one put in then had to have new storm door on back of house replaced and had three door locks replaced, none of which was planned but had to be done. Then one of my crowns broke off and had to have new one put on. Garage disposal broke so I was very glad to see the end of Sept. Sept went to regular Dr and the put me on Zoluff which has helped me from day one as I think I was under more stress than I really thought so maybe next year will be a much better year. However couldn't stay on it very long as had other reactions to it. I hope they work have so much stress and will get to sleeping better as well with out help. Read the Bush-Cannon-Bond book I had done for the grandkid in 1998 as some of it wasn't realistic now so put all the info in the computer and reprinted the book and made copies for all of Randy's brothers as well. Took	

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	WIFE - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) about 4 months to get it all together and know they will enjoy the new book, even though not more info but much more readable now with indexes and good pictures. Cleaning up the basement as Sheri was coming the middle of Nov for while and fell off the bottom of 2 step ladder and landed on my right side hip area and thought would go away right away but didn't. 2006 pretty much went same way as 05. All health problems about the same, not much changing there. Sheri came in Nov and stayed thru Jan. Was up in MN and to Corydon to see her father. Had no Hurricanes in 06 but 05 they had several and she had to move once and had several storms because of them. Elmer a good friend of mine, who I had been walking with for several years died suddenly. Jerry has had lots of health problems this year as well. Trip to Des Moines for week in May and Sep. Oct took a bus tour to Branson, Mo with radio station from Maquekota with cousin Faye and saw several good shows but was way too hectic of trip. My leg has still been giving me problems, going to the Chiro for 3 months then regular Dr, then pain clinic and had 3 shots and still nothing had helped. Pain constantly. Problem is it is my right leg. 2007 also started out same old same old. At least my health is good, considering all the things that are turned upside down. My leg still giving me problems and have apt in Apr to see Orthopedic surgeon to see if he can find out what is going on, all say not the hip, just muscle or joint pain. Did start wearing my walking tennis shoes which have arch inserts in and has helped some then got out my sas shoes that have more arch support and believe it or not my leg is not as bad as was so may have to see about arch inserts to wear constantly, which have put off doing as like to wear sandals in summer and can't do that then. But whatever it takes to get rid of the leg pain I guess. Have dealt with leg pain for 5 years no one can fix it until I had a panic attack in 2003 and went to emergency and they put me on meds that made the pain go away and have never had it come back but have to tak Altavan for ever to keep it from coming back maybe. Got word the last of March they took Jerry to Iowa City University and that had lung cancer and has mastizised to bone, liver and brain so is going downhill rapidly. Mary Ellen, his sister took him to Mason City 2nd Apr to nursing home w/hospice care so she could do what needed to be done for him. Sheri came up from FL and she, Gayle and I went to Mason City 14-16 of Apr to see him. Sheri may spend more time there with him after we see how he is doing. I was off that weekend and Gayle got off on Monday. Caanan and Brittany were here the first week of April so got to spend a little time with them. Since Jerry died day after we left, Sheri went back to FL right away. 29 Sep 2007 Mary Ellen planned to have his memorial service in Iowa City. Charles West presiding and Terry drove Gayle and I there for the day. March 13, 2008 was laid off work at Ethan Allen after almost 9 years, as they were first going to close the store then decided to cut back and then move it which they did March 2009 to a place on Utica Ridge Road. Down to 2 people working there then. I got unemployment then until June 2009 so was almost as good as working, as had to send resumes out to at least 2 places each week which did and sometimes more and asked at many places that didn't write down. \$85 a week then 2009 got \$104 a week. Had only couple interviews as no one wanted to hire someone for 2 days a week and no nights and at the money I was getting either so figured was time to retire. Just hope can live in retirement money without working. 22 Mar 2008 Harold, step father, went in for emergency stomach surgery as didn't know what was wrong so spent Easter at the hospital then Mark stayed with Mom for week then next 4 weeks Charlie and I took turns staying with her at home as not able to stay by herself and we had to take her to the hospital all the time so was good thing I wasn't working I guess. Then by end of April I had enough of that so said we had to find someplace for her to go as by then my brother and I both knew Harold was never coming home and probably wouldn't last a month or so, but we were the only ones that saw that. Anyway we took Mom to couple Assisted living places and she found the one on Jersey Ridge Place to her liking and they had an opening first of May so was able to pack her up and move some of her furniture and things as had nice kitchen, living area and bedroom and bath, little expensive, but most places were and she figured wouldn't be there that long as Harold would be up and back and they would go home. Well they moved Harold to another hospial to get better therapy which didn't work then they moved him in June to nursing home in Moline for more intensive therapy to get him up and moving and by Jul 2nd they told the family they had to move Harold to Hospice at Trinity in Bettendorf so they moved him late in the evening and the next morning by 6am he was gone. He had allready said he wasn't doing anything more as had so many problems and was just going to

he was gone. He had already said he wasn't doing anything more as he had so many problems and was just going to

move Harold to another hospital to get better therapy which didn't work then they moved him in June to nursing home as he had more intensive therapy to get him up and moving and by Jul 2nd they told the family they had to

and she figured wouldn't be there that long as Harold would be up and back and they would go home. Well they

her furniture and things as had nice kitchen, living area and bedroom and bath, little expensive, but most places were

were the only ones that saw that. Anyway we took them to couple Assisted living places and she found the one on

by then my brother and I both knew Harold was never coming home and probably wouldn't last a month or so, but we

wasn't working I guess. Then by end of April I had enough of that so said we had to find somewhere for her to go as

her at home as not able to stay by herself and we had to take her to the hospital all the time so was good thing I

decided to cut back and then move it which they did March 2009 to a place on Utica Ridge Road. Down to 2 people

March 13, 2008 was laid off work at Ellen Allen after almost 9 years, as they were first going to close the store then

Gayle and I there for the day.

29 Sep 2007 Mary Ellen planned to have his memorial service in Iowa City. Charles West, Presting and Terry drove

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Gayle and I there for the day.

Family Group Record

Husband	Wife
Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser	Gladys Lavon Lowe
Notes	WIFE
about 4 months to get it all together and know they will enjoy the new book even though not more info but much more readable now with indexes and good pictures. Cleaning up the basement as there was coming the middle of Nov for while and fell off the bottom of 2 step ladder and landed on my right side hip area and thought would go away right away but didn't. 2006 pretty much went same way as 05. All health problems about the same, not much changing there. Given came in Nov and stayed thru Jan. Was up in RV and to Canyon to see her father. Had no hurricanes in 06 but 05 they had several and she had to move once and had several storms because of them. Either a good friend of mine, who I had been working with for several years died suddenly. Jerry has had lots of health problems this year as well. This to Des Moines for week in May and Sep. Out took a bus tour to Benson, Mo with radio station from Mankato with cousin Faye and saw several good shows but was way too hectic of trip. My leg has still been giving me problems, going to the Chiro for 3 months then regular Dr, then pain clinic and had 3 shots and still nothing had helped. Pain constantly. Problem is it is my right leg. 2007 also started out same old same old. At least my health is good, considering all the things that are thrown upside down. My leg still giving me problems and have got in Apr to see Orthopedic surgeon to see if he can find out what is going on, all say not the hip, just muscle or joint pain. Did start wearing my walking tennis shoes which have arch inserts in and has helped some then got out my ses shoes that have more arch support and believe it or not my leg is not as bad as was so may have to see about arch inserts to wear constantly, which have put off doing as like to wear sandals in summer and can't do that then. But whatever it takes to get rid of the leg pain I guess. Have dealt with leg pain for 5 years no one can fix it until I had a panic attack in 2003 and went to emergency and they put me on meds that made the pain go away and have never had it come back but have to take Allevyn for ever to keep it from coming back maybe. Got word the last of March they took Jerry to Iowa City University and that had lung cancer and has metastasized to bone, liver and brain so is going downhill rapidly. Mary Ellen, the sister took him to Mason City 2nd Apr to nursing home where place care so she could do what needed to be done for him. Shel came up from Ft. and she, Gayle and I went to Mason City 14-16 of Apr to see him. Shel may spend more time there with him after we see how he is doing. I was off that weekend and Gayle got off on Monday. Caran and Bittany were here the first week of April so got to spend a little time with them. Since Jerry died day after we left, Shel went back to Ft. right away. 29 Sep 2007 Mary Ellen planned to have his memorial service in Iowa City. Charles West, Presting and Terry drove Gayle and I there for the day. March 13, 2008 was laid off work at Ellen Allen after almost 9 years, as they were first going to close the store then decided to cut back and then move it which they did March 2009 to a place on Utica Ridge Road. Down to 2 people working there then. I got unemployment then until June 2009 so was almost as good as working, as had to send resumes out to at least 2 places each week which did and sometimes more and asked at many places that didn't write down, \$82 a week then 2003 got \$104 a week. Had only couple interviews as no one wanted to hire someone for 2 days a week and no nights and at the money I was getting either so figured was time to retire. Just hope can live in retirement money without working. 23 Mar 2008 Harold, step father, went in for emergency stomach surgery as didn't know what was wrong so spent 3 weeks at the hospital then Mark stayed with Mom for week then next 4 weeks Charlie and I took turns staying with her at home as not able to stay by herself and we had to take her to the hospital all the time so was good thing I wasn't working I guess. Then by end of April I had enough of that so said we had to find somewhere for her to go as by then my brother and I both knew Harold was never coming home and probably wouldn't last a month or so, but we were the only ones that saw that. Anyway we took them to couple Assisted living places and she found the one on Utica Ridge Road to her liking and they had an opening first of May so was able to pack her up and move home of her furniture and things as had nice kitchen, living area and bedroom and bath, little expensive, but most places were and she figured wouldn't be there that long as Harold would be up and back and they would go home. Well they moved Harold to another hospital to get better therapy which didn't work then they moved him in June to nursing home as he had more intensive therapy to get him up and moving and by Jul 2nd they told the family they had to move Harold to Hospice at Trinity in Bettendorf so they moved him into the evening and one night morning by day he was gone. He had already said he wasn't doing anything more as he had so many problems and was just going to	

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	
WIFE	- Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) waste away anyway and he just gave up. So they knew Mom was going to stay where she was and has been there a year in May 2009 but still goes plays her cards 3-4 times a month and does all things at the center, exercise in mornings and movies and other things in afternoons so can do as much or as little as she wants. Health as good as can be for her age. June 2008 had cataract removed from left eye and took about 4 weeks before could drive as vision didn't come back as good as had expected. Ended up never did as had cornea and retina problems that hindered full vision coming back. 2008 Sep my brother and I packed up Moms house and cleaned it up and had things taken to auction and put the house on the market for sale but didn't sell so changed realtors and lowered price and then Feb 2009 sold the house 2009 Had a lot of things done to the house, new part of drive in front of garage, new garage roof, new deck railing and a place on house fixed and one on garage fixed and new metal pole to hold the electric wire from pole to garage to the house. Dec 2008 had new paneling put in the basement and the walls repaired where walls had been taken out. Lot of stress this year. 2010 Mom still at Assisted Living and doing pretty good. My vision is on the edge 20/30 of getting my drivers licence end of March so will see. Thank goodness was able to get my drivers licence. 2010 has been a very bad year for me and stated in Dec 2009 and at first not knowing it was stress and anxiety back in a big way as started when Gayle was sent to jail and not knowing if Sheri was coming back or not and her health was bad. Then my regular Dr left and so I had to start with a new one and first one didn't get along with so went to the 2nd one and at first was rough but we finally got on the same page. I was stressed apparently from many things and went back on med Dr Neil had given me and then found out it whiped me out so had to stop that and took till ended up in ER in June to get the Dr to get the right med that worked. Started also with the colonospy which was not happy about as didn't feel good taking the prep stuff but test okay and nothing there, no polyps or anything all okay. Except had diarlah for several months after and lost more weight and went back to that Dr couple times and never got anything to work but then had upper GI just in cause was something there and wasn't. So have so many blood tests and all came okay so only thing left was stress and anxiety causing all my problems as I was so tired and weak and just didn't feel good. Started to improve when went to ER and got other med and thru Nov now have had no problems except tired and can't do a lot but said anxiety can cause a lot of problems and will take a while to get back to normal. Stopped going to Moms to do her hair as my hands would go numb once in while and had no strength in my arms. Charlie mowed my yard for me for 3 months then I thought I was able to do it myself. Also went and got my hair cut very short sides and back and top so I could just put in 6 rollers on top and comb sides back and stoped coloring it as well so by Nov it is now almost all grey. Just wasn't able to roll my hair anymore since April as that was when I was the worse so told Mom she was going to have to have her hair done as I just wasn't able. 30 May 2010 Sheri moved back from FL believe 2010 and bought a trailer west end of town then she had Jason come down and took a while to find a job but he finally got on at Mediacom so that was good job. in Nov. Wasn't there for long as had accicent an lost his drivers licence for 6 mo. Then think was 2011 she found a double wide trailer and bought that and she and Jason moved in there then in April Gayle moved in with them. Took a while for Gayle to find a job but she did but they kept cutting her hours so she found a job at a restrurant that was close to them and she had bar work there as well so will make more in tips. Then she found a job working hours on the internet for a company that helps with problems from Best Buy customers so she can do that at home which is good for her as doesn't have any way of getting around but for Sheri and she has been very bad most of the time since 2012 when she found out she had 4th stage MS and that has kept her down a lot. So am looking for 2011 to be a better year then 10 anyway, know some things won't change but I hope my health will change for the better. Few days before 19 May 2011 bought condo at The Manor and moved in that day. 2nd floor Unit 108. Put the house on Hillside up for sale in April and started \$125,000 but kept lowering it and sold it in Aug for \$110,500 which I said would go no lower. Condo paid \$83,500 so gained a little. W/garage. Condo goes from front to back with long living room, dining room and kitchen on one side and other side 2 lg bedrooms and 2 baths. Put office in the front bedroom and bedrrom in back room. Had been told the house had

bedrooms and 2 baths. Put office in the front bedroom and bedroom in back room. Had been told the house had Condo goes from front to back with living room, dining room and kitchen on one side and other side is a porch. I said would go as low as \$25,000 so priced a little. Wife garage. Put the house on Hiltop up for sale in April and started \$125,000 but kept lowering it and sold it in Aug for \$110,000. Few days before 19 May 2011 bought condo at The Harbor and moved in that day. 2nd floor unit 102.

Change for the better.

So am looking for 2011 to be a better year than 10 anyway. Know some things won't change but I hope my health will

be.

Then think was 2011 she found a divorcee who baker and bought that and she and Jason moved in there from in April. Gayle moved in with them. Took a while for Gayle to find a job but she did but they kept cutting her hours so she found a job at a restaurant that was close to them and she had her work there as well as will make more in 10. Then she found a job working hours on the internet for a company that helps with problems from Best Buy customers so she can do that at home which is good for her as doesn't have any way of getting around but for Brian and she has been very bad most of the time since 2012 when she found out she had 4th stage MS and that has kept her down a lot.

long as had accident an lost his drivers license for a mo.

30 May 2010 Shari moved back from FL believe 2010 and bought a trailer went end of town then she had Jason come down and took a while to find a job but he finally got on at Medtronic so that was good job. In Nov. Went there for

April as that was when I was the worse so told Mom she was going to have her hair done as I just wasn't able. Also went and got my hair cut very short sides and back and top so I could just cut in 6 rollers on top and comb sides back and stoped coloring it as well as by Nov it is now almost all grey. Just wasn't able to cut my hair anymore since

Charlotte moved my yard for me for 3 months then I thought I was able to do it myself. Stopped going to Mom's to do her hair as my hands would go numb once in while and had no strength in my arms.

back to normal.

no problems except tired and can't do a lot but said anxiety can cause a lot of problems and will take a while to get weak and just didn't feel good. Started to improve when went to ER and got other med and then Nov now have had blood tests and all came okay so only thing left was stress and anxiety causing all my problems as I was so tired and never got anything to work but then had upper GI just in cause was something there and wasn't. So have so many okay. Grosse had diarrhea for several months after and lost more weight and went back to that ER couple times and not happy about as didn't feel good taking the prep stuff but test okay and nothing there, no polyps or anything all ended up in ER in June to get the GI to get the right med that worked. Started also with the colonoscopy which was the 2nd one and at first was tough but we finally got on the same page. I was stressed apparently from many things and went back on med Dr Neil had given me and then found out it wasn't me out so had to stop that and look till in a big way as started when Gayle was sent to jail and not knowing if Shari was coming back or not and her health was bad. Then my regular Dr left and so I had to start with a new one and first one didn't get along with so went to was bad. Then my regular Dr left and so I had to start with a new one and first one didn't get along with so went to the 2nd one and at first was tough but we finally got on the same page. I was stressed apparently from many things and went back on med Dr Neil had given me and then found out it wasn't me out so had to stop that and look till

2010 Mom still at Assisted living and doing pretty good. My vision is on the edge 20/30 of getting my drivers license end of March so will see. Think goodness was able to get my drivers license.

2009 Had a lot of things done to the house, new part of drive in front of garage, new garage roof, new deck railing and a piece on water filter and one on garage feed and new metal pole to hold the electric wire from pole to garage to the house. Dec 2009 had new paneling put in the basement and the walls repaired where walls had been taken out. Lot of stress this year.

2008 Sep my brother and I packed up home house and cleaned it up and had things taken to auction and put the house on the market for sale but didn't sell so changed realtor and lowered price and then Feb 2009 sold the house

back.

June 2008 had cataract removed from left eye and took about 4 weeks before could drive as vision didn't come back as good as had expected. Ended up never did as had cataract and retina problems that hindered full vision coming

can be for her age. mornings and movies and other things in afternoon so can do as much as she wants. Health as good as year in May 2009 but still goes plays her cards 3-4 times a month and does all things at the center, exercise in waste away anyway and he just gave up. So they knew from was going to stay where she was and has been there a

WIFE

- Gladys/Lavon Lowe (Continued)

Gladys/Lavon Lowe

Wife

Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 19

Husband **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

Wife **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Notes

WIFE - Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued)

976sq ft but this realtor said was 1000. Condo has 176sqft so larger then the house. Charlie mowed the yard at the house for the 4 months as he bought my new riding mower.

As far as I know this will be last move I will make till have to go to nursing home or cemetery.

Went ahead and had the lawyer make up my will annd poa's and health living will \$100 then went to cemetery and got everything paid for there.\$5500.00. Even expensive to be creamted.

2012 Getting settled in new condo. By Feb 14 Mom fell out of bed and brused her ribs real bad and waited 4 days to go to hospital and they kept her 6 days, thinking one of the ribs went into her lung as when she came home she had trouble breathing and eating and taking her meds so she decided it was time to give up and kept getting worse so the nurse thought she should go back to the hospital on 27th of Mar and they put her in hospice right away and she passed away the next day at 1:30. Charlie and I had been there and just before she passed Charlie went after his car so I was by myself. Sheri finally got hold of him at home and he came back by 3:30 and then called the funeral home and had to go down and sign papers and finish up what needed to be done there. Had called all the kids to come see her on the 27th as wouldn't get another chance so they all came and stayed until evening and Charlie and I left then and Came back the 28th and nurses said she probably wouldn't last the day.

So Sheri and Gayle went on to the apt and started cleaning it out then Charlie and I came and got it done in 2 days so didn't have pay another months rent. Sheri took most of Moms furniture and I took her Duncan Fyfe dining table and chairs she had there.

Her visitation at McGinnis was Apr 1st and funeral and burial the 2nd of Apr at Davenport Memorial cem. 2012

Charlie and I was listed as execu;tors so we had to get all her paper work and get that done. We both were surprised she had as much money left as she did so we split \$333,000.00 each and talked to 2 financial advisers and put most of the money so wouldn't lose any but should get some interest and all the kids were added so they will be able to get anything that is left and unless I have any property they won't even have to do probate, just close out the estate.

I did buy a newer car, 2011 Chevy Malibu and got 18,000 for the Olds and some of Marks discount so ended up paying about 19,660.00. Had almost 13,000 miles on the car.

I had a new furnance and air cond. put in but that money came from sale of my house. Then bought new sofa. Mom had left the 4 grandchildren money and then each time I get money I gave the 3 of them extra money and told them that would be all till I was gone then if any left was all theres.

Before Mom passed away I had all my funeral plans made and had new stone put in next to Mom and Dad's to look like Chucks and it was put together. I will be creamted and no service but buried in plot next to Chuck. Thought cremation would be cheaper then funeral but by time i got all mine done with Funeral home, cem and Organ donation and stones it was little over \$7000. But at least the kids won't have to do anything but put in the obit.

The first census I was in was 1940 and was able to locate us still in Salt River Twp, Adair Co. MO. Taken 17 Apr ED 1 -20 Sheet #45 Household 85:

Lowe, R Williard D head 24 b. Adair Co. MO farming. (rest of info very hard to read.

Rovene M. wife 24 b. Missouri

Gladys L. daughter 5 b. Missouri

Charles E. son 3 b. Missouri

Located Grandma and Grandpa Lowe and Grandma and Grandpa Dyer also. Both Benton Twp.
Rural Adair Co. 1405 Bradstreet, Kirskville, Mo

I decided I wanted to get on a bowling league the fall of 2012 so was able to do that at 30 lanes with a real nice team. Gayle and I practiced every Friday for almost 2 months so I was ready when the league started 2nd week of Sept. I had missed the first week. Think I will do pretty good and may even get back to scoring like I did 40 years ago.

2013 Have to say this year has been much better then last 2 anyway. Changed my way of eating middle of Feb to no Dairy, no processed foods, no Grain or Gluten and just eat meat and vegetables and fruit and lost 13 pds and no pain anywhere and feel great after short while. Meditate every day, from cd's Sheri gave me and Walked around the complex almost every day weather cooperates. Then last of Jul decided to join the gals at the pool for swimming aerobics at 4-5 and first time stayed too long and got too hot and had heat stroke so was sick all night so waited few days till weather got out of 90's and then did go down so went back2-3 times a week but don't stay the whole time. Bowling starts the first Thurs. of Sept. so looking forward to that. Haven't practiced during the summer but if do as good as did last year will be satisfied.

Good as old last year will be added

2013 Have to say this year has been much better than last 3 anyway. Changed my way of eating middle of Feb to no Dairy, no processed food, no Grain or Gluten and just eat meat and vegetables and fruit and lost 13 lbs and no pain anywhere and feel great after short winter. Meditate every day, from Oct's Shen gave me and Wallick around the complex almost every day weather cooperates. Then last of Jul decided to join the gate at the pool for swimming period 4-8 and first time stayed too long and got too hot and had heat stroke so was sick all night so waited few days till weather got out of 90's and then did go down so went back 3 times a week but don't stay the whole time. Rowing starts the first Thurs of Sept, so looking forward to that. Haven't practiced during the summer but it do as Rowing starts the first Thurs of Sept, so looking forward to that. Haven't practiced during the summer but it do as

had missed the first week. Think I will do pretty good and may even get back to scoring like I did 10 years ago. Gabe and I practiced every Friday for almost 3 months so I was ready when the league started 2nd week of Sept. I decided I wanted to get on a bowling league the fall of 2013 so was able to do that at 30 lanes with a real nice team.

Rural Adair Co. Located Gendms and Gendms Lowe and Gendms Dyer also. Both Benton Twp. 1402 Birdstreet, Kentucky, MO

Charles E. son 3 D. Mission
Gladys L. daughter 5 D. Mission
Rovens M. wife 24 D. Mission

Lowe, R. William D. head 24 D. Adair Co. MO farming. (rest of info very hard to read.

50 Great 4th Household 85

The first census I was in was 1940 and was able to locate us still in Salt River Twp, Adair Co. MO. Taken 13 Apr. ED 1

and stones it was little over \$7000. But at least the kids won't have to do anything but out in the city. Cremation would be cheaper than funeral but by time I got all mine done with funeral home, can and organ donation like Chicks and it was put together. I will be cremated and no ashes but buried in plot next to Chuck. Thought Before Mom passed away I had all my funeral plans made and had new stone put in next to Mom and Dad's to look

that would be all ill I was gone then if any left was all there. had left the 4 grandkids money and then each time I get money I gave the 3 of them extra money and told them I had a new furnace and air cond. put in but that money came from sale of my house. Then bought new sofa. Mom paying about 10,000. Had almost 15,000 miles on the car. I did buy a newer car. 2011 Chevy Malibu and got 15,000 for the Olds and some of Mike's discount so ended up

anything that is left and unless I have any property they won't even have to do probate, just close out the estate. she had as much money left as she did so we split \$333,000.00 each and talked to 3 financial advisers and out most. Charles and I was listed as executor so we had to get all her paper work and get that done. We both were surprised her estate at McGinnis was Apr. 1st and funeral and burial the 2nd of Apr at Davenport Memorial cory. 2012

chairs she had there. didn't have any another month the rent. Shen took most of Mom's furniture and I took her Duncan Fyle dining table and 20 Shen and Gaby went on to the apt and started cleaning it out then Charlie and I came and got it done in 3 days so

and came back the 28th and nurse said she probably wouldn't last the day. her on the 27th as wouldn't get another chance so they all came and stayed until evening and Charlie and I left then and had to go down and sign papers and finish up what needed to be done there. Had called all the kids to come see so I was by myself. Shen finally got hold of him at home and he came back by 3:30 and then called the funeral home nurse thought she should go back to the hospital on 27th of Mar and they put her in hospital right away and the trouble breathing and eating and taking her meds so she decided it was time to give up and West getting worse so the go to hospital and they kept her 8 days, thinking one of the kids went into her lung as when she came home she had 2012. Getting settled in new condo. By Feb 14 Mom fell out of bed and broke her hip real bad and waited 4 days to

got everything paid for their \$2500.00. Even expensive to be cremated. Went ahead and had the lawyer make up my will and co's and health living will \$100 then went to cemetery and As far as I know this will be last move I will make till have to go to nursing home or cemetery. house for the 4 months as he bought my new riding mower. 9700 ft but the rental said was 1000. Condo has 13 beds so larger than the house. Charlie moved the yard at the

WIFE

- Gladys L. Lowe (Continued)

Gladys L. Lowe

Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	
WIFE	- Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) May 2013 I drove to Bellvue to Faye and we stayed there couple days then drove to Manchester to do some research at the court house and library then went home by way of Delhi and Hopkinton cemeteries. Did finally find George Washington Lowes 3rd wife Ann Cook, buried with all other Cooks that we hadn't been able to find before. So I put all that info and pictures on Find A Grave site. Stayed at Faye's till Friday then came on home. Went there on Sunday. Was first time had gone anywhere for about 4 years I think. July 2013 started arobics with some from the condo at the pool at 4-5 so getting exercise besides walking around the complex every day as well. Feeling so much better since have changed way of eating. First time had a bathing suit on in probably 40 some years as well. 2 Sep 2013 started back to bowling at 30 Lanes again. Didn't do as good as would have liked but takes time to get back in the swing of things I guess. May 2014 Faye and I went to Galena, IL for few days to shop and go to court house and library but didn't find much there. But had a nice condo to stay in and had a good time. Started swimming exercises again last of May till end of Aug. Then started bowling the 4th of Sep 2014=Apr 2015. Hope do better this year. 2015 had work done on my eyes, scrapped the corneas and had right cataract removed and all went well for that. Started swimming exercises last week of May till end of Aug and will start bowling 30 Lanes 2nd week of Sept. After finished bowling in Apr they started free bowling lessons at Miller time free and \$2 for each game so I started that 2nd week of May and goes to 2nd week of July. Got to doing pretty well. So am hoping 2015-2016 year will have better scores. Beth Peters from downstairs got sick about Oct and passed away 2nd May 2015. Same day as KY Derby. Visitation on Monday. She was 73. A week later Faye Francis of Bellevue had a bloodclot in her left side of her Lung that ended up in her brain and ended up in hospital for about a month and wasn't able to talk so had to have Therapy to learn to talk all over again. abt last of May they brought her to nursing home in Bellevue and had to have therapy. Still can't talk well and only can say single words and no sentences as yet. I went to see her the 2nd of June 2015 for the day and since I had to talk all the time it was tiring as she couldn't carry on a conversation at all. Went again in July for a day and then she finally was able to go home the last of Aug so I went to see her at home on the 11th of Sep. and she is talking better but has a ways to go yet. When I got home called Sheri and found out she was in the hospital again with breathing problems and was hoping to get home but they kept her over night and she did get home abt 2pm next day. Larry and Jason was to put up some plastic to keep rain out. Then Sunday Sheri and I were to watch little Charlie while Jason was at ball game but Gayle said she would keep him during the game and we could watch him at half time so they could eat. So worked out okay. (13 Sep) We had a family supper at Sheri's the 2nd of May also so had to tape KY Derby and watched it when got home. Apr 2015 Started working on genealogy books to update them so could send them to different libraries and that is lot of work. Did finish the Meek books and had 5 of them to send to Vernon, IN Jennings Co. library. Will have more to send there now later as get them ready. Trying not to do so much research as this is taking most of my time. 2015 May thru Sep we had swimming exerceies every day during the week when weather was okay. Also had 10 weeks of free bowling lessons at Miller Time. Started bowling 10 Sep 2015 to Apr 2016 and didn't do too bad so lessons must have helped. CHILD 1 - SheryInn Kay "Sheri" Houser Soc Sec # 482-76-0564 Sheri started school in Davenport, IA and also went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a year and then Murnau, Germany for a year. She picked up German very easily and in high school she took German, French and Spanish. She spent two years in Aberdeen, MD and came back to Davenport schools then graduated from Bettendorf high school Jan 1974 then she went to Scott Community College to get degree in Auditing, which she never used. Her only son Jason was born in Iowa City just after she graduated from College. His father was Tom Mapes and they

Her only son Jason was born in Iowa City just after she graduated from College. His father was Tom Moore and they

spent two years in Aberdeen, MD and came back to Glenview school then graduated from Glenview high school. She then went to State Community College to get degree in Audiology which she never used.

CHILD 1 - Sherilyn Kay "Shir" Houser
SOC Sec # 482-76-0264

Started bowling 10 Sep 2012 to Apr 2012 and didn't do too bad so lessons must have helped.

Also had 10 weeks of bowing lessons at Miller Time.

2012 May thru Sep we had swimming exercises every day during the week when weather was okay.

Apr 2012 started working on genealogy books to update them so could send them to different libraries and that is for of work. Did finish the Meek books and had 2 of them to send to Vermont III Jennings Co. library. Will have more to send there now later as get them ready. Trying not to do so much research as this is taking most of my time.

We had a family supper at Shir's the 2nd of May also so had to take KY Derby and watched it when got home.

(13 Sep)

Said she would keep him during the game and we could watch him at half time so they could eat. So worked out okay. When I got home called Shir and found out she was in the hospital again with breathing problems and was hoping to get home but they kept her over night and she did get home sat com next day. Larry and Jason was to put up some plastic to keep rain out. Then Sunday Shir and I were to watch little Charlie while Jason was at ball game but Gayle said she would keep him during the game and we could watch him at half time so they could eat. So worked out okay.

Sep and she is talking better but has a ways to go yet. July for a day and then she finally was able to go home the 1st of Aug so I went to see her at home on the 11th of the day and since I had to talk all the time it was boring as the cousin/ carry on a conversation at all. Went again in still can't talk well and only can say single words and no sentences as yet. I went to see her the 2nd of June 2012 for learn to talk all over again. At last of May they brought her to nursing home in Bellevue and had to have therapy. ended up in her brain and ended up in hospital for about a month and wasn't able to talk so had to have therapy. on Monday- she was 73. A week later Faye Francis of Bellevue had a blood clot in her left side of her lung that been there from downstairs got sick about Oct and passed away 2nd May 2012. Same day as KY Derby. Visitation

2nd week of May and got to 2nd week of July. Got to doing pretty well. So am hoping 2012-2013 year will have better scores. Finished bowling in Apr they started first bowling lessons at Miller time and \$2 for each game so I started that. Started swimming exercises last week of May till end of Aug and will start bowling 30 lanes 2nd week of Sept. After 2012 had work done on my eyes, scopped the contacts and had right contact removed and all went well for that. Hope do better this year.

Started swimming exercises again last of May till end of Aug. Then started bowling the 4th of Sep 2012-Apr 2012.

May 2012 Faye and I went to Glenview, IL for few days to shop and go to court house and library but didn't find much there. But had a nice condo to stay in and had a good time.

2 Sep 2012 started back to bowling at 30 lanes again. Didn't do as good as would have liked but takes time to get back in the swing of things I guess.

July 2012 started brooks with some from the condo at the pool at 4-5 so getting exercise besides walking around the condo every day as well. Feeling so much better since have changed way of eating. First time had a bathing suit on in probably 40 some years as well.

4 years I think. Stayed at Faye's till Friday then came on home. Went there on Sunday. Was first time had gone anywhere for about 1 put all that into and pictures on find A Grave site.

George Washington Lower 3rd wife Ann Cook, buried with all other Cooks that we hadn't been able to find before. So research at the court house and library then went home by way of Delhi and Hopkinton corners. Old finally find May 2012 I drove to Bellevue to Faye's and we stayed there couple days then drove to Manchester to do some

WIFE

- Gladys Lavin Lowe (Continued)

Wife

Gladys Lavin Lowe

Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	
CHILD 1 - SherylInn Kay "Sheri" Houser (Continued) never married.	
She lived in Minn. for some years after getting out of school then lived in TX for few years, Dallas and San Antonio where she worked as an insurance under-writer. Was a short time in Waco. This was about 1981 to 1988 when she moved back to Davenport, IA for a short time then went back to Duluth where she worked in insurance for a while then moved to Virginia, MN where she was asst. manager of a Hardy's for a while then had to quit work for while and planned to go back to school but hasn't yet. She and Jason like it there real well. He has had some trouble but is getting along okay now. They go camping in the summer and they have birds and Sheri has been painting the last few years so they keep busy. Jason just started a paper route this fall to give him some spending money. 1990-91 he is in the 6th grade. 1993- They are still living in MN and liking it. Sheri is working and Jason is in 9th grade, just turned 15 this summer. 1996 Jason turned 18 in June and is working full time and has his own apartment and things going okay for him and Sheri right now. 1996 Sheri bought a house in Virginia after she went on disability after finding out she had chronic fatigue syndrome, not life threatening but wasn't able to work and she got quite a bit of back disability with which she bought her house and a better car. She started working on her weight and by Mar 1997 she has lost over 95 pounds. She is feeling fairly good but has bad days as well as good. They claim this is a life long situation, won't get any better but could get worse. So she just takes one day at a time. 1998 Sheri and Jason were back for Chuck's funeral for a week. They got a computer and have been busy with that this year. 1999 Sheri has had her ups and downs but thought she may be able to work part time so started at a computer store in Jul. so will see how long that will work out. Jason has an apartment with 2 other boys and working at a place like 7-11 there. She came home for Thanksgiving for a week but Jason couldn't come and all was together. 2001 Things do change. Sheri had worked on her house she bought in Virginia for last couple years then decided she needed a change so bought an 18 ft motor home and decided to travel for year or two if it would work out. She left Virginia the middle of July and came to Bettendorf to spend some time with mother before going on then visited her father for while then on to who knows where. She is to keep us posted. Jason stayed in Eveleth and working at pizza place for now. and by Dec 2001 Sheri found a place in East Point, FL and liked it so well decided to stay thru next winter. Jason moved to Longview, WA with a friend and is working at a Dairy Queen there and seems to like it real well. 2002 Things much the same with Sheri but she did buy a truck as her car was not in good shape that she could pull with the motor home and stayed at East Point during the summer and now this winter 2002-2003. She had worked part time while there at a store on St George Island to pass the time as well. Her health has been up and down this past year also. Jason back in Mn and going to college for computer programing. 2003 Sheri came to Iowa for few weeks and went to MN as well. Still working part time at the store. 2005 Still in FL, had rented an apartment for about a year then in spring of 2005 she bought another motor home, better and larger then one she had before she moved into the apt. She just didn't like apartment living so was lucky to find another motor home that she could afford. She came to Iowa in Nov of 2005 and stayed between home and MN, visiting family and friends until Jan of 2006 when she went back to East Point, FL. Been bad hurricane season this year and they had 3 in the Gulf but none did any damage to her but the lot she was renting did get damaged in the first hurricane so she had to find another place and did but much more costly and by Nov she plans to be back to first one she was at. 2006 She wasn't able to work this year but few days as had several bad months with health problems No hurricanes in her area this year. 2007 Came back to Iowa 2nd week of April to visit with her father who was dying of lung cancer, bone, liver and brain as well in Mason City and stayed off & and in Bettendorf also.. Fast moving cancer. She is hoping to be able to work when she gets back in May this year.	

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 28

Husband		Wife
Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser		Gladys Lavon Lowe
CHILD 1 - Sheryl Kay "Shel" Houser (Continued)		Notes
never married.		
She lived in Miami for some years after getting out of school then lived in TX for few years, Dallas and San Antonio where she worked as an insurance underwriter. Was a short time in Waco. This was about 1981 to 1988 when she moved back to Doverport. In TX a short time then went back to Duluth where she worked in insurance for a while then moved to Virginia, MN where she was asst. manager of a Henry's for a while then had to quit work for while and planned to go back to school but hasn't yet.		
She and Jason like it there real well. He has had some trouble but is getting along okay now. They go camping in the summer and they have birds and Shen has been painting the last few years so they keep busy. Jason just started a paper route this fall to give him some spending money. 1990-91 he is in the 6th grade.		
1993- They are still living in MN and living 1. Shen is working and Jason is in 9th grade, just turned 15 this summer.		
1996 Jason turned 18 in June and is working full time and has his own apartment and things going okay for him and Shen right now.		
1996 Shen bought a house in Virginia after she went on disability after finding out she had chronic fatigue syndrome, not life threatening but wasn't able to work and she got quite a bit of back disability with which she bought her house and a better car. She started working on her weight and by Mar 1997 she has lost over 85 pounds. She is feeling fairly good but has had days as well as good. They claim this is a life long situation, won't get any better but could get worse. So she just takes one day at a time.		
1998 Shen and Jason were back for Chuck's funeral for a week. They got a computer and have been busy with that this year.		
1999 Shen has had her nose and down but thought she may be able to work part time so started at a computer store in Jul. so will see how long that will work out. Jason has an apartment with 2 other boys and working at a place like 7-11 there. She came home for Thanksgiving for a week but Jason couldn't come and so was together.		
2001- Things do change. Shen had worked on her house the house she bought in Virginia for last couple years then decided she needed a change so bought an 18 ft motor home and decided to travel for year or two if it would work out. She left Virginia the middle of July and came to Baton Rouge to spend some time with mother before going on then visited her father for while then on to who knows where. She is so keep us posted. Jason stayed in Evelyn and working at glass place for now. and by Dec 2001 Shen found a place in East Point, FL and filed it so well decided to stay thru next winter. Jason moved to Longview, TX with a friend and is working at a Dairy Queen there and seems to like it real well.		
2002 Things much the same with Shen but she did buy a truck as her car was not in good shape that she could pull with the motor home and stayed at East Point during the summer and now thru winter 2002-2003. She had worked part time while there at a store on St George Island to pass the time as well. Her father has been up and down this past year also. Jason back in MN and going to college for computer programming.		
2003 Shen came to Iowa for few weeks and went to MN as well. Still working part time at the store.		
2005 Still in FL, had rented an apartment for about a year then in spring of 2005 she bought another motor home, better and bigger than one she had before she moved into the apt. She just didn't like apartment living so was lucky to find another motor home that she could afford.		
She came to Iowa in Nov of 2005 and stayed between home and MN, visiting family and friends until Jan of 2006 when she went back to East Point, FL. Been bad hurricane season this year and they had 3 in the Gulf but none did any damage to her but she was renting did get damaged in the first hurricane so she had to find another place and did but much more costly and by Nov she plans to be back to first one she was at.		
2006 She wasn't able to work this year but few days as had several bad months with health problems. No hurricanes in her area this year.		
2007 Came back to Iowa 2nd week of April to visit with her father who was dying of lung cancer, bone, liver and colon as well in Victor City and stayed 10 and in Baton Rouge after. Last moving cancer.		
She is hoping to be able to work when she gets back in May this year.		

Family Group Record

Husband **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

Wife **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser (Continued)

2010 30 May, Sheri packed up from FL bought a trailer in Davenport. Her health had not been all that good for quite a while and so she decided maybe time to come back to this area. She had bought a van camper thinking would travel but health too bad now for that.

Nov 2010 she had her son Jason come to live with her and see if he can get work here as hadn't had much in Duluth.

2011 She bought a double wide trailer down off Waverly and so she and Jason moved there. Then I think April 2011 Gayle moved in with them. 2012 Jason moved out with a friend. Just too much going on with all of them there.

2012 she started going to Dr and thru 2013 having some test done to see if can find out what is going on as she has not been feeling well the last 2 years. Well she found out she MS in the 4th stage which is bad usually but they said she wasn't as bad as could be but will have spells off and on as not much can do and has probably had it for 30 years so. They have been working on Chronic Fatigue Syndrom and Fibermalgia and not looking for anything else till it got so bad she had to do something.

2013 Still doing testing but only thing they think will work is chemo and she isn't going to do that and changing her diet which we all did in Feb and I have kept it up but Gayle and Sheri has kind gone off it as Sheri is trying to concentrate on quitting smoking and having a harder time this time then last. Gayle is just lost so she didn't think anything would help her. Waiting for someone else to fix what she has to fix herself and can't seem to get that thru her head.

Sheri was a grandmother 28 Nov. 2013, which happened to be Thanksgiving Day this year. Jason and Danielle Andresen to have a boy they are going to name Charles (after Chuck) Gwen (after her family) Houser. Will get md sometime I guess. He weighed 7pd 13 Oz 19 in long. So far is healthy. Head of long black hair and very filled out.

Almost a week later on Wed her dog Toby died at age 14. He had been sick for a while and know was acting different for while but didn't think was close to dying. Took him to Vet but couldn't revive him. He will be cremated but not sure where she is going to bury him.

2014 Gayle has her own trailer and Sheri has rented the front of her trailer to 2 gay guys with a special dog looks almost like Toby and seems to be working out good. Jason is still there but suppose to be out by 1st may as he has had no job since last year when Mediacom wouldn't take him back in Jan. Now it is April and Sheri has gotten a Quaker parakeet to keep her company. Less work then a dog. But found she was alergic to feathers so gave it to Jason. Then she got a dog but he was too wild and so had to take hime back to shelter as he required too much for her to take care of.

2014 Sheri found out she has M.S. since end of last year and they said she has had it probably some 20-30 years but just now getting worse.

June 2014 Sheri came up with starting a charity called Quad City Plant Deva's and got a lot of people that have wanted to help her with it. Getting plants from all the stores that throw them away at end of the season and so they said she could have them so she could give them away to people that can't aford to buy them.

Then by 2015 she wasn't able to do any of that as she was not having many good days from MS.

CHILD 2 - Larry Martin Houser

Soc Sec # 482-76-0575

Larry started school in Davenport, IA then went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a yeaar then Murnau, Germany for a year and two years in Aberdeen, MD besides back to Davenport and Bettendorf. He quit school and went to South Dakota to Job Corps training to learn Waste Water Treatment and Forestry. He was in Joplin, MO for a while then came back to Davenport. He received a licence to operate in wastewater treatment plant which he did for a while when he came back to Davenport, but didn't care for it so decided to hang dry wall which he has been doing ever since.

Larry had open heart surgery in 1969 at the age 11 while we were stationed in Aberdeen, MD at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington DC. Came through it great, after two weeks he was back in school doing just fine.

He met Becky in Davenport and they werr married at the Berean Baptist Church at 13th and Clark St in Davenport. The reception was held at her parents home after the wedding at 1441 N. Lincoln. The wedding rehearsal supper was given by Larry's parents and held Friday night 25 Nov 1977 at Chef's Hat on West Locust St. A shower was given for

given by Larry's parents and held Friday night 25 Nov 1977 at Clark's Hat on West Locust St. A shower was given for the reception was held at her parents home after the wedding at 1441 N. Lincoln. The wedding rehearsal supper was held at the Bessie Barber Church at 12th and Clark St in Denver.

Larry had open heart surgery in 1968 at the age 11 while we were stationed in Aberdeen, MD at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington D.C. Camp through it great, after two weeks he was back in school doing just fine.

ever since. a while when he came back to Denver, but didn't care for it so decided to head off west which he has been doing while then came back to Denver. He received a license to operate in wastewater treatment plant which he did for went to South Dakota to job Corps training to learn Waste Water Treatment and Forestry. He was in Jackson, MD for Germany for a year and two years in Aberdeen, MD headed back to Denver and Berkeley. He did school and Larry started school in Denver, JA then went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a year then Human.

202 Sec # 482-76-0272

CHILD 2 - Larry Martin Houser

Then by 2015 she wasn't able to do any of that as she was not having many good days from MS.

said she could have them so she could give them away to people that can't afford to buy them. wanted to help her with it. Getting pants from all the stores that throw them away at end of the season and so they June 2014 then came up with sending a charity called Quad City Paint Droids and got a lot of people that have just now getting worse.

2014 Sheri found out she has MS since end of last year and they said she has had it probably some 20-30 years but her to take care of.

Jason. Then she got a dog but he was too wild and so had to take him back to shelter as he required too much for Quaker parkies to keep her company. Less work than a dog but found she was allergic to feathers so gave it to her no job since last year when Madonna wouldn't take him back to her. Now it is kept and Sheri has gotten a almost like Tuffy and seems to be working out good. Jason is still there but suppose to be out by 1st May as he has 2014 Gayle has her own trailer and Sheri has rented the front of her trailer for 5 gay guys with a special dog hole.

but not sure where she is going to bury him. different for while but didn't think was close to dying. Took him to vet but couldn't revive him. He will be cremated Almost a week later on Wed. her dog Tuffy died at age 14. He had been sick for a while and knew was dying.

something I guess. He weighed 700 lbs 13 Oz 10 is long. So far is healthy. Head of long black hair and very filled out. Anderson to have a boy they are going to name Charles (after Chuck) Gwen (after her family) Houser. Will get mid 2013 was a grandmother. 28 Nov. 2013, which happened to be Thanksgiving Day this year. Jason and Danielle.

her head. anything would help her. Waiting for someone else to fix what she has to fix herself and can't seem to get that thru concentrates on putting smoking and having a harder time this time than last. Gayle is just lost so she didn't think that which we all did in Feb and I have kept it up but Gayle and Sheri has told gone off it as Sheri is trying to 2013 Still doing testing but only thing they think will work is chemo and she isn't going to do that. and changing her so bad she had to do something.

2012 she started going to Dr and thru 2013 having some bad days to see if she can find out what is going on as she has not been feeling well the last 2 years. Well she found out she MS in the 4th stage which is bad usually but they said she wasn't as bad as could be but will have some of it and as not much can do and has probably had it for 30 years so. They have been working on Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Rheumatoid and not looking for anything else till it got to bad she had to do something.

Gayle moved in with them. 2013 Jason moved out with a friend. Just too much going on with all of them there. 2011 She bought a double wide trailer down off Waverly and so she and Jason moved there. Then I think April 2011.

Nov 2010 she had her son Jason come to live with her and see if he can get work here as Jason had much in Gault. travel but health too bad now for that. a while and so she decided maybe time to come back to this area. She had bought a van camper thinking would 2010 30 May, Sheri packed up from Ft. bought a trailer in Denver. Her health had not been all that good for quite

CHILD 1 - Sherilyn Kay "Sheri" Houser (Continued)

Wife Gladys Layvon Lowe

Husband Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Larry Martin Houser (Continued)	
Becky at the home of the maid of honor on 15 Nov. Larry was working for the Wastewater Treatment plant at the time then got layed off then went to work for Treadway Texaco besides hanging dry wall. There wasn't a lot of work so he decided to travel and hang dry wall where ever he they worked in CO, FL and 1982 came to TX, and lived in Carrollton, TX for a while then to AZ for short time and back to Davenport. He worked between there and Chicago and then went to PA in 1988 to work. He and Becky had no children. By 1989 he was divorced and went to live in Hazelton, PA and work there as was much work hanging dry wall at the time. He met Diane Froymoyer and after a while they moved in together and Larry was helping her raise 2 of her children. Which is where he is living now.-1993. (off & on 1995). Larry & Diane were in Bettendorf 1992 and Larry came alone in July 1995. 1997 Jan, Larry came back to Bettendorf and going to see if any work here. He went to stay with Gayle for a while then she moved out and he kept her apt. and found work off and on. 1998 still in Bettendorf and working. 1999- Still working some and living in Pleasant Valley for the time being. His open heart surgery doesn't seem to have slowed him down any but he does have a lot of back problems so probably in time he will have to find something else to do. 2001-02 Still working in and around Davenport and living in Pleasant Valley. 2005 Nothing has changed for him. 2010 nothing changed, still living in Pleasant Valley and doing odd jobs to keep going I guess. 2011-12 still the same as before. Living in Pleasant Valley. Did buy Sheris motor home in hopes to fix it up so he could use it but again needed more work then they thought. So he will use it in PV.	
CHILD 3 - Gayle Renee' Houser	
Soc Sec # 482-76-0586	
Gayle started school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then went for a year in Murnau, Germany and 2 years in Aberdeen, MD besides Davenport and Bettendorf. Gayle left school when she had 3 months left to graduate but didn't want to finish. However while she was in TX she did get her GED so she has her deploma with no problems. Just breezed thru the test. Gayle moved out when she quit school and was living with Daniel Gentile and had a daughter 1976 by him but couldn't raise the child so put her up for adoption. Had note that friend of lawyer Mrs Crutz set up adoption and she was adopted by Robert Hastings. She didn't find out she was adopted until 1996 and then wanted to meet her biological parents so it was arranged. Gayle had various jobs and many problems which she had to work out herself. She and her sister Sheri came to TX in 1981 and Sheri went to Dallas and Gayle stayed in Gatesville where she met Randy and they were married 1982 and had 2 children and couldn't make it work so she left and the children stayed with Randy. She went back to try again but didn't work so she moved back to Davenport and went to work. Her sister came back also and they had an apt together for a while, until Sheri moved to MN. Gayle met Tom Parmer and started going with him and they had a nice house in Park View and she had the children during the school year and Randy had them or the summer. Then things started going bad and kids went back to California to their dad's for a while and then by Jul 1993 Gayle was to have them for 2 years. She got an apartment in Park View again and had a good job working as secretary for a small company dealing with golf equipment. Likes it real well. 1993-Caanan is 10 and in the 5th grade and Brittany is 8 and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong School in Park View. 1994 Nov, Gayle moved to California and Randy and his sister in law said they could get her a job at AMJAM where they all worked so she went there but things didn't work out and wasn't able to get a job there and nothing else paid enough to stay there as living is so high there. So Jul 1996 she came back to Bettendorf and started working at Ross's again then got a couple part time jobs and will get her own apartment again prob. by the first of Sep. Caanan and Brittany came to spend 10 days from 17 Aug to 26th of Aug. They flew by themselves from CA. Caanan just	

and Bridget came to spend 10 days from 17 Aug to 26 of Aug. They flew by themselves from CA. Canyon just took's again then got a couple part time jobs and will get her own apartment again prob. by the first of Sep. Canyon enough to stay there as living is so high there. So Jul 1998 she came back to Besenford and started working as during the school year and Randy had them. or the summer. Then things started going bad and kids went back to California to their dad's for a while and then by Jul 1993 Gayle was to have them for 2 years. She got an apartment in New York again and had a good job working as secretary for a small company dealing with golf equipment. Likes it real well.

Gayle met Tom Palmer and started going with him and they had a nice house in Park View and she had the children with Randy and they were married 1983 and had 2 children and couldn't make it work so she left and the children stayed with Randy. She went back to try again but didn't work so she moved back to Davenport and went to work. Her sister came back also and they had an apt. together for a while, until Sheri moved to HI.

She and her sister Sheri came to TX in 1981 and Sheri went to Dallas and Gayle stayed in Galtville where she met Randy and they were married 1983 and had 2 children and couldn't make it work so she left and the children stayed with Randy. She went back to try again but didn't work so she moved back to Davenport and went to work. Her sister came back also and they had an apt. together for a while, until Sheri moved to HI.

Gayle had various jobs and many problems with she had to work out herself.

Gayle moved out. When she quit school and was living with Carol Gentle and had a daughter. 1975 by him but couldn't raise the child so put her up for adoption. Her note that friend of lawyer Mrs Cruz set up adoption and she was adopted by Robert Hastings. She didn't find out she was adopted until 1986 and then wanted to meet her biological parents so it was arranged.

Gayle started school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then went for a year to Munich, Germany and 2 years in Aberdeen, MD besides Davenport and Besenford. Gayle left school when she had 2 months left to graduate but didn't want to finish. However while she was in TX she did get her GED so she has her diploma with no problems. Just pressed thru the test.

CHILD 3 - Gayle Renee Houser
SOC Sec # 485-78-0288

2011-12 still the same as before. Living in Pleasant Valley. Did buy Sheri's motor home in hopes to fix it up so he could use it but again needed more work then they thought. So he will use it in RV.
2010 nothing changed, still living in Pleasant Valley and doing odd jobs to keep going I guess.
2008 Nothing has changed for him.
2001-02 Still working in and around Davenport and living in Pleasant Valley.

His open heart surgery doesn't seem to have slowed him down any but he does have a lot of back problems so probably in time he will have to find something else to do.

1999- Still working some and living in Pleasant Valley for the time being.

1997 Jan, Larry came back to Besenford and going to see if any work here. He went to stay with Gayle for a while then she moved out and he kept her apt. and found work off and on. 1998 still in Besenford and working.

1997 Jan, Larry came back to Besenford and going to see if any work here. He went to stay with Gayle for a while then she moved out and he kept her apt. and found work off and on. 1998 still in Besenford and working.
came alone in July 1995.
children. Which is where he is living now-1993. (off & on 1995). Larry & Diane were in Besenford 1993 and Larry time. He met Diane Freymoyer and after a while they moved in together and Larry was helping her raise 2 of her By 1989 he was divorced and went to live in Hazelton, PA and work there as was much work hanging dry wall at the

He and Betty had no children.

and then went to PA in 1983 to work.
Canton, TX for a while then to AZ for short time and back to Davenport. He worked between there and Chicago as he decided to travel and hang dry wall where ever he they worked in CO, FL and 1982 came to TX and lived in time then got layed off then went to work for Thrashway Texas besides hanging dry wall. There wasn't a lot of work Betty at the home of the maid of honor on 12 Nov. Larry was working for the Westwater treatment plant at the

CHILD 2 - Larry Martin Houser (Continued)

Wife
Gayle Layon Lowe

Husband
Gerald Larry "Jenny" Houser

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	CHILD 3 - Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued) turned 13 and will be in 8th grade and Brittany just was 11 in Mar and she will be in 5th grade. 1996 Aug, Gayle moved back to Bettendorf, IA and started work at Ross's. Moved into her own apartment downtown so would be closer to work by Sept. Shortly after that she met Rick and has spent much of her off time with him at his home in Moline. She ran into someone that had information about the daughter she gave up for adoption and said she had been looking for her biological mother and gave Gayle her phone number and Gayle called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayle's birthday and had a very nice talk with her. She lives in Glendale, AZ and was married to Nick Perry and had a son Travis, 6 months of age. They were going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Mar 1997, Gayle brought Misty and Travis here (Mother & Dad's) for the afternoon 16 Mar and had a nice visit. It was unreal who much they resemble each other. Travis was very well behaved and was very happy. She said he was usually good. Was just 7 months old and very stocky but is just crawling and rolling around now. After they left here they were going to her fathers, Danny's folks for while then Danny was going to take them out for supper. She will have quite a trip to remember but she seems so very well adjusted and at least doesn't have any of Gayle's bad traits and she is well pleased with the way she was raised and her parents but just wanted to meet her real parents, which in this day is normal for most adopted children it seems. With so many health problems it may be for the better. Caanan and Brittany and Misty were all at Gayle and Ricks in Jul 1997 and again in Jul 1998. Gayle went home to stay for while until she found a full time job in Aug 1998 then by Oct 1998 she found a job and got an apartment in Moline. Started working at John Deere Insurance Co. full time as temp but hoping to work into full time permanent. 1999 Still working at John Deere and taking computer classes to see about permanent job but needed the training first. Brittany come this summer and Caanan wanted to stay in CA and work. Brittany stayed about 6 weeks 6 Jul to 16 Aug 1999. Misty was planning on coming also but she had a baby the 3rd of June, Bryana Nicole Perry so she had to stay in AZ. this summer. Oct. she starts new job at John Deere, so hopefully her training will pay off. Sure good pay plus several benefits so hope it works out, should know for sure in Jan 2000. 2001 Gayle still working at John Deere and hoping to get her drivers licence back by Sept. but didn't. She went to CA to Caanan's high school graduation in June and enjoyed that. Neither kids will come this year as Caanan is working at drug store developing pictures till fall when he will go to Community College and Brittany is working at Subway so wasn't coming either. Misty came up for grad. also from AZ then Brittany did go home with her for few days. 2002 June Gayle flew to AZ to see Misty and Travis and Bryana and Caanan and Brittany flew from CA to spend the week with them and all had a good time. 1 Nov 2002 she moved back in with Rick again to see if would work which it didn't so she bought a condo in Coal Valley. Oct 2002 Randy went to work in Puerto Rico for 3 years and was to come back to CA for Xmas then all family was going there for vacation then Caanan was going to stay there and Brittany and Arla were flying back to CA. Caanan maybe plans to stay a year. He started working at Amgam where his father works this summer and will work for them in Puerto Rico as well. What an experience. 2005- Gayle met Terry Ryan first part of year and Oct moved in with him. He has a home in Coal Valley and she is going to rent out her condo. She was going to CA in Nov to see the kids but they decided it was better for them to come here in Mar during school break and they could see everyone as hadn't been to Iowa in few years. 2006 still working at John Deere and in June she broke her neck when diving in her pool and so was in brace for several weeks then in Sep she had surgery on her neck. Not sure which year John Deere sold insurance business to United Health maybe 2007 but she was able to keep her job. Did not have good years as back to drinking and spent some time in jail and out 2009 she met Phil Griffith/Griffin and from there down hill all year.

Family Group Record

Husband Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Wife Gladys LaVon Lowe

Notes

CHILD 3 - Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued)

28 Dec 2009 was picked up for drinking and driving and stayed in jail in Rock Island till Feb then they sent her to another place for short time then was sent to Decatur, IL for rest of her sentence which was 4 years but shortened to a year or yr and 1/2 not sure. She had to have some take care of her business so she had the owner of the Condo do it. Renting the condo and then will probably sell it when she gets out. She lost job, dog, cats and basicly her life for while and probably won't help much after she gets out unless she has really changed.

She stayed with someone for while then went back to her condo till Apr 2011 and moved in with Sheri and Jason in Sheri's trailer. Got a job at one place but they kept cutting her hours so she found another job at a restr. that was closer to them and was able to get full time work there and with tips should do pretty good.

Was able to take a trip to FL to see grandkids as Misty paid for her plane ticket so she did that before she started looking for work after moving in with Sheri.

2013 Still at Sheris and working on internet from home so doesn't have to get somewhere every day. Has her share of boy friends or at least male friends so does get out but still having a problem with drinking and guess she always will I think.

She had a week of running around in June with former male classmates from high school reunion that she helped get together so took the week off work which she could probably use.

Misty and Matt had a boy they named Sage last of May but he died in couple days of undeveloped heart and they couldn't save him.

Gayle says Brittany is doing real good and living with her boy friend Sergio and doing makeup and hair and has a gig with a TV show doing that for 4 of the stars of that show. Find out later what is I guess (July). Caanan is still living in Seattle but sort of living like Gayle did and sure hope he realizes it soon he can't live that way or will be in same fix as Gayle has been all her adult life.

A neighbor next door to Sheri was going to sell his trailer early 2013 and said he would sell it to Gayle for \$4000 so thought it was a good deal but when got into it it needed more then she could handle but decided to keep working at a little at a time and wil get it fixed to suit her soon. She just couldn't stay at Sheri's any longer as they just weren't getting along and Gayle and Jason were drinking more also.

But finally by Apr 2014 she has decided she needs help and got signed up for Medicaide as Sheri has so she can get medical treatment and try to get her straightened out. She lost her job with Best Buy on internet as she was doing a another job she should have been doing so decided to take unemployment until she gets back from a week in CALifornia to see the kids the last week of Apr then she will start looking for another internet job. Misty is coming from FL and Caanan is coming from Seattle and they will stay at Brittany's outside Los Angeles.

Aug 2014 Gayle finally got another job on the internet which pays more then the other one she had and thinks she will like it better. Going to Therapy and shortly will start meds to help her depression. That didn't work out as she said it was no help. So still drinking.

She was told Brittany and Sergio became engaged this summer and going to be married next year but don't know where as yet. CA, Mexico or maybe even KY where her father is.

They will be married 14 Nov 2015 in Cancun,Mexico. Sounds like all her family will be there.

Gayle back with another guy and both ofthem drinking allnight and fighting and arguing all the time so can't understand why she can't get along with anyone. Jason drining with them all the time too.

May 2015 She started thinking about moving to Gatesville, since the Bush family is there that she knows and thinks can start a new live. She needs to start it before she moves if she does. That also may not come to anything.

CHILD 4 - Mark Allen Houser

Info from parents. Mark was born with a defective heart and their was no way could be corrected. He was sent to Iowa City but wasn't anything they could do either. He was cremated there.

CHILD 4 - Mark Allen Houser
info from parents. Mark was born with a defective heart and liver was in way could be corrected. He was sent to
Louis City but wasn't anything they could do either. He was cremated there.

May 2012 She started thinking about moving to Gatesville, since the Bush family is there that she knows and thinks
can start a new life. She needs to start it before she moves if she does. That also may not come to anything.
Understand why she can't get along with anyone. Jason dining with them all the time too.
Gayle back with another guy and both of them drinking alcohol and arguing all the time so can't

They will be married 14 Nov 2012 in Cancun, Mexico. Sounds like all her family will be there.
where as yet. CA, Mexico or maybe even KY where her father is.
She was told Brittany and Sergio became engaged this summer and going to be married next year but don't know

was no help. So still thinking.
like it better. Going to therapy and shortly will start meds to help her depression. That didn't work out as she said it
Aug 2014 Gayle finally got another job on the internet which pays more than the other one she had and thinks she will

FL and Casan is coming from Seattle and they will stay at Brittany's outside Los Angeles.
another job she should have been doing so decided to take unemployment with the gap. From a week in
California to see the kids the last week of Apr then she will start looking for another internet job. Mity is coming from
medical treatment and try to get her straightened out. She lost her job with Best Buy on internet as she was doing a
But finally by Apr 2014 she has decided she needs help and got signed up for Medicaid as she has so she can get
getting along and Gayle and Jason were drinking more also.

A neighbor next door to Sheri was going to sell his trailer early 2013 and said he would sell it to Gayle for \$4000 so
thought it was a good deal but when got into it he needed more than she could handle but decided to keep working at
a little at a time and he got it fixed to suit her soon. She just couldn't stay at Sheri's any longer as they just weren't
with a TV show doing that for 4 of the stars of that show. Find out later what is it I guess (Jay). Casan is still living
in Seattle but sort of living like Gayle did and sure hope he realizes it soon he can't live that way or will be in come fix
as Gayle has been all her adult life.

Gayle says Brittany is doing real good and living with her boy friend Sergio and doing makeup and hair and has a gig
Mity and Matt had a boy they named Sage last of May but he died in couple days of undeveloped heart and they
couldn't save him.

Mity and Matt had a boy they named Sage last of May but he died in couple days of undeveloped heart and they
couldn't save him.

She had a week of running around in June with former male classmates from high school reunion that she helped get
together so took the week off work which she could probably use.
She always will I think.
Has her share of boy friends or at least male friends so does get out but still having a problem with drinking and guess
2013. Still at Sheri's and working on internet from home so doesn't have to get somewhere every day.

Was able to take a trip to FL to see Granddads as Mity paid for her plane ticket so she did that before she started
looking for work after moving in with Sheri.

She stayed with someone for while then went back to her condo till Apr 2011 and moved in with Sheri and Jason in
Sheri's trailer. Got a job at one place but they kept cutting her hours so she found another job at a resto. That was
closer to them and was able to get full time work there and with tips should do pretty good.

While and probably won't help much after she gets out unless she has really changed.
It. Renting the condo and then will probably sell it when she gets out. She lost job, dog, cats and basically her life for
a year or yr and 1/2 not sure. She had to have some take care of her business so she had the owner of the Condo do
another place for short time then was sent to Decatur. It for rest of her sentence which was 4 years but shortened to
28 Dec 2009 was picked up for drinking and driving and stayed in jail in Rock Island till Feb then they sent her to

CHILD 3 - Gayle Renee Houser (Continued)

Wife

Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband Charles Lee Treadway CW2				
Born	4 Sep 1930	Place	Lewistown (nr), Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Mar 1998	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	5 Mar 1998	Place	Davenport, SC, I, Dav Mem Park	Sealed to parents
Married	9 Apr 1965	Place	Davenport, Scott, IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Charlotte Jean Hendrickson			
Married	24 Jun 1951	Place	Bushnell, McDonough, IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Perry Carlos Treadway			
Husband's mother	Georgia Jane Westerfield			
Wife Gladys LaVon Lowe				
Born	9 Apr 1935	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Gerald Larry Houser			
Married	30 Apr 1955 (Div)	Place	Iowa City, Johnson, IA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Willard Harlo Lowe			
Wife's mother	Rovene Melvina Dyer			

No children

Prepared by	Gladys L (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, Iowa 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Charles Lee Treadway CW2**

Wife **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Lee Treadway CW2

He was born in the north west part of Liverpool twp. Fulton Co. IL on the farm his father owned at the time. He moved from farm to farm with his family, until his fathers death in Feb 1945, he was age 14 at the time. Then the family moved from place to place never staying long in one place. In June of 1951 he married Charlotte Hendrickson and in Oct of 1951 he was Drafted in to the US ARMY where he stayed for 20 years. He retired the last of Oct 1971.

Charlotte died in 1964 after a long illness. A short time later he married Gladys Lavon Lowe. She had been married before and brought 3 children to the family.

After retiring from the ARMY he opened a TEXACO service station in Bettendorf, IA and did well until a major back problem forced him to sell the station in Aug 1977. he has not been well since. In April of 1978 he moved with his wife to Gatesville Tx, for a warmer climate. In July 1989 they moved back to Bettendorf, IA. Unable to travel to and from Tx. each year to see family and friends. His address at the time of his death was 2815 Hillside Ct, Bettendorf, Ia. 52722. Ph (319)355-2095.

He passed away at his home after an extended illness at the age of 67. He had been sick about a week before but wasn't thought to be serious. He died peacefully in his sleep and was found in the morning by his wife.

Services were held at McGinnis, Chambers & Sass Funeral Home in Bettendorf, IA with burial in the Davenport Memorial Park cemetery. With all his family present except one niece and one nephew that was unable to attend.

His military service was spent in two tours in Germany, Korean War and Viet Nam war and was in several other places in uniform and as civilian under classified top secret business and when he retired after 20 years he was Chief Warrant Officer CW2. During his service he received many medals which were listed in his obituary as follows: Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the Good Conduct Medal (2nd award), the Vietnam Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal (1st OLC), the Army Commendation Medal (1st OLC), the Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, the Meritorious Unit Commendation, the Bronze Star Medal (1st OLC) and the Republic of Vietnam Cross of Gallantry with Palm Cluster.

Survivors at his demise were his wife, Gladys; stepchildren, Sherylnn K. Houser, Virginia, Minn, Larry M. Houser Bettendorf and Gayle R. Bush, Bettendorf, IA; step grandchildren, Jason B. Houser, Virginia MN, Caanan S. and Brittany R. Bush, both of Newbury Park, Calif, Misty Perry, Orangewood, Ariz; a step great grandson, Travis Perry, Orangewood; a sister Joan (Mrs Junior) Sinnett, Avon, IL; brothers, Carl Treadway, Smithfield, IL, Dale Treadway, Bushnell and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, a brother, Perry Carlos Treadway Jr and half brother, Luther "Bud" Elliott and his parents.

He enjoyed reading and working at his computer and was member of the QCS Computer Club.

Memorials were made and given to the Davenport, IA library for books & microfilm in his name.

He Entered US Army 7 Oct 1951
Pvt. Thur SFC. 1951-1968
Warrant Officer WO1, WO2 1969-1971
Korea 1952-1953
Germany 1955-1957
Viet Nam 1966
Germany 1967-1968
Viet Nam 1968-1969
Retired 31 Oct 1971

WIFE - Gladys LaVon Lowe

Gladys was born in Kirksville, MO and came to Rock Island, IL at age 5 in 1940 where lived till 1943 then moved to Scott Co. IA and lived there ever since except for 2 years spent in Germany and 1 year Aberdeen, MD and 11 years in Gatesville, TX. and moved back to Bettendorf, IA 6 Jul 1989.

Now living at 2815 Hillside Court, Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915.

Gladys married Gerald Larry Houser in 1955 and had 4 children: Sherylnn Kay b. 7 Feb 1956, Larry Martin b. 1 Jul 1958, Gayle Rene' b. 17 Feb 1960 and Mark Allen Houser b. 7 Feb 1962 died 12 Feb 1962. Divorced in 1964 and married Charles Treadway 1965. He raised the children as his own and they thought of him as their father as well.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Charles Lee Treadway CW2
Wife	Gladys LaVon Lowe
Notes	
WIFE	- Gladys LaVon Lowe (Continued) Have had several hobbies from sewing, reading, genealogy which has taken up last 30 years. Has worked off and on over the years at different jobs from waitress to sales clerk to factory worker to receptionist. Sheri has a son Jason Blair Houser b. 28 Jun 1978 and they live in Virginia, Minnesota. Larry was married for over 10 years then divorced, no children. Gayle had a daughter in 1976 that was given up for adoption and in 1996 she found out she was adopted and wanted to meet her biological parents so got in touch with Gayle and came from AZ to visit several times in 1996, 1997, 1998 and she was married in 1995 and has two children Travis Michael b. 14 Aug 1996 and Bryana Nicole Perry 3 June 1999. Then Gayle was married in TX in 1982 and had two children Caanan Scott b. 12 Aug 1983 and Brittany Rene' Bush b. 17 Mar 1985. Divorced 1989. They live in CA with their father and come here in summer.

all my info under the Lowe family books.



2003
Blackie Frost Week - 2008 before move - when cloud drive was 9400 1999-2005

2008 before demolished Nov 2015





apr 2015 my 80th Birthday

my brother Charles. 1 1/2 yr. younger

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 3)
 1930 - 1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: , Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 16 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 4 Nov 2015

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
P: PA/VA
M: Jun 1848
P: Green Co., PA
D: Abt Dec 1886
P: Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO

1 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W.VA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

Levi Douglas Thompson

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
P: W.VA
D: Bef 1900
P: Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO

4 Noah C. Billiter SR

B: Abt 1801
P: PA
M: Abt 1823
P: PA/VA
D: Bef Feb 1864
P: Marshall Co., W.VA

5 Eleanor Dobbs

B: Abt 1800
P: Washington Co., PA
D: Aft 1864
P: Marshall Co., W.VA

6 John W. Greathouse

B: 14 Oct 1813
P: WC, Pennsylvania
M: Abt 1830
P: Marshall Co. Virginia
D: 6 Jul 1880
P: Bevier, Macon County, Missouri

7 Elizabeth Stephens

B: Abt 1816
P: PA/VA?
D: 1855/1858
P: Macon County, Missouri

8 Joseph Billiter

B: Abt 1760/1770
P:
M: Bef 1790
P:
D: Aft 1830
P:

9 Sarah Seward

B: Abt 1770
P:
D: Aft 1820
P:

10 Aungier Dobbs SR.

B: Abt 1740
P: Donegal, IRELAND
M: Abt 1764
P: IRELAND
D: Bef 27 Mar 1829
P: Pike Run Twp., WC, PA

11 Jane Aly

B: Abt 1750
P: IRELAND
D: Aft 1828
P: Washington Co., PA

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18 Samuel Seward

B:
M:
D: Abt 1816

19 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 4 Nov 2015

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

16 Edward Billiter I

B: 18 Oct 1683
M:
D: Bef 1752

17 Ann Sumerly

B: Abt 1685
D: Aft 1728

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Obadiah Seward III

B: 1680
M: Abt 1700
D: 1748

25 Anna ?Unknown

B: Abt 1680
D: Aft 1751

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

8 Edward Billiter II

B: Abt 1705
P: Dorchester, Maryland
M: Abt 1730
P: Dorchester County, Maryland
D: Abt 1780
P: Dorchester, Maryland

9 Mary Coxon

B: Abt 1705/1710
P: Talbot County, Maryland
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Obadiah Seward IV

B: 1702
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
M: Abt 1720/1722
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
D: 14 May 1751
P: Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ

13 Isabel ?Unknown

B: Abt 1705
P:
D: Aft 1751
P: Morris Co., NJ

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Edward B. Billiter III

B: Abt 1735
P: Dorchester County, Maryland
M: Abt 1755
P:
D: Feb 1795
P: Stokes County, North Carolina

5 Mary Nottingham

B:
P:
D: Aft 1777
P:

6 Samuel Seward

B: Abt 1735
P: Black River, Morris Co., NJ
M: Abt 1759
P: NJ
D: Bef 6 Feb 1816
P: Bracken Co., KY

7 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

2 Joseph Billiter

B: Abt 1765
P:
M: Abt 1790
P:
D: Aft 1830
P:

1 Noah C. Billiter

B: Abt 1801
P: Pennsylvania
M: Abt 1823
P: PA/VA
D: Bef Dec 1863
P: Marshall County, West Virginia

Eleanor Dobbs

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Seward

B: Abt 1770/1774
P: New Jersey
D: Aft 1820
P:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 4 Nov 2015

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Edward Billiter II

B: Abt 1705
P: Dorchester, Maryland
M: Abt 1730
P: Dorchester County, Maryland
D: Abt 1780
P: Dorchester, Maryland

1 Edward B. Billiter III

B: Abt 1735
P: Dorchester County, Maryland
M: Abt 1755
P:
D: Feb 1795
P: Stokes County, North Carolina

Mary Nottingham

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Coxon

B: Abt 1705/1710
P: Talbot County, Maryland
D:
P:

4 Edward Billiter I

B: 18 Oct 1683
P: Talbot County, Maryland
M:
P:
D: Bef 1752
P: Talbot County, Maryland

5 Ann Sumerly

B: Abt 1685
P: London, MC, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1728
P:

8 Joseph B. Billiter

B: Abt 1640
P: ENGLAND
M: Bef 1677
P:
D: Abt 1687
P: Talbot County, Maryland

9 Elizabeth Fuller

B: Abt 1650
P:
D: Abt 1710
P:

10 Thomas Sumerly

B:
P:
M: 22 Apr 1656
P:
D: Bef 1721
P: London, England

11 Mary Sloane or Soane

C: 3 Jan 1632
P: St Mary Newington, S, Eng.
B: 4 Jul 1698
P: Parish Church St Paul, S, Eng

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22 Francis Sone

B:
M:
D:

23 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 4 Nov 2015

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Charles Lee Treadway CW2				
Born	4 Sep 1930	Place	Lewistown (nr), Fulton Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Mar 1998	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	5 Mar 1998	Place	Davenport, SC, I, Dav Mem Park	Sealed to parents
Married	24 Jun 1951	Place	Bushnell, McDonough, IL	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Gladys LaVon Lowe			
Married	9 Apr 1965	Place	Davenport, Scott, IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Perry Carlos Treadway			
Husband's mother	Georgia Jane Westerfield			
Wife Charlotte Jean Hendrickson				
Born	7 Jan 1933	Place	Beardstown, Cass Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Nov 1964	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	1 Dec 1964	Place	Busnell, MC, IL., Bushnell cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	LeRoy Hendrickson			
Wife's mother	Lucille Marion Jaggers			

No children

Prepared by	Gladys L (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, Iowa 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Charles Lee Treadway CW2
Wife	Charlotte Jean Hendrickson
Notes HUSBAND - Charles Lee Treadway CW2 He was born in the north west part of Liverpool twp. Fulton Co. IL on the farm his father owned at the time. He moved from farm to farm with his family, untill his fathers death in Feb 1945, he was age 14 at the time. Then the family moved from place to place never staying long in one place. In June of 1951 he married Charlotte Hendrickson and in Oct of 1951 he was Drafted in to the US ARMY where he stayed for 20 years. He retired the last of Oct 1971. Charlotte died in 1964 after a long illness. A short time later he married Gladys Lavon Lowe. She had been married before and brought 3 children to the family. After retiring from the ARMY he opened a TEXACO service station in Bettendorf, IA and did well untill a major back problem forced him to sell the station in Aug 1977. he has not been well since. In April of 1978 he moved with his wife to Gatesville Tx, for a warmer climate. In July 1989 they moved back to Bettendorf, IA. Unable to travel to and from Tx. each year to see family and friends. His address at the time of his death was 2815 Hillside Ct, Bettendorf, Ia. 52722. Ph (319)355-2095. He passed away at his home after an extended illness at the age of 67. He had been sick about a week before but wasn't thought to be serious. He died peacefully in his sleep and was found in the morning by his wife. Services were held at McGinnis, Chambers & Sass Funeral Home in Bettendorf, IA with burial in the Davenport Memorial Park cemetery. With all his family present except one niece and one nephew that was unable to attend. His military service was spent in two tours in Germany, Korean War and Viet Nam war and was in several other places in uniform and as civilian under classified top secret business and when he retired after 20 years he was Chief Warrant Officer CW2. During his service he received many medals which were listed in his obituary as follows: Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the Good Conduct Medal (2nd award), the Vietnam Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal (1st OLC), the Army Commendation Medal (1st OLC), the Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, the Meritorious Unit Commendation, the Bronze Star Medal (1st OLC) and the Republic of Vietnam Cross of Gallantry with Palm Cluster. Survivors at his demise were his wife, Gladys; stepchildren, Sherylnn K. Houser, Virginia, Minn, Larry M. Houser Bettendorf and Gayle R. Bush, Bettendorf, IA; step grandchildren, Jason B. Houser, Virginia MN, Caanan S. and Brittany R. Bush, both of Newbury Park, Calif, Misty Perry, Orangewood, Ariz; a step great grandson, Travis Perry, Orangewood; a sister Joan (Mrs Junior) Sinnett, Avon, IL; brothers, Carl Treadway, Smithfield, IL, Dale Treadway, Bushnell and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his first wife, a brother, Perry Carlos Treadway Jr and half brother, Luther "Bud" Elliott and his parents. He enjoyed reading and working at his computer and was member of the QCS Computer Club. Memorials were made and given to the Davenport, IA library for books & microfilm in his name. He Entered US Army 7 Oct 1951 Pvt. Thur SFC. 1951-1968 Warrant Officer WO1, WO2 1969-1971 Korea 1952-1953 Germany 1955-1957 Viet Nam 1966 Germany 1967-1968 Viet Nam 1968-1969 Retired 31 Oct 1971 WIFE - Charlotte Jean Hendrickson She had been sick the last few years of her life. She had diabetes and was blind the last five years of her life.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Tom Mapes (father)				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	never married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife SherylInn Kay "Sheri" Houser				
Born	7 Feb 1956	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Jan 2016	Place	Davenport, so home	Endowed
Buried		Place	cremated	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser				
Wife's mother				
Gladys LaVon Lowe				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Jason Blair Houser			
Born	26 Jun 1978	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Danielle Rae Andresen				
Married	engaged	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Tom Mapes (father)
Wife	Sherynn Kay "Sheri" Houser
Notes HUSBAND - Tom Mapes (father) Sheri had a son fathered by Tom Mapes. They never lived together nor were they married but Tom did send support for Jason. WIFE - Sherynn Kay "Sheri" Houser Ser. Sec. # 482-76-0304 Sheri started school in Davenport, IA and also went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a year and then Murnau, Germany for a year. She picked up German very easily and in high school she took German, French and Spanish. She spent two years in Aberdeen, MD and came back to Davenport schools then graduated from Bettendorf high school Jan 1974 then she went to Scott Community College to get degree in Auditing, which she never used. Her only son Jason was born in Iowa City just after she graduated from College. His father was Tom Mapes and they never married. She lived in Minn. for some years after getting out of school then lived in TX for few years, Dallas and San Antonio where she worked as an insurance under-writer. Was a short time in Waco. This was about 1981 to 1988 when she moved back to Davenport, IA for a short time then went back to Duluth where she worked in insurance for a while then moved to Virginia, MN where she was asst. manager of a Hardy's for a while then had to quit work for while and planned to go back to school but hasn't yet. She and Jason like it there real well. He has had some trouble but is getting along okay now. They go camping in the summer and they have birds and Sheri has been painting the last few years so they keep busy. Jason just started a paper route this fall to give him some spending money. 1990-91 he is in the 6th grade. 1993- They are still living in MN and liking it. Sheri is working and Jason is in 9th grade, just turned 15 this summer. 1996 Jason turned 18 in June and is working full time and has his own apartment and things going okay for him and Sheri right now. 1996 Sheri bought a house in Virginia after she went on disability after finding out she had chronic fatigue syndrome, not life threatening but wasn't able to work and she got quite a bit of back disability with which she bought her house and a better car. She started working on her weight and by Mar 1997 she has lost over 95 pounds. She is feeling fairly good but has bad days as well as good. They claim this is a life long situation, won't get any better but could get worse. So she just takes one day at a time. 1998 Sheri and Jason were back for Chuck's funeral for a week. They got a computer and have been busy with that this year. 1999 Sheri has had her ups and downs but thought she may be able to work part time so started at a computer store in Jul. so will see how long that will work out. Jason has an apartment with 2 other boys and working at a place like 7-11 there. She came home for Thanksgiving for a week but Jason couldn't come and all was together. 2001 Things do change. Sheri had worked on her house she bought in Virginia for last couple years then decided she needed a change so bought an 18 ft motor home and decided to travel for year or two if it would work out. She left Virginia the middle of July and came to Bettendorf to spend some time with mother before going on then visited her father for while then on to who knows where. She is to keep us posted. Jason stayed in Eveleth and working at pizza place for now. and by Dec 2001 Sheri found a place in East Point, FL and liked it so well decided to stay thru next winter. Jason moved to Longview, WA with a friend and is working at a Dairy Queen there and seems to like it real well. 2002 Things much the same with Sheri but she did buy a truck as her car was not in good shape that she could pull with the motor home and stayed at East Point during the summer and now this winter 2002-2003. She had worked part time while there at a store on St George Island to pass the time as well. Her health has been up and down this past year also. Jason back in Mn and going to college for computer programing. 2003 Sheri came to Iowa for few weeks and went to MN as well. Still working part time at the store. 2005 Still in FL, had rented an apartment for about a year then in spring of 2005 she bought another motor home, better and larger then one she had before she moved into the apt. She just didn't like apartment living so was lucky to find another motor home that she could afford.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Tom Mapes (father)
Wife	Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser
Notes	
WIFE	- Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser (Continued) She came to Iowa in Nov of 2005 and stayed between home and MN, visiting family and friends until Jan of 2006 when she went back to East Point, FL. Been bad hurricane season this year and they had 3 in the Gulf but none did any damage to her but the lot she was renting did get damaged in the first hurricane so she had to find another place and did but much more costly and by Nov she plans to be back to first one she was at. 2006 She wasn't able to work this year but few days as had several bad months with health problems No hurricanes in her area this year. 2007 Came back to Iowa 2nd week of April to visit with her father who was dying of lung cancer, bone, liver and brain as well in Mason City and stayed off & and in Bettendorf also.. Fast moving cancer. She is hoping to be able to work when she gets back in May this year. 2010 30 May, Sheri packed up from FL bought a trailer in Davenport. Her health had not been all that good for quite a while and so she decided maybe time to come back to this area. She had bought a van camper thinking would travel but health too bad now for that. Nov 2010 she had her son Jason come to live with her and see if he can get work here as hadn't had much in Duluth. 2011 She bought a double wide trailer down off Waverly and so she and Jason moved there. Then I think April 2011 Gayle moved in with them. 2012 Jason moved out with a friend. Just too much going on with all of them there. 2012 she started going to Dr and thru 2013 having some test done to see if can find out what is going on as she has not been feeling well the last 2 years. Well she found out she MS in the 4th stage which is bad usually but they said she wasn't as bad as could be but will have spells off and on as not much can do and has probably had it for 30 years so. They have been working on Chronic Fatigue Syndrom and Fiebermalgia and not looking for anything else till it got so bad she had to do something. 2013 Still doing testing but only thing they think will work is chemo and she isn't going to do that and changing her diet which we all did in Feb and I have kept it up but Gayle and Sheri has kind gone off it as Sheri is trying to concentrate on quitting smoking and having a harder time this time then last. Gayle is just lost so she didn't think anything would help her. Waiting for someone else to fix what she has to fix herself and can't seem to get that thru her head. Sheri was a grandmother 28 Nov. 2013, which happened to be Thanksgiving Day this year. Jason and Danielle Andresen to have a boy they are going to name Charles (after Chuck) Gwen (after her family) Houser. Will get md sometime I guess. He weighed 7pd 13 Oz 19 in long. So far is healthy. Head of long black hair and very filled out. Almost a week later on Wed her dog Toby died at age 14. He had been sick for a while and know was acting different for while but didn't think was close to dying. Took him to Vet but couldn't revive him. He will be cremated but not sure where she is going to bury him. 2014 Gayle has her own trailer and Sheri has rented the front of her trailer to 2 gay guys with a special dog looks almost like Toby and seems to be working out good. Jason is still there but suppose to be out by 1st may as he has had no job since last year when Mediacom wouldn't take him back in Jan. Now it is April and Sheri has gotten a Quaker parakeet to keep her company. Less work then a dog. But found she was alergic to feathers so gave it to Jason. Then she got a dog but he was too wild and so had to take hime back to shelter as he required too much for her to take care of. 2014 Sheri found out she has M.S. since end of last year and they said she has had it probably some 20-30 years but just now getting worse. June 2014 Sheri came up with starting a charity called Quad City Plant Deva's and got a lot of people that have wanted to help her with it. Getting plants from all the stores that throw them away at end of the season and so they said she could have them so she could give them away to people that can't aford to buy them. Then by 2015 she wasn't able to do any of that as she was not having many good days from MS. <i>Jan 2016 she passed away from lack of oxygen, pulmonary hypertension, distolic heart failure</i>
CHILD 1	- Jason Blair Houser Jasons father was Tom Mapes, who he met for the first time in 1990. He lives in Davenport is married and has a couple children.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband Tom Mapes (father)
Wife Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser

Notes

CHILD 1 - Jason Blair Houser (Continued)

Jason was always a good kid but he was so used to being on his own he resented anyone telling him what to do. Which eventually caused him to have more problems and he and his mother went into therapy which did help after spending several months in a home in Duluth, MN. That really turned him around. He worked there and went to school and they took a rafting trip to CO then after he came home, he was allowed to go with them to CO again on a skiing trip. He likes to ski and is getting quite good at it.

He has had a paper route and helps a band set up and take down their equipment and one of the band members is teaching him to play the keyboard and he is enjoying that.

He is in the 9th grade and turned 15 in June 1993.

1996- Jason is 18 and has his own apartment and car and has full time job which he likes working at at Pizza restr.

1997-1998 Had different jobs, different cars and different apartments and had a good job at a casino cooking but had a time getting to work without a car so 1999 back home but working at Finger Hut in Virginia.

1999 was laid off from Finger Hut when they changed his job there so he looked for while and finally found a job at a place like 7-11 so got an apt. with 2 other boys he knows.

2002 Spring, Jason moved to Longview, WA with a friend and works at a Dairy Queen there and seems to like it.

Later in the year Jason moved back to Duluth, MN and started college in computer programing.

2004-2005 2006-2007 Has been working in Duluth, MN at a computer company. But lost his job there.

2010 he moved to Davenport and lived with Sheri in small trailer then Sheri bought a larger one and he stayed with her for while till his drinking problems got too bad and she told him he had to leave and Gayle was still there and having her problems as well as Sheri.

2013 Jason met Danielle Andreesen and seem to hit it off right away, Jul just had been together for 9 months and she was 5 months pregnant due in Nov. They know it is a boy and will call him Charles (after Chuck) and Gwen (after her side of family) and he will be called Charlie. They will get married sometime.

So Sheri lef him come back to live for 3 months till they could save some money to get an apartment. She works full time as does Jason and has been with Medicom for couple years.

2013 Just after that things went south as Jason had a wreck with Sheris van she just got and he had been drinking so lost his licence for 6 mo. and had to pay \$2000 find which he hasn't done, nor has he had a job since Medicom wouldn't take him back as they said they would so he has been out of work and only thing saved him for while was unemployment an now that is gone and Sheri has told him he has to leave by 1st May, job or not so will see if she changed her mind again.

Danielle won't get married till he gets a job and they can get an apartment. Which is now almost end of Apr and nothing has changed with Jason to date.

20 Apr 2014 Jason and Danielle are going to have Charlie Baptized at the Immanuel Lutheran church, 3834 Rockingham Rd. in Davenport, IA. Danielle is to baptized at same time. Easter Sunday
All her family and all of Jason's will be there.

Jason got the marriage licence 3rd week of Nov but is middle of Dec 2015 and they haven't gotten married yet but should be any time.

STATE OF IOWA
County of Scott

COUNTY REGISTRAR
Vital Statistics

Certification of Birth

Name SHERYLN KAY HOUSER

I, MARLENE K. NELSON, do hereby certify that I am the Clerk of the District Court in and for said county and state, and as such official I have the possession and control of all records of births in and for said county, and am charged with the duty of keeping said records, that in Book 19 Page 366 of said birth records is found and appears the following entry in reference to the birth of the above named.

Name Sherylann Kay Houser Sex Female
Date of Birth February 7, 1956 2:09 P.M.
Place of Birth Davenport, Iowa Mercy Hospital
Mother's full maiden name Gladys LaVon Lowe
Full name of Father Gerald Larry Houser
Name of Medical Attendant W.E. Foley, Jr., M.D.
Date of Filing Return February 16, 1956 Cert. #295
Given under my hand and official seal on this 8th day of January A.D. 19 91

(SEAL)

MARLENE K. NELSON

Clerk of District Court

By Michelle Everett

Designee/Deputy Clerk

9

ALTERATIONS - VOID THIS INSTRUMENT

STATE OF IOWA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF IOWA
IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

114-2016-000120

BIRTH NUMBER: *Not Available*

DECEDENT INFORMATION

NAME: *Sherylnn Kay Houser*

DATE FILED: *01/07/2016*

PLACE OF BIRTH: *Iowa*

SSN: *482-76-0564*

ARMED FORCES: *No*

SEX: *Female*

DATE OF BIRTH/AGE: *02/07/1956 59 Years*

NAMES (PRIOR TO ANY MARRIAGE):

DECEDENT LAST: *Not Available*

CITIZENSHIP: *United States*

FATHER'S NAME: *Gerald Larry Houser*

MARITAL STATUS: *Never Married*

MOTHER'S NAME: *Gladys L Lowe*

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: *4029 Chisholm Trail
Davenport, Iowa 52804*

RESIDENCE COUNTY: *Scott*

COUNTY OF DEATH: *Scott*

INFORMANT NAME: *Gladys L Treadway*

INFORMANT ADDRESS: *1104 Kimberly Road Unit 108
Bettendorf, Iowa 52722*

INFORMANT RELATIONSHIP: *Mother*

DATE/TIME OF DEATH: *01/01/2016 (Actual)
01:57 PM (Found)*

PLACE OF DEATH: *Decedent's Home*

FACILITY/ADDRESS: *4029 Chisholm Trail
Davenport, Iowa 52804*

M.E. CONTACTED: *Yes*

MEDICAL CAUSE OF DEATH INFORMATION

INTERVAL UNITS

IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH: *Probable Hypoxia*

Unknown

DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: *Pulmonary Hypertension, Noncompliant With Oxygen And Bipap Therapy*

Unknown

DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: *Fenphen And Obesity*

Unknown

UNDERLYING CAUSE, IF ANY:

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: *Multiple Sclerosis
fibromyalgia*

MANNER OF DEATH: *Natural*

TOBACCO CONTRIBUTED TO DEATH: *No*

AUTOPSY PERFORMED/FINDINGS: *No*

LOCATION OF INJURY:

99999

TRANSPORTATION INJURY: *No*

PREGNANCY, IF FEMALE: *Not Pregnant Within Last Year*

DESCRIPTION OF INJURY: *None*

CERTIFIER/TITLE: *Camilla June Frederick*
DATE CERTIFIED: *01/07/2016*

MD

CERTIFIER ADDRESS: *600 W 4th Street
Davenport, Iowa 52802*

DISPOSITION

FUNERAL HOME: *The Runge Mortuary and Crematory
Davenport, Iowa 52807*

METHOD: *Cremation*

FUNERAL DIRECTOR: *Mariah D. Morse*

PLACE: *Quad Cities Cremation Service-Davenport*

LOCATION: *Davenport, Iowa*

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded
in this office, issued under the authority of Chapter 144, Code of Iowa.
This copy is not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying state seal and signature of the Registrar.

01/11/2016
DATE ISSUED

Terry E. Branstad
GOVERNOR, STATE OF IOWA
Kim Reynolds, Lt. Governor

Melissa R. Bind
DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR

50049474476
FORM #588-0328S (Rev. 2014)

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jason Blair Houser				
Born	26 Jun 1978	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	engaged	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Tom Mapes (father)			
Husband's mother	Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser			

Wife Danielle Rae Andresen				
Born	30 Oct 1982	Place	Walcott, Scott Co. IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	20 Apr 2014	Place	ILC, Davenport, IA	Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Charles "Charlie" Gwin Houser		
	Born	28 Nov 2013	Place	Davenport, Scott Co. IA
	Christened	20 Apr 2014	Place	ILC, Davenport, IA
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Jason Blair Houser

Wife Danielle Rae Andresen

Notes

HUSBAND - Jason Blair Houser

Jason's father was Tom Mapes, who he met for the first time in 1990. He lives in Davenport is married and has a couple children.

Jason was always a good kid but he was so used to being on his own he resented anyone telling him what to do. Which eventually caused him to have more problems and he and his mother went into therapy which did help after spending several months in a home in Duluth, MN. That really turned him around. He worked there and went to school and they took a rafting trip to CO then after he came home, he was allowed to go with them to CO again on a skiing trip. He likes to ski and is getting quite good at it.

He has had a paper route and helps a band set up and take down their equipment and one of the band members is teaching him to play the keyboard and he is enjoying that.

He is in the 9th grade and turned 15 in June 1993.

1996- Jason is 18 and has his own apartment and car and has full time job which he likes working at at Pizza restr.

1997-1998 Had different jobs, different cars and different apartments and had a good job at a casino cooking but had a time getting to work without a car so 1999 back home but working at Finger Hut in Virginia.

1999 was laid off from Finger Hut when they changed his job there so he looked for while and finally found a job at a place like 7-11 so got an apt. with 2 other boys he knows.

2002 Spring, Jason moved to Longview, WA with a friend and works at a Dairy Queen there and seems to like it.

Later in the year Jason moved back to Duluth, MN and started college in computer programing.

2004-2005 2006-2007 Has been working in Duluth, MN at a computer company. But lost his job there.

2010 he moved to Davenport and lived with Sheri in small trailer then Sheri bought a larger one and he stayed with her for while till his drinking problems got too bad and she told him he had to leave and Gayle was still there and having her problems as well as Sheri.

2013 Jason met Danielle Andreesen and seem to hit it off right away, Jul just had been together for 9 months and she was 5 months pregnant due in Nov. They know it is a boy and will call him Charles (after Chuck) and Gwen (after her side of family) and he will be called Charlie. They will get married sometime.

So Sheri lef him come back to live for 3 months till they could save some money to get an apartment.

She works full time as does Jason and has been with Medicom for couple years.

2013 Just after that things went south as Jason had a wreck with Sheris van she just got and he had been drinking so lost his licence for 6 mo. and had to pay \$2000 find which he hasn't done, nor has he had a job since Medicom wouldn't take him back as they said they would so he has been out of work and only thing saved him for while was unemployment an now that is gone and Sheri has told him he has to leave by 1st May, job or not so will see if she changed her mind again.

Danielle won't get married till he gets a job and they can get an apartment. Which is now almost end of Apr and nothing has changed with Jason to date.

20 Apr 2014 Jason and Danielle are going to have Charlie Baptized at the Immanuel Lutheran church, 3834 Rockingham Rd. in Davenport, IA. Danielle is to baptized at same time. Easter Sunday
All her family and all of Jason's will be there.

Jason got the marriage licence 3rd week of Nov but is middle of Dec 2015 and they haven't gotten married yet but should be any time.

WIFE - Danielle Rae Andresen

Was age 31 in 2013 just before she had the baby. She and Jason are engaged but hadn't had time to get married as yet.

CHILD 1 - Charles "Charlie" Gwin Houser

Mother of Charlie was Danielle Andresen and they were engaged in Nov but didn't have time to get married as yet.

Charlie was born on Thanksgiving Day 28 Nov 2013 about 5pm in afternoon. Weighed 7 pds 13 oz and was 19 in long.

Family Group Record

Husband	Jason Blair Houser
Wife	Danielle Rae Andresen
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Charles "Charlie" Gwin Houser (Continued) Had been told had an irregular heart beat a couple times but after born did not find one so will hope he will be healthy. Mother is off work till 1st Jan then she goes back to Walgreens where she has worked for quite a while on Kimberly & Division. Her mother will probably take care of baby during the day then. Right now Danielle and Charlie are going back and forth between her mothers and Sheris. Sheri and Gayle taking turns watching him till she goes back to work. 20 Apr 2014 Easter Sunday Charlie will be Baptized at the Immanuel Lutheran Church at 3834 Rockingham Rd in Davenport, IA. Danielle will also be baptized then.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Jason Blair Houser
Wife	Danielle Rae Anderson
Children	CHILD 1 - Charles "Charlie" Gavin Houser (Continued)
	Had been told an ultrasound test a couple times but after born did not find one so will hope he will be healthy.
	Mother is off work till 1st Jan then she goes back to Walgreens where she has worked for quite a while on Kimberly's Division. Her mother will probably take care of baby during the day then. Right now Danielle and Charlie are going back and forth between her mother and Sheri. Sheri and Gayle taking turns watching him till she goes back to work.
	20 Apr 2014 - Easter Sunday Charlie will be baptized at the Emmanuel Lutheran Church at 3834 Rockingham Rd in Davenport, IA. Danielle will also be baptized then.

Family Group Record

Husband Larry Martin Houser				
Born	1 Jul 1958	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	26 Nov 1977 (Div)	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser				
Husband's mother Gladys LaVon Lowe				
Wife Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown				
Born	26 Nov 1956	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Robert Alan Wren				
Married	12 Aug 1990 (Div)	Place	Long Grove, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Steven Kane				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Jack Lee Brown				
Wife's mother Imogene "Jean" Hawkins				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 No Children				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Larry Martin Houser**
Wife **Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Larry Martin Houser
Soc Sec # 482-76-0575

Larry started school in Davenport, IA then went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a year then Murnau, Germany for a year and two years in Aberdeen, MD besides back to Davenport and Bettendorf. He quit school and went to South Dakota to Job Corps training to learn Waste Water Treatment and Forestry. He was in Joplin, MO for a while then came back to Davenport. He received a licence to operate in wastewater treatment plant which he did for a while when he came back to Davenport, but didn't care for it so decided to hang dry wall which he has been doing ever since.

Larry had open heart surgery in 1969 at the age 11 while we were stationed in Aberdeen, MD at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington DC. Came through it great, after two weeks he was back in school doing just fine.

He met Becky in Davenport and they were married at the Berean Baptist Church at 13th and Clark St in Davenport. The reception was held at her parents home after the wedding at 1441 N. Lincoln. The wedding rehearsal supper was given by Larry's parents and held Friday night 25 Nov 1977 at Chef's Hat on West Locust St. A shower was given for Becky at the home of the maid of honor on 15 Nov. Larry was working for the Wastewater Treatment plant at the time then got laid off then went to work for Treadway Texaco besides hanging dry wall. There wasn't a lot of work so he decided to travel and hang dry wall where ever he they worked in CO, FL and 1982 came to TX, and lived in Carrollton, TX for a while then to AZ for short time and back to Davenport. He worked between there and Chicago and then went to PA in 1988 to work.

He and Becky had no children.

By 1989 he was divorced and went to live in Hazelton, PA and work there as was much work hanging dry wall at the time. He met Diane Froymoyer and after a while they moved in together and Larry was helping her raise 2 of her children. Which is where he is living now.-1993. (off & on 1995). Larry & Diane were in Bettendorf 1992 and Larry came alone in July 1995.

1997 Jan, Larry came back to Bettendorf and going to see if any work here. He went to stay with Gayle for a while then she moved out and he kept her apt. and found work off and on. 1998 still in Bettendorf and working.

1999- Still working some and living in Pleasant Valley for the time being.

His open heart surgery doesn't seem to have slowed him down any but he does have a lot of back problems so probably in time he will have to find something else to do.

2001-02 Still working in and around Davenport and living in Pleasant Valley.

2005 Nothing has changed for him.

2010 nothing changed, still living in Pleasant Valley and doing odd jobs to keep going I guess.

2011-12 still the same as before. Living in Pleasant Valley. Did buy Sheris motor home in hopes to fix it up so he could use it but again needed more work then they thought. So he will use it in PV.

WIFE - Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown

Larry and Becky were married at her church, Berean Baptist Church of Davenport. They lived in Davenport, IA for a while then they went to Florida, Texas and Arizona where Larry was working at hanging dry wall. The last few years before they were divorced in 1988 they were living with her folks and Larry was working in Chicago most of the time. They were separated in 1988 and Larry went to PA to work.

Becky married 2nd to Robert Alan Wren and lives in Davenport. She works for the Home Care (Visiting Nurses & Homemakers of Davenport). (12 Aug 1990?) She divorced him few years later.

By 1997 had married Steven Kane and had a baby girl, Breanna who was born abt Jul 1997 and living in Bettendorf, IA.

Becky has a brother Richard who was md, div, and remarried and has twin boys.

Becky has a brother Richard who was md, div, and remarried and has two boys.

By 1997 had married Steven Kane and had a baby girl, Brianna who was born spt Jul 1997 and living in Bedford, IA.
 Becky married 2nd to Robert Alan When and lives in Davenport. She works for the Home Care (Visiting Nurses & Homemakers of Davenport). (12 Aug 1990?) She divorced him few years later.

They were separated in 1988 and Larry went to PA to work.
 before they were divorced in 1988 they were living with her folks and Larry was working in Chicago most of the time while then they went to Florida, Texas and Atlanta where Larry was working at hanging dry wall. The last few years Larry and Becky were married at her church, Breann Baptist Church of Davenport. They lived in Davenport, IA for a

WIFE -- Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown

WIFE

could use it but again needed more work than they thought. So he will use it in PV.
 2011-12 still the same as before. Living in Pleasant Valley. Did buy 2nd motor home in hopes to fix it up so he
 2010 nothing changed, still living in Pleasant Valley and doing odd jobs to keep going I guess.
 2005 Nothing has changed for him.
 2001-02 Still working in and around Davenport and living in Pleasant Valley.

probably in time he will have to find something else to do.
 His open heart surgery doesn't seem to have slowed him down any but he does have a lot of back problems so

1999- Still working some and living in Pleasant Valley for the time being.

then she moved out and he kept her spt. and found work off and on. 1998 still in Bedford and working
 1997 Jan, Larry came back to Bedford and going to see if any work here. He went to stay with Gary for a while

came alone in July 1995.

children. Which is where he is living now. 1993. (off & on 1992). Larry & Diane were in Bedford 1993 and Larry
 time. The first Diane Frymoyer and after a while they moved in together and Larry was helping her take 2 of her
 By 1989 he was divorced and went to live in Hazelton, PA and work there as was much work hanging dry wall at the

He and Becky had no children.

and then went to PA in 1988 to work.

Carrollton, TX for a while then to AZ for short time and back to Davenport. He worked between there and Chicago
 so he decided to travel and hang dry wall where ever he they worked in CO, FL and 1985 came to TX and lived in
 time then got layed off then went to work for Treadway Texas besides hanging dry wall. There wasn't a lot of work
 Becky at the home of the next of home on 15 Nov. Larry was working for the Wastewater Treatment plant at the
 given by Larry's parents and held Friday night 25 Nov 1977 at Christ's Hat on West Locust St. A shower was given for
 The reception was held at her parents home after the wedding at 1441 N. Lincoln. The wedding rehearsal supper was
 He met Becky in Davenport and they were married at the Breann Baptist Church at 13th and Clark St in Davenport.

in Washington DC. Came through a great after two weeks he was back in school doing just fine.
 Larry had open heart surgery in 1989 at the age 41 while we were stationed in Aberdeen, MD at Walter Reed Hospital

Soc Sec # 482-74-0575

HUSBAND -- Larry Martin Houser

Becky

Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown

Wife

Larry Martin Houser

Husband

Family Group Record

Not going to redo children as haven't done
more on them.

2015

2streadway77@gmail.com.

1104 Kimberly Rd. unit 108

Bethesda, La 52722

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Daniel Gentile				
Born	1959	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	never married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Gayle Renee' Houser				
Born	17 Feb 1960	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse				
Randell Scott "Randy" Bush				
Married	14 Feb 1982 (Div)	Place Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser				
Wife's mother				
Gladys LaVon Lowe				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings		
Born	14 Dec 1976	Place Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Nick Perry				
Married	17 Feb 1996 (Div)	Place , AZ	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse				
Matt Parenzan				
Married	19 Jan 2003	Place Mesa, Arizona	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel Gentile
Wife Gayle Renee' Houser

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Gentile

Gayle had a daughter fathered by Daniel Gentile. They were never married and gave the child up for adoption. Daniel born 1959.

WIFE - Gayle Renee' Houser

Soc Sec # 482-76-0586

Gayle started school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then went for a year in Murnau, Germany and 2 years in Aberdeen, MD besides Davenport and Bettendorf. Gayle left school when she had 3 months left to graduate but didn't want to finish. However while she was in TX she did get her GED so she has her deploma with no problems. Just breezed thru the test.

Gayle moved out when she quit school and was living with Daniel Gentile and had a daughter 1976 by him but couldn't raise the child so put her up for adoption. Had note that friend of lawyer Mrs Crutz set up adoption and she was adopted by Robert Hastings. She didn't find out she was adopted until 1996 and then wanted to meet her biological parents so it was arranged.

Gayle had various jobs and many problems which she had to work out herself.

She and her sister Sheri came to TX in 1981 and Sheri went to Dallas and Gayle stayed in Gatesville where she met Randy and they were married 1982 and had 2 children and couldn't make it work so she left and the children stayed with Randy. She went back to try again but didn't work so she moved back to Davenport and went to work. Her sister came back also and they had an apt together for a while, until Sheri moved to MN.

Gayle met Tom Parmer and started going with him and they had a nice house in Park View and she had the children during the school year and Randy had them or the summer. Then things started going bad and kids went back to California to their dad's for a while and then by Jul 1993 Gayle was to have them for 2 years. She got an apartment in Park View again and had a good job working as secretary for a small company dealing with golf equipment. Likes it real well.

1993-Caanan is 10 and in the 5th grade and Brittany is 8 and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong School in Park View.

1994 Nov, Gayle moved to California and Randy and his sister in law said they could get her a job at AMJAM where they all worked so she went there but things didn't work out and wasn't able to get a job there and nothing else paid enough to stay there as living is so high there. So Jul 1996 she came back to Bettendorf and started working at Ross's again then got a couple part time jobs and will get her own apartment again prob. by the first of Sep. Caanan and Brittany came to spend 10 days from 17 Aug to 26th of Aug. They flew by themselves from CA. Caanan just turned 13 and will be in 8th grade and Brittany just was 11 in Mar and she will be in 5th grade.

1996 Aug, Gayle moved back to Bettendorf, IA and started work at Ross's. Moved into her own apartment downtown so would be closer to work by Sept. Shortly after that she met Rick and has spent much of her off time with him at his home in Moline.

She ran into someone that had information about the daughter she gave up for adoption and said she had been looking for her biological mother and gave Gayle her phone number and Gayle called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayles birthday and had a very nice talk with her. She lives in Glendale, AZ and was married to Nick Perry and had a son Travis, 6 months of age. They were going to exchange pictures and keep in touch.

Mar 1997, Gayle brought Misty and Travis here (Mother & Dad's) for the afternoon 16 Mar and had a nice visit. It was unreal who much they resemble each other. Travis was very well behaved and was very happy. She said he was usually good. Was just 7 months old and very stocky but is just crawling and rolling around now. After they left here they were going to her fathers, Danny's folks for while then Danny was going to take them out for supper. She will have quite a trip to remember but she seems so very well adjusted and at least doesn't have any of Gayle's bad traits and she is well pleased with the way she was raised and her parents but just wanted to meet her real parents, which in this day is normal for most adopted children it seems. With so many health problems it may be for the better.

Caanan and Brittany and Misty were all at Gayle and Ricks in Jul 1997 and again in Jul 1998.

Gayle went home to stay for while until she found a full time job in Aug 1998 then by Oct 1998 she found a job and got an apartment in Moline. Started working at John Deere Insurance Co. full time as temp but hoping to work into full time permanent.

full time permanent

Gayle went home to stay for while until she found a full time job in Aug 1998 then by Oct 1998 she found a job and got an apartment in Moline. Started working at John Deere Insurance Co full time as claims but helping to work into

Canon and Brittany and Misty were all at Gayle and Rick in Jul 1997 and again in Jul 1998.

In this day is normal for most adopted children it seems. With so many health problems it may be for the better. and she is well pleased with the way she was raised and her parents but just wanted to meet her real parents. which have quite a trip to remember but she seems so very well adjusted and at least doesn't have any of Gayle's past tells they were going to her father's Danny's tells for while then Danny was going to take them out for supper. She will usually good. Was just 7 months old and very stocky but is just crawling and rolling around now. After they left her funeral who much they resemble each other. Travis was very well behaved and was very happy. She said he was New 1997. Gayle brought Misty and Travis home (Mother & Dad's) for the afternoon 18 Mar and had a nice visit. It was Travis 6 months of age. They were going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. They were going to Nick Perry and had a nice birthday and had a very nice talk with her. She lives in Geneseo, AZ and was married to Nick Perry and had a son looking for her biological mother and gave Gayle her phone number and Gayle called her 17 Feb 1997 on Gayle's She ran into someone that had information about the daughter she gave up for adoption and said she had been

his home in Moline.

so would be closer to work by seek. Sherry's sister that she met Rick and has spent much of her off time with him at 1998 Aug. Gayle moved back to Bettendorf. IN and started work at Ross's. Moved into her own apartment downtown

turned 13 and will be in 5th grade and Brittany just was 11 in Mar and she will be in 5th grade.

and Brittany came to spend 10 days from 17 Aug to 28th of Aug. They flew by themselves from CA. Canon just Ross's again then got a couple part time jobs and will get her own apartment again prior to the first of Sep. Canon enough to stay there as living is so tight there. So Jul 1998 she came back to Bettendorf and started working at they all worked so she went there out but didn't work out and wasn't able to get a job there and nothing was paid 1994 Nov. Gayle moved to California and Randy and his sister in law said they could get her a job at AIGAM where 1993-Canon is 10 and in the 5th grade and Brittany is 8 and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong School in Park View.

real well.

Park View again and had a great job working as secretary for a small company dealing with golf equipment. Likes it California so they both for a while and then by Jul 1993 Gayle was to have them for 2 years. She got an apartment in during the school year and Randy had them for the summer. Then things started going bad and kids went back to Gayle met Tom Parker and started going with him and they had a nice house in Park View and she had the children

sister came back and they had an apt. together for a while, until then moved to MN. with Randy. She went back to try again but didn't work so she moved back to Bettendorf and went to work. Her Randy and they were married 1992 and had 3 children and couldn't make it work so she left and the children stayed She and her sister Sherry came to TX in 1981 and then went to Dallas and Gayle stayed in Galveston where she met

Gayle had various jobs and many problems which she had to work out herself.

biological parents so it was arranged. was adopted by Robert Hastings. She didn't find out she was adopted until 1998 and then wanted to meet her couldn't miss the child so out her up for adoption. Had met that friend of lawyer Mr. Cuts set up adoption and she Gayle moved out. When she left school and was living with Daniel Gentle and had a daughter 1976 by him but

pressed thru live bed. However while she was in TX she did get her GED so she has her diploma with no problem. Just Absentee. MD besides Davidson and Bettendorf. Gayle left school when she had 8 months left to graduate but didn't Gayle started school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then went for a year in Hattum, Germany and 5 years in

WIFE Soc Sec # 423-78-0586

Gayle Renee' Houser

WIFE

Daniel born 1939.

Gayle had a daughter fathered by Daniel Gentle. They were never married and gave the child up for adoption.

HUSBAND

Daniel Gentle

Notes

Gayle Renee' Houser

Wife

Daniel Gentle

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel Gentile

Wife Gayle Renee' Houser

Notes

WIFE - Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued)

1999 Still working at John Deere and taking computer classes to see about permanent job but needed the training first. Brittany come this summer and Caanan wanted to stay in CA and work. Brittany stayed about 6 weeks 6 Jul to 16 Aug 1999. Misty was planning on coming also but she had a baby the 3rd of June, Bryana Nicole Perry so she had to stay in AZ. this summer.

Oct. she starts new job at John Deere, so hopefully her training will pay off. Sure good pay plus several benefits so hope it works out, should know for sure in Jan 2000.

2001 Gayle still working at John Deere and hoping to get her drivers licence back by Sept. but didn't. She went to CA to Caanan's high school graduation in June and enjoyed that. Neither kids will come this year as Caanan is working at drug store developing pictures till fall when he will go to Community College and Brittany is working at Subway so wasn't coming either. Misty came up for grad. also from AZ then Brittany did go home with her for few days.

2002 June Gayle flew to AZ to see Misty and Travis and Bryana and Caanan and Brittany flew from CA to spend the week with them and all had a good time.

1 Nov 2002 she moved back in with Rick again to see if would work which it didn't so she bought a condo in Coal Valley.

Oct 2002 Randy went to work in Puerto Rico for 3 years and was to come back to CA for Xmas then all family was going there for vacation then Caanan was going to stay there and Brittany and Arla were flying back to CA. Caanan maybe plans to stay a year. He started working at Amgam where his father works this summer and will work for them in Puerto Rico as well. What an experience.

2005- Gayle met Terry Ryan first part of year and Oct moved in with him. He has a home in Coal Valley and she is going to rent out her condo. She was going to CA in Nov to see the kids but they decided it was better for them to come here in Mar during school break and they could see everyone as hadn't been to Iowa in few years.

2006 still working at John Deere and in June she broke her neck when diving in her pool and so was in brace for several weeks then in Sep she had surgery on her neck.

Not sure which year John Deere sold insurance business to United Health maybe 2007 but she was able to keep her job.

Did not have good years as back to drinking and spent some time in jail and out 2009 she met Phil Griffith/Griffin and from there down hill all year.

28 Dec 2009 was picked up for drinking and driving and stayed in jail in Rock Island till Feb then they sent her to another place for short time then was sent to Decatur, IL for rest of her sentence which was 4 years but shortened to a year or yr and 1/2 not sure. She had to have some take care of her business so she had the owner of the Condo do it. Renting the condo and then will probably sell it when she gets out. She lost job, dog, cats and basicly her life for while and probably won't help much after she gets out unless she has really changed.

She stayed with someone for while then went back to her condo till Apr 2011 and moved in with Sheri and Jason in Sheri's trailer. Got a job at one place but they kept cutting her hours so she found another job at a restr. that was closer to them and was able to get full time work there and with tips should do pretty good.

Was able to take a trip to FL to see grandkids as Misty paid for her plane ticket so she did that before she started looking for work after moving in with Sheri.

2013 Still at Sheris and working on internet from home so doesn't have to get somewhere every day. Has her share of boy friends or at least male friends so does get out but still having a problem with drinking and guess she always will I think.

She had a week of running around in June with former male classmates from high school reunion that she helped get together so took the week off work which she could probably use.

Misty and Matt had a boy they named Sage last of May but he died in couple days of undeveloped heart and they couldn't save him.

Gayle says Brittany is doing real good and living with her boy friend Sergio and doing makeup and hair and has a gig with a TV show doing that for 4 of the stars of that show. Find out later what is I guess (July). Caanan is still living

Family Group Record

Husband	
Daniel Gentle	
Wife	
Gayle Renee, House	
Notes	
- Gayle Renee, House (Continued)	
1999 Still working at John Deere and taking computer classes to see about permanent job but needed the training first. Brittany came this summer and Canyon wanted to stay in CA and work. Brittany stayed about 6 weeks & in to 16 Aug 1999. Misty was planning on coming also but she had a baby the 3rd of June, Bryana Nicole Perry so she had to stay in AZ this summer. Oct she starts new job at John Deere, so hopefully her training will pay off. Sure good pay plus several benefits so hope it works out, would know for sure in Jan 2000. 2001. Gayle still working at John Deere and hoping to get her drivers license back by Sept, but didn't. She went to CA to Canyon's high school graduation in June and enjoyed that. Neither kids will come this year as Canyon is working at drug store developing pictures till fall when he will go to Community College and Brittany is working at Subway so wasn't coming either. Misty came up for grad. also from AZ then Brittany did go home with her for few days. 2002 June. Gayle flew to AZ to see Misty and Travis and Bryana and Canyon and Brittany flew from CA to spend the week with them and all had a good time. 1 Nov 2002 she moved back in with Rick again to see if would work which it didn't so she bought a condo in Coal Valley. Oct 2002 Randy went to work in Puerto Rico for 3 years and was to come back to CA for three then all family was going there for vacation then Canyon was going to stay there and Brittany and Ahs were flying back to CA. Canyon maybe plans to stay a year. He started working at Amazon where his father works this summer and will work for them in Puerto Rico as well. Went on experience. 2005- Gayle met Terry Ryan first part of year and Oct moved in with him. He has a home in Coal Valley and she is going to rent out her condo. She was going to CA in Nov to see the kids but they decided it was better for them to come here to her during school break and they could see everyone as hadn't been to Texas in few years. 2006 still working at John Deere and in June she broke her neck when diving in her pool and so was in brace for several weeks then in Sep she had surgery on her neck. Not sure which year John Deere sold insurance business to United Health maybe 2007 but she was able to keep her job. Did not have good years as back to drinking and spend some time in jail and out. 2008 she met Phil Griffith/Giffin and from there down till all year. 28 Dec 2008 was picked up for drinking and driving and stayed in jail in Rock Island till Feb then they sent her to another place for short time then was sent to Decatur, IL for rest of her sentence which was 4 years but shortened to a year or yr and 1/2 not sure. She had to have some take care of her business so she had the owner of the Condo do it. Renting the condo and then will probably sell it when she gets out. She lost job, dog, cats and badly lost all for while and probably won't help much after she gets out unless she has really changed. She stayed with someone for while then went back to her condo till Apr 2011 and moved in with Sheri and Jason in Sheri's trailer. Got a job at one place but they kept cutting her hours so she found another job at a rest. that was closer to them and was able to get full time work there and with this should be pretty good. Was able to take a trip to FL to see Granddads as Misty paid for her plane ticket so she did that before she started looking for work after moving in with Sheri. 2013. Still at Sheris and working on internet from home so doesn't have to get somewhere every day. Has her share of boy friends or at least male friends so does get out but still having a problem with drinking and guess she always will I think. She had a week of running around in June with former male classmates from high school reunion that she helped get together so took the week off work which she could probably use. Misty and Matt had a boy they named Sage last of May but he died in couple days of undeveloped heart and they couldn't save him. Gayle says Brittany is doing real good and living with her boy friend Sergio and doing makeup and hair and has a gig with a TV show doing that for 4 of the state of that show. Find out later what is I guess (July). Canyon is still living	

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel Gentile

Wife Gayle Renee' Houser

Notes

WIFE - Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued)

in Seattle but sort of living like Gayle did and sure hope he realizes it soon he can't live that way or will be in same fix as Gayle has been all her adult life.

A neighbor next door to Sheri was going to sell his trailer early 2013 and said he would sell it to Gayle for \$4000 so thought it was a good deal but when got into it it needed more then she could handle but decided to keep working at a little at a time and wil get it fixed to suit her soon. She just couldn't stay at Sheri's any longer as they just weren't getting along and Gayle and Jason were drinking more also.

But finally by Apr 2014 she has decided she needs help and got signed up for Medicaide as Sheri has so she can get medical treatment and try to get her straightened out. She lost her job with Best Buy on internet as she was doing a another job she should have been doing so decided to take unemployment until she gets back from a week in California to see the kids the last week of Apr then she will start looking for another internet job. Misty is coming from FL and Caanan is coming from Seattle and they will stay at Brittany's outside Los Angeles.

Aug 2014 Gayle finally got another job on the internet which pays more then the other one she had and thinks she will like it better. Going to Therapy and shortly will start meds to help her depression. That didn't work out as she said it was no help. So still drinking.

She was told Brittany and Sergio became engaged this summer and going to be married next year but don't know where as yet. CA, Mexico or maybe even KY where her father is.

They will be married 14 Nov 2015 in Cancun,Mexico. Sounds like all her family will be there.

Gayle back with another guy and both ofthem drinking allnight and fighting and arguing all the time so can't understand why she can't get along with anyone. Jason drining with them all the time too.

May 2015 She started thinking about moving to Gatesville, since the Bush family is there that she knows and thinks can start a new live. She needs to start it before she moves if she does. That also may not come to anything.

CHILD 1 - Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings

Believe name was Marie Donota, and she was put up for adoption as Gayle had no way to care for the baby. Adopted 17 Dec 1976. Father was Daniel Gentile. Her name was changed when adopted. Several coincidence's here as middle name given was Gale said after god mother and Misty was married on same day mother was born. In her pictures she sent, she looks a lot like Gayle and did when small at different ages as well. Very pretty girl. Was adopted byRonald Eugen and Wilma Hastings soon after birth and was raised in AZ till after md 2nd time when moved to Destin, FL

Gayle was somehow connected with someone who know about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayles birthday so said had a very nice birthday for change. Her name was changed to Misty Gale Hastings and was married to a Nick Perry and lived in Glendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was 6 yrs old). She has a son Travis Perry, 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Shortly after that Misty called and said she was flying here on the 15th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gayle. She also was going to California weekend of Easter and planning to take Caanan & Brittany out to eat.

There were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much Gayle and Misty looked alike. So we took 5 generation pictures while they were here.

Jul 1997 Misty and Travis was here to visit with Gayle and Caanan and Brittany. Then later in Aug Caanan and Brittany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty.

Mar 1998 Misty and Travis were here to visit from 19th to 25th Mar. Took 5 generation pictures. Travis was walking and talking, some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when Caanan and Brittany were here.

Apr 1999 Brittany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is due another little Perry come last of June, a daughter Bryana Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home built so plan to be in by Spring of 2000.

2002 Misty got a divorce from Nick and is living and working in Phoenix with Travis and Bryana.

Caanan and Brittany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Pamperd Chef's Cookery also last of

Family Group Record

2002: Misty got a divorce from Jack and is living and working in Phoenix with Travis and Bryan. Carson and Britany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Emerald Creek Country also lost of daughter, Bryan Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home built so plan to be in Spring of 2000. Apr 1999 Britany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is due another little Perry come last of June, a daughter, Bryan Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home built so plan to be in Spring of 2000. Mar 1998: Misty and Travis were here to visit from 1991 to 25th Mar. Took 2 generation pictures. Travis was walking and talking, some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when Carson and Britany were here. Jul 1997: Misty and Travis were here to visit with Gayle and Carson and Britany. Then later in Aug Carson and Britany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty. There were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much Gayle and Misty looked alike. So we took 2 generation pictures while they were here. Gayle was somehow connected with someone who knew about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayle's birthday so said that a very nice birthday for change. Her name was changed to Misty Gale Hastings and was married to a rich Perry and lived in Glendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was 6 yrs old) - she has a son Travis Perry, 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Shortly after that Misty called and said she was flying here on the 12th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gayle. She also was going to California westward of Cedar and planning to take Carson & Britany out to eat. Jul 1997: Misty and Travis were here to visit with Gayle and Carson and Britany. Then later in Aug Carson and Britany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty. May 2012: She started thinking about moving to Glendale, since the Bush family is there that she knows and thinks can start a new life. She needs to start before she moves & she does. That also may not come to anything. Gayle back with another guy and both often drinking tonight and tonight and arguing all the time so can't understand why she can't get along with anyone. Jason living with them all the time too. They will be married 14 Nov 2012 in Canyon, Mexico. Sounds like all her family will be there. where as yet. CA, Mexico or maybe even KY where her father is. She was told Britany and Sergio became engaged this summer and going to be married next year but don't know was no help. So still thinking. like it better. Going to therapy and shortly will start meds to help her depression. That didn't work out as she said it. Aug 2014: Gayle finally got another job on the internet which pays more than the other one she had and thinks she will be better. Going to therapy and shortly will start meds to help her depression. That didn't work out as she said it. FL and Carson is coming from Seattle and they will stay at Britany's outside Los Angeles. California to see the kids this last week or after then she will start looking for another internet job. Misty is coming from another job she should have been doing so decided to take unemployment until she gets back from a week in medical treatment and try to get her unemployment out. She lost her job with Best Buy on internet as she was doing a But finally by Apr 2014 she has decided the death trap and got signed up for Medicaid as Steven has so she can get getting along and Gayle and Jason were thinking more also. a little at a time and will get it fixed to suit her soon. She just couldn't stay at Steven's any longer as they just weren't thought it was a good deal but when got into it it needed more than she could handle but decided to keep working at A neighbor had door to Steven was going to sell his trailer early 2013 and said he would sell it to Gayle for \$4000 so as Gayle has been all her adult life. in Seattle but sort of living like Gayle did and sure hope he realizes it soon he can't live that way or will be in some fix as Gayle has been all her adult life.	
CHILD 1 - Misty Gale (Misty Dorota) Houser-Hastings	Wife
Daniel Gentile	Husband
Gayle Renee Houser	Wife

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Daniel Gentile**

Wife **Gayle Renee' Houser**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings (Continued)
the year. She had been selling that for some time.

2003 Misty is getting married again to Matt Parenzan in Mesa, AZ on the 19 of Jan. They plan to move to Dallas, TX Feb as Matt is to work for his fathers business there. Believe in construction.

Misty is pregnant so there will be another child later in the year. They had planned to get married anyway but this just moved it up a little. Ended up they moved to Niceville, FL before Aug 31st when their daughter Dilan Riley was born.

2008 Misty and Matt had another daughter Zoe Michelle Parenzan born 31 Jan 2008 in FL. They were living just outside Destin, FL. in Miramas Beach, FL.

Feb 2007 address:

808 Indigo Loop, Miramas Beach, FL 32550

June 2008 new address:

Jul 2006 e-mail address: mistysmail@cox.net

May 2013 Due to have a son named Sage if all goes well as they have found some heart problems in Jan so don't know how this will turn out. It din't turn out good, he passed away after heart surgery few days after birth in

2012 new e-mail address: mistygales@gmail.com

new address: 73 Country Club Dr E. Destin, FL 32541

Her adopted father Ronald Eugene Hastings age 73 passed away Monday August 5, 2013 at home in Destin FL, surrounded by family. Ron was born in Stillwell, Illinois to Matthew and Minnie Hastings, Jul 1st 1940. Destin has been his home since 207. he is survived by his wife, Wilma Hastings, one daughter, Misty Parenzan, a son in law Matthew Parenzan, five grandchildren, Travis and Bryana Perry, Dilan, Zoe and Saylor Parenzan and a number of brothers and sisters in the Midwest. Memorial service will be Saturday August 17, 2013 at Coastline Calvary, 310 Mountain Dr in Destin at 4pm.

Also had a pic of him and Misty.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Nick Perry				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
17 Feb 1996 (Div)		, AZ		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
14 Dec 1976	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Other Spouse				
Matt Parenzan				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
19 Jan 2003	Mesa, Arizona			
Wife's father				
Daniel Gentile				
Wife's mother				
Gayle Renee' Houser				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Travis Michael Perry		
Born	Place	Baptized	
14 Aug 1996	Glendale, AZ	Endowed	
Christened	Place	Sealed to parents	
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F Bryana Nicole Perry		
Born	Place	Baptized	
3 Jun 1999	Glendale, AZ	Endowed	
Christened	Place	Sealed to parents	
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Nick Perry**

Wife **Misty Gale MD Houser-Hastings**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nick Perry
Info received from Misty to Gayle 17 Feb 1997 by phone.

Nick works for Lexus in AZ and has been doing good and likes it.

WIFE - Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings

Believe name was Marie Donota, and she was put up for adoption as Gayle had no way to care for the baby. Adopted 17 Dec 1976. Father was Daniel Gentile. Her name was changed when adopted. Several coincidence's here as middle name given was Gale said after god mother and Misty was married on same day mother was born. In her pictures she sent, she looks a lot like Gayle and did when small at different ages as well. Very pretty girl. Was adopted by Ronald Eugen and Wilma Hastings soon after birth and was raised in AZ till after md 2nd time when moved to Destin, FL

Gayle was somehow connected with someone who know about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayles birthday so said had a very nice birthday for change. Her name was changed to Misty Gale Hastings and was married to a Nick Perry and lived in Glendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was 6 yrs old). She has a son Travis Perry, 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Shortly after that Misty called and said she was flying here on the 15th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gayle. She also was going to California weekend of Easter and planning to take Caanan & Brittany out to eat.

There were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much Gayle and Misty looked alike. So we took 5 generation pictures while they were here.

Jul 1997 Misty and Travis was here to visit with Gayle and Caanan and Brittany. Then later in Aug Caanan and Brittany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty.

Mar 1998 Misty and Travis were here to visit from 19th to 25th Mar. Took 5 generation pictures. Travis was walking and talking, some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when Caanan and Brittany were here.

Apr 1999 Brittany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is due another little Perry come last of June, a daughter Bryana Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home built so plan to be in by Spring of 2000.

2002 Misty got a divorce from Nick and is living and working in Phoenix with Travis and Bryana. Caanan and Brittany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Pamperd Chef's Cookery also last of the year. She had been selling that for some time.

2003 Misty is getting married again to Matt Parenzan in Mesa, AZ on the 19 of Jan. They plan to move to Dallas, TX Feb as Matt is to work for his fathers business there. Believe in construction. Misty is pregnant so there will be another child later in the year. They had planned to get married anyway but this just moved it up a little. Ended up they moved to Niceville, FL before Aug 31st when their daughter Dilan Riley was born.

2008 Misty and Matt had another daughter Zoe Michelle Parenzan born 31 Jan 2008 in FL. They were living just outside Destin, FL. in Miramas Beach, FL.

Feb 2007 address:
808 Indigo Loop, Miramas Beach, FL 32550

June 2008 new address:

Jul 2006 e-mail address: mistysmail@cox.net

May 2013 Due to have a son named Sage if all goes well as they have found some heart problems in Jan so don't know how this will turn out. It din't turn out good, he passed away after heart surgery few days after birth in

2012 new e-mail address: mistygales@gmail.com

2012 new e-mail address: mistygale@att.net

May 2013: Due to have a son named Gabe it all goes well as they have found some neat problems in Jan so don't know how this will turn out. It only turn out good, he passed away after heart surgery few days after birth in

Jul 2006 e-mail address: mistygale@cox.net

June 2008 new address:

808 Indigo Lake, Miramar Beach, FL 32250

Feb 2007 address:

outside Destin, FL in Miramar Beach, FL

2008 Misty and Matt had another daughter Zoe Michelle Parzen born 31 Jan 2008 in FL. They were living just

born.
just moved it up a little. Ended up they moved to Newville, FL before Aug 21st when their daughter Dian Riley was
Misty is pregnant so there will be another child later in the year. They had planned to get married anyway but this
Feb as Matt is to work for his father's business there. Believe in construction.
2003: Misty is getting married again to Matt Parzen in Mesa, AZ on the 19 of Jan. They plan to move to Dallas, TX
the year. She had been selling that for some time.

2002: Misty got a divorce from Nick and is living and working in Phoenix with Travis and Bryan.
Cassan and Britany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa
to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Pamper Chef's Cookery also last of
the year. She had been selling that for some time.

built so plan to be in by Spring of 2000

daughter Bryan Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home
Apr 1999 Britany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is one another little Perry come last of June, a

Cassan and Britany were here.

and falling, some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when
Mar 1998: Misty and Travis were here to visit from 19th to 25th Mar. Took 2 generation pictures. Travis was walking

Britany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty.

Jul 1997 Misty and Travis were here to visit with Gabe and Cassan and Britany. Then later in Aug Cassan and

Gabe and Misty looked alike. So we took 2 generation pictures while they were here.

There were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very
well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much

also was going to California weekend of Gabe, and planning to take Cassan & Britany out to eat.
Story after that Misty called and said she was living here on the 12th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gabe. She
6 yrs old). She has a son Travis Perry 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch.
Misty Gale Hastings and was married to a Nick Perry and lived in Glendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was
called her 17 Feb 1997 on Gabe's birthday so said had a very nice birthday for change. Her name was changed to
Gabe was somehow connected with someone who know about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She

to Destin, FL.
adopted by Ronald Egan and Wilma Hastings soon after birth and was raised in AZ till after mid 2nd time when moved
pictures she sent, she looks like Gabe and when small at different ages as well. Very pretty girl. Was
middle name given was Gabe said after God mother and Misty was married on same day mother was born. In her
17 Dec 1976. Father was Daniel Gable. Her name was changed when adopted. Several coincidences here as
Believe name was Hane Donofa, and she was put up for adoption as Gabe had no way to care for the baby. Adopted
WIFE - Misty Gale (Mistie Donofa) Houser-Hastings

Nick works for Lexus in AZ and has been doing good and likes it.

Info received from Misty to Gabe 17 Feb 1997 by phone.

HUSBAND

- Nick Perry

Mother

Misty Gale MD Houser-Hastings

Wife

Nick Perry

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Nick Perry
Wife	Misty Gale MD Houser-Hastings
Notes	- Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings (Continued) new address: 73 Country Club Dr E. Destin, FL 32541 Her adopted father Ronald Eugene Hastings age 73 passed away Monday August 5, 2013 at home in Destin FL, surrounded by family. Ron was born in Stillwell, Illinois to Matthew and Minnie Hastings, Jul 1st 1940. Destin has been his home since 207. he is survived by his wife, Wilma Hastings, one daughter, Misty Parenzan, a son in law Matthew Parenzan, five grandchildren, Travis and Bryana Perry, Dilan, Zoe and Saylor Parenzan and a number of brothers and sisters in the Midwest. Memorial service will be Saturday August 17, 2013 at Coastline Calvary, 310 Mountain Dr in Destin at 4pm. Also had a pic of him and Misty. CHILD 1 - Travis Michael Perry Info received from Misty to Gayle 17 Feb 1997 by phone. Said he was about 6 months in picture sent from Jan 97. Was born 14 Aug 1996 in AZ, probably Glendale. They visited here 16 Mar 1997, Jul 1997, 19-25 Mar 1998. He is getting to be a traveler also. By Mar 1998 he is walking and talking, so you can understand some words he is saying and is very inquisitive. CHILD 2 - Bryana Nicole Perry Due to be born last of June or 1st of July 1998 but born 3rd Jun by cesarian. Even though early she was just fine and didn't have to be on any machines but did stay in hospital for 3-4 days. Sent pictures of her when in hospital and 4 weeks old.

Family Group Record

new address: 73 County One Dr E. Destin, FL 32541 Misty Gale (Maid Donata) Houser-Hastings (Continued)	WIFE Misty Gale MD Houser-Hastings	Husband Nick Perry
Also had a pic of him and Misty. CHILD 1 - Travis Michael Perry Info received from Misty to Gayle 17 Feb 1997 by phone. Said he was about 6 months in picture sent from Jan 97. Was born 18 Aug 1996 in AZ, probably Glendale. They visited here 16 Mar 1997, Jul 1997, 12-22 Mar 1998. He is getting to be a traveler also. By Mar 1998 he is working and talking, so you can understand some words he is saying and is very inquisitive. CHILD 2 - Bryan Nicole Perry Due to be born late of June or 1st of July 1998 but born 3rd Jun by cesarian. Even though early she was just fine and didn't have to be on any medicines that day in hospital for 3-4 days. Sent pictures of her when in hospital and 4 weeks old.		
Her adopted father Ronald Eugene Hastings age 73 passed away Monday August 2, 2013 at home in Destin, FL surrounded by family. Ron was born in Gulfport, Illinois to Matthew and Minnie Hastings, Jul 1st 1940. Ron has been his home since 207. He is survived by his wife, Yvonne Hastings, one daughter, Misty Parenton, a son in law Matthew Parenton, five grandchildren, Travis and Bryan Perry, Clint, Zoe and Taylor Parenton and a number of brothers and sisters in the Midwest. Memorial service will be Saturday August 17, 2013 at Coastal Gateway, 310 Mountain Dr in Destin at 4pm.		

Family Group Record

Husband			
Matt Parenzan			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
19 Jan 2003		Mesa, Arizona	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife			
Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
14 Dec 1976	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Other Spouse			
Nick Perry			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
17 Feb 1996 (Div)		, AZ	
Wife's father			
Daniel Gentile			
Wife's mother			
Gayle Renee' Houser			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Dilan Riley Parenzan
Born	Place	Baptized
31 Aug 2003	Niceville, FL	
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Zoe Michelle Parenzan
Born	Place	Baptized
31 Jan 2008	Florida	
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

3	F	Saylor Grace Parenzan
Born	Place	Baptized
20 Dec 2010	Destin, FL	
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Matt Parenzan			
Wife Misty Gale MD Houser-Hastings			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Sage Matthew Parenzan		
	Born 9 May 2013	Place Gainesville, FL	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 12 May 2013	Place Gainesville, FL	Sealed to parents
	Buried 16 May 2013	Place Henderson Beach, FL, Pavilion F for worship	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Isaiah Matthew Parenzan{A}		
	Born 5 Jun 2014	Place Florida	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Asher Bella Parenzan		
	Born 11 Aug 2014	Place Florida	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

WIFE

- Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings

Believe name was Marie Donota, and she was put up for adoption as Gayle had no way to care for the baby. Adopted 17 Dec 1976. Father was Daniel Gentile. Her name was changed when adopted. Several coincidence's here as middle name given was Gale said after god mother and Misty was married on same day mother was born. In her pictures she sent, she looks a lot like Gayle and did when small at different ages as well. Very pretty girl. Was adopted by Ronald Eugen and Wilma Hastings soon after birth and was raised in AZ till after md 2nd time when moved to Destin, FL

Gayle was somehow connected with someone who know about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayles birthday so said had a very nice birthday for change. Her name was changed to Misty Gale Hastings and was married to a Nick Perry and lived in Glendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was 6 yrs old). She has a son Travis Perry, 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Shortly after that Misty called and said she was flying here on the 15th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gayle. She also was going to California weekend of Easter and planning to take Caanan & Brittany out to eat.

There were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much Gayle and Misty looked alike. So we took 5 generation pictures while they were here.

Jul 1997 Misty and Travis was here to visit with Gayle and Caanan and Brittany. Then later in Aug Caanan and Brittany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty.

Mar 1998 Misty and Travis were here to visit from 19th to 25th Mar. Took 5 generation pictures. Travis was walking and talking, some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when Caanan and Brittany were here.

Apr 1999 Brittany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is due another little Perry come last of June, a daughter Bryana Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home

Apr 1998 Brittany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is one another little ferry come last of June, a daughter Brynne Perry but make it the 3rd of June 1998. Dec 1998 they are in the process of having a new home and taking some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when Mar 1998 Misty and Travis were here to visit from 19th to 25th Mar. Took 2 generation pictures. Travis was walking Brittany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty.

Jul 1997 Misty and Travis were here to visit with Gayle and Canon and Brittany. Then later in Aug Canon and Travis were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much Gayle and Misty looked alike. So we took 2 generation pictures while they were here.

Shortly after that Misty called and said she was flying here on the 12th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gayle. She also was going to California weekend of Easter and planning to take Canon & Brittany out to eat.

6 yrs old. She has a son Travis Perry 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Misty Gale Hastings and was named to a Nick Perry and lived in Gendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was called her 17 Feb 1997 on Gayles birthday so said had a very nice birthday for changes. Her name was changed to Gayle was somehow connected with someone who know about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She to Destin, FL.

adopted by Ronald Egan and Wilma Hastings soon after birth and was raised in AZ for after and 2nd time when moved pictures she sent, she looks a lot like Gayle and did when small at different ages as well. Very pretty girl. Was middle name given was Gale said after god mother and Misty was named on same day mother was born. In her 17 Dec 1976. Father was Daniel Gentile. Her name was changed when adopted. Several coincidences here as believe name was Marie Donata, and she was put up for adoption as Gayle had no way to care for the baby. Adopted WIFE

Misty Gale (Marie Donata) Houser-Hastings

Notes									
WIFE									
Asher Bella Parenzan (A)									
Home	Place	11 Aug 2014	Florida	Adopted	Adopted to parents				
Childhood	Place								
Dead	Place								
Spouse	Place								
Married	Place								
M Isaiah Matthew Parenzan (A)									
Home	Place	2 Jun 2014	Florida	Adopted	Adopted to parents				
Childhood	Place								
Dead	Place								
Spouse	Place								
Married	Place								
M Sage Matthew Parenzan									
Home	Place	9 May 2013	Gainesville, FL	Adopted	Adopted to parents				
Childhood	Place								
Dead	Place	12 May 2013	Gainesville, FL						
Spouse	Place	16 May 2013	Henderson Beach, FL						
Married	Place								
Children List each child in order of birth									
LDS references below									
Temp									
Wife									
Misty Gale MD Houser-Hastings									
Husband									
Matt Parenzan									

Family Group Record

Husband **Matt Parenzan**

Wife **Misty Gale MD Houser-Hastings**

Notes

WIFE - Misty Gale (Marie Donota) Houser-Hastings (Continued)
built so plan to be in by Spring of 2000.

2002 Misty got a divorce from Nick and is living and working in Phoenix with Travis and Bryana. Caanan and Brittany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Pamperd Chef's Cookery also last of the year. She had been selling that for some time.

2003 Misty is getting married again to Matt Parenzan in Mesa, AZ on the 19 of Jan. They plan to move to Dallas, TX Feb as Matt is to work for his fathers business there. Believe in construction. Misty is pregnant so there will be another child later in the year. They had planned to get married anyway but this just moved it up a little. Ended up they moved to Niceville, FL before Aug 31st when their daughter Dilan Riley was born.

2008 Misty and Matt had another daughter Zoe Michelle Parenzan born 31 Jan 2008 in FL. They were living just outside Destin, FL. in Miramas Beach, FL.

Feb 2007 address:
808 Indigo Loop, Miramas Beach, FL 32550

June 2008 new address:

Jul 2006 e-mail address: mistysmail@cox.net

May 2013 Due to have a son named Sage if all goes well as they have found some heart problems in Jan so don't know how this will turn out. It didn't turn out good, he passed away after heart surgery few days after birth in

2012 new e-mail address: mistygales@gmail.com

new address: 73 Country Club Dr E. Destin, FL 32541

Her adopted father Ronald Eugene Hastings age 73 passed away Monday August 5, 2013 at home in Destin FL, surrounded by family. Ron was born in Stillwell, Illinois to Matthew and Minnie Hastings, Jul 1st 1940. Destin has been his home since 207. he is survived by his wife, Wilma Hastings, one daughter, Misty Parenzan, a son in law Matthew Parenzan, five grandchildren, Travis and Bryana Perry, Dilan, Zoe and Saylor Parenzan and a number of brothers and sisters in the Midwest. Memorial service will be Saturday August 17, 2013 at Coastline Calvary, 310 Mountain Dr in Destin at 4pm.

Also had a pic of him and Misty.

CHILD 1 - Dilan Riley Parenzan

Dilan Riley weighed in at 6pd 3.8 oz and 19 in long on 31st Aug 2003.
Believe she was born in FL and their address was listed as Niceville, FL but don't know if that is where she was born.

CHILD 2 - Zoe Michelle Parenzan

Zoe Michelle Parenzan was born maybe in Destin, FL near where her parents lived at Miramas Beach, FL. She was born 31 Jan 2008. Weighing 6 pds 7 oz. 19 in long. Don't have the time she was born.

CHILD 4 - Sage Matthew Parenzan

The family lives in Destin but thought since was having problems with Sage they should be at a better hospital so went to Gainesville, FL. Where Sage was born 9 May 2013 and had open heart surgery the next day on the 10th and believe he made it thru the 11 to the 12th. On the 16th Thursday at 5:30 they will have a worship for him at Henderson Beach, FL Pavilion F.

CHILD 5 - Isaiah Matthew Parenzan

Isaiah was adopted by Misty and Matt. They took the mother in and paid the expenses as she couldn't keep the child and it was a boy and they had been trying for a boy for years then had Sage and he died shortly after birth so tried again and this time it was a girl again. So they will have 2 babies withing 3 months of each other to raise.

CHILD 5 - Jason Matthew Paranzan
Jason was adopted by Misty and Matt. They took the mother in and paid the expenses as the court kept the child and it was a boy and they had been trying for a boy for years then had Sage and he died shortly after birth so they again and this time it was a girl again. So they will have 3 babies within 3 months of each other to raise.

CHILD 4 - Sage Matthew Paranzan
The family lives in Destin but thought since was having problems with Sage they should be at a better hospital so went to Gainesville, FL. When Sage was born 9 May 2013 and had open heart surgery the next day on the 10th and before he made it thru the 11 to the 12th. On the 18th Thursday at 5:30 they will have a wedding for him at Henderson Beach, FL. Pavilion F.

CHILD 3 - Zoe Michelle Paranzan
Zoe Michelle Paranzan was born maybe in Destin, FL near where her parents lived at Miramar Beach, FL. She was born 31 Jan 2008. Weighing 6 lbs 7 oz. 19 in long. Don't have this time she was born.

CHILD 1 - Dylan Riley Paranzan
Dylan Riley weighed in at 4lb 2.8 oz and 19 in long on 31st Aug 2003.
Believe she was born in FL and their address was listed as Nicoville, FL but don't know if that is where she was born.

Also had a pic of him and Misty.

Her adopted father Ronald Eugene Hastings age 73 passed away Monday August 5, 2013 at home in Destin, FL. surrounded by family. Ron was born in Stillwell, Illinois to Matthew and Minnie Hastings July 1st 1940. Destin has been his home since 201. He is survived by his wife, Winnie Hastings, one daughter, Misty Paranzan, a son in law Matthew Paranzan, five grandchildren, Travis and Bryana Perry, Clay, Zoe and Saylor Paranzan and a number of brothers and sisters in law. Memorial service will be Saturday August 17, 2013 at Cassidine Cemetery, 310 Mountain Dr in Destin at 10am.

new address: 1/3 Country Club Dr E. Destin, FL 32241

2013 new e-mail address: mistygale@gmail.com

May 2013. Due to have a son named Sage it all goes well as they have found some heart problems in Jan so don't know how this will turn out. It didn't turn out good, he passed away after heart surgery few days after birth in

Jul 2008 e-mail address: mistygale@comcast.net

June 2008 new address:

808 Indigo Loop, Miramar Beach, FL 32250

Feb 2007 address:

2008 Misty and Matt had another daughter Zoe Michelle Paranzan born 31 Jan 2008 in FL. They were living just

born

just moved it up a little. Ended up they moved to Nicoville, FL before Aug 31st when their daughter Dylan Riley was just moved it up a little. They had planned to get married anyway but this Misty is pregnant so there will be another child later in the year. They had planned to get married anyway but this Feb as Matt is to work for his father's business there. Believe in construction.

2003 Misty is getting married again to Matt Paranzan in Miss, AL on the 19 of Jan. They plan to move to Dallas, TX. Casan and Brittany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Paranzan Chef's Cookery also last of the year. She had been selling that for some time.

Don't so plan to be in Spring of 2009.

WIFE - Misty Gale (Name Donor) House-Hastings (Continued)

Wife Misty Gale MD House-Hastings

Husband Matt Paranzan

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Sergio Mallas				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
14 Nov 2015	CanCun, Mexico			
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Brittany Renee' Bush				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
17 Mar 1985	Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Wife's father				
Randell Scott "Randy" Bush				
Wife's mother				
Gayle Renee' Houser				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Sergio Mallas
Wife	Brittany Renee' Bush
Notes	
WIFE	- Brittany Renee' Bush
	Have birth certificate of Brittany's. Born 1:42 a.m. and was 5 lbs 13 oz and 19 in. long.
	1993-Brittany is 8 years old and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong school at Park View. She likes nintendo and has quite a collection of Barbie dolls.
	1999 Brittany was 14 in Mar and is quite a grown up little girl. She has played baseball, and had taken dance lessons for several years. They have flown here from CA every summer to spend at least a month with their mother. Their half sister, Misty Perry of AZ also tries to come when they are here and has the last 3 years but doubt this year as she is expecting a new arrival the last of June. Caanan and Brittan have gone to AZ few times to spend with Misty as well.
	2001 Brittany started work at Subway early in spring of this year. Later she went to work at the same drug store Caanan works at. She didn't come to Iowa this summer. Did go to AZ to visit half sister, Misty thought.
	2002 June Brittany and Caanan flew to AZ to spend a week with Misty and their mother. She was going to be gone so much this summer so decided to take off work. Probably will do something when she goes back to school in the fall.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Sergio Mallas
Wife	Brittany Renee' Bush
Notes	1993-1994: Brittany was 14 in Mar and is quite a grown up little girl. She has played baseball, and had taken dance lessons for several years. They have flown here from CA every summer to spend at least a month with their mother. Their half sister, Misty Perry of AZ also likes to come when they are here and has the last 3 years but about this year as she is expecting a new arrival the last of June. Cannon and Brittan have gone to AZ two times to spend with Misty as well. 2001: Brittany started work at Subway early in spring of this year. Later she went to work at the same drug store Cannon works at. She didn't come to Iowa this summer. Did go to AZ to visit half sister, Misty though. 2002: June - Brittany and Cannon flew to AZ to spend a week with Misty and their mother. She was going to be gone so much this summer so decided to take off work. Probably will do something when she goes back to school in the fall.

Have birth certificate of Brittany's. Born 1-14-81 and was 2 for 13 oz and 19 in long.

1993-Brittany is 8 years old and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong school at Park View. She likes ninjas and has quite a collection of Barbie dolls.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Charles Edward Lowe				
Born	24 Oct 1936	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	16 Feb 1958 (Div)	Place	Ft Benning, CC, GA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Linda Lee Untiedt			
Married	3 Sep 1977 (Div)	Place	Eldridge, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Willard Harlo Lowe			
Husband's mother	Rovene Melvina Dyer			

Wife Ruby Dean Collins				
Born	16 Jan 1942	Place	Aliceville, Pickens Co., AL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Jeff Collins			
Wife's mother	Cliftie Marie Williams			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Mark Edward Lowe{A}		
	Born	18 Sep 1969	Place	Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Deborah Ann Hahn		
	Married	30 Apr 1999	Place	Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Charles Edward Lowe Born: 24 Oct 1936 Died: 16 Feb 1978 (Dy) Buried: 16 Feb 1978 (Dy) Place: Ft. Benning, GA, GA Parents: Linda Lee United, Edward Scott Co. IA Spouse: Ruby Dean Collins Children: 1st child in order of birth		Ruby Dean Collins Born: 16 Jan 1942 Died: 16 Feb 1978 (Dy) Buried: 16 Feb 1978 (Dy) Place: Ft. Benning, GA, GA Parents: Linda Lee United, Edward Scott Co. IA Spouse: Charles Edward Lowe Children: 1st child in order of birth		Mark Edward Lowe(A) Born: 18 Sep 1969 Died: 18 Sep 1969 Buried: 18 Sep 1969 Place: Fort Monck, PA, PA Parents: Charles Edward Lowe, Ruby Dean Collins Spouse: Deborah Ann Hahn Children: 1st child in order of birth	

Relationship: (A) Adopted	23 Nov 2012	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #106 Baltimore, IA 52722-4106
Event: (A) Adopted	23 Nov 2012	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #106 Baltimore, IA 52722-4106
Event: (A) Adopted	23 Nov 2012	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #106 Baltimore, IA 52722-4106

Family Group Record

Husband **Charles Edward Lowe**

Wife **Ruby Dean Collins**

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Edward Lowe

Charlie was born on a farm near Bullion, near Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1940. Moved to Scott Co. IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to Bettendorf, IA to what was called Iowana Farms then 1954 moved to Devils Glen Road where he lived until 1992 when Alcoa decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, IL close to the Rock River.

He graduated from Bettendorf High School in 1956 and worked at Iowana Farms Dairy until he went into the Army in Sep 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Benning, GA.

He received projector licence in Bamberg, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 29, 1959 Army Specilist 4 Charles Lowe graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Kitzingen, Germany. Was assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Divisions 7th Cavalry.

He met his 1st wife while in high school and she went to FT Benning, GA and they were married there. She went to Bamberg Germany for a year while Charlie was stationed there, in 1958. They divorced and he married 2nd time which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 2nd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby.

After his discharge from the Army he worked for Alcoa until 1968 when he joined the Davenport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1992. He had been on the farm he rented after his father was killed since 1971 and retired from farming as well in 1992.

He likes to go snowmobiling in the winter and goes to square dancing and round dancing in the spare time he has when not helping someone out. He rides a motorcycle in the summer. He always has something to do and is never idle. He likes to play golf as well. He bought a motor home as he was planning on traveling after he retired and has some. Besides helping his brother in law and going to visit him usually every day he is in town.

Fortunately his health is good and he works out besides his other activities so that keeps him young as well.

1994-1995-1996 spent winters in Mesa, AZ. 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996, Oct to Apr 1997. Pretty soon he will spend more time there then here. He has turned his snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing.

June 1996 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month.

1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there. Carole moved into his house in AZ after selling hers and she has lived there ever since. (2005)

2000-2005 Has spent winters in Mesa, AZ and summers at his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholersteral, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent heridity problem I guess. He golfs and square dances in AZ and Golfs in summer. Use to square dance in summers but decided to give that up. As he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home.

2006 he sold his house in AZ to Carole and started not going to AZ in winters and so back to square danicing and gofi in Iowa. Usually makes at last one trip there each year for while. Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also.

2010 Charlie has keep his health so far and still golfs and dances all the time and has had to do more for Mom this year because I couldn't and he even mowed my yard for 3 months as I couldn't.

2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different then the marroon three wheel one he bought few years ago.

2014 He went on his new cycle with some other guys to North Carolina for abt a week but he said that was too long. Has been to AR couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen until this year and he had some surgery that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still golfs. So always saying busy doing something or other.

WIFE - Ruby Dean Collins

They were divorced 20 Oct 1976 after 18 years of marriage. Davenport, Scott,IA Div. #25696 - Filed 16 Mar 1976.

After div. Ruby worked and went to school and about 1980's married David Behyl and worked for Ruhl & Ruhl Realty

After div. Rudy worked and went to school and about 1962 married David Belya and worked for Ruth A. Rudy Belya

They were divorced 30 Oct 1976 after 18 years of marriage. Davenport, Scott IA Div. #32586 - Filed 15 Mar 1976

WIFE - Ruby Dean Collins

2014 He went on his new cycle with some other guys to North Carolina for abt a week, but he said that was too long. Has been to AR couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen and this year and he had some surgery that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still golf. So always saying busy doing something or other.

2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different than the minnow bikes wheel one he bought few years ago.

2010 Charlie has kept his health so far and still golf and dance all the time and has had to do more for him this year because I couldn't and he even moved my yard for 3 months as I couldn't.

Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also. Usually makes at last one trip there each year for while.

2008 He sold his house in AZ to Carole and started not going to AZ in winters and so back to square dancing and golf

he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home. 2000-2007 Has spent winters in Mesa, AZ and summers in his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholesterol, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent healthy problem I guess. He

Carole moved into his house in AZ after selling hers and she has lived there ever since. (2002) 1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there.

June 1998 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month.

1997. Pretty soon he will spend more time there than here. He has turned his snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing. 1994-1997-1998 spent winters in Mesa, AZ. 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996. Oct to Apr

Fortunately his health is good and he works out besides his other activities so that keeps him young as well.

some. Besides helping his brother in law and going to visit him usually every day he is in town. He likes to play golf as well. He bought a motor home as he was planning on traveling after he retired and has when not helping someone out. He likes a motorcycle in the summer. He always has something to do and is never He likes to go snowmobiling in the winter and goes to square dancing and round dancing in the spare time he has

from farming as well in 1997. After his discharge from the Army he worked for Alcoa until 1968 when he joined the Davenport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1992. He had been on the farm he rented after his father was killed since 1971 and retired

which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 3rd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby. Banning Germany for a year while Charlie was stationed there in 1958. They divorced and he married 3rd time. He met his 1st wife while in high school and she went to FT Belling, GA and they were married there. She went to

assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Okavango 7th Cavalry. Charles was graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Kilgus, Germany. Was He received project honor in Banning, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 59, 1959 Army Specialist 4

See 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Belling, GA. He graduated from Belling High School in 1956 and worked at Towana Farms Dairy until he went into the Army in

when Alcoa decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, IL close to the Rock River. Belling, IA to what was called Towana Farms then 1954 moved to Devils Glen Road where he lived until 1992. He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1948. Moved to Scott Co, IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to

Charles was born on a farm near Bullton, near Knoxville, Adair Co, MO. HUSBAND - Charles Edward Lowe

Wife Ruby Dean Collins

Husband Charles Edward Lowe

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Charles Edward Lowe**

Wife **Ruby Dean Collins**

Notes

WIFE - Ruby Dean Collins (Continued)
for few years. Divorced him after few years.

She moved to Florida to be near her sister after her 2nd divorce and has been there about 5-6 years in 1997. Still there in 1999.

She never had any children but Charles and Ruby adopted a son, who Charlie raised after their divorce.

Ruby has an older brother(forgot his name) that lives in Ill (believe was around Geneseo) , he is married and has 2-3 children She also has a younger sister Jettie, who lives in Florida and is now married and also had a daughter, Rhonda, by previous mg.

Ruby married in FL few years after went there and they have a home on an Island in FL. Was back again this year in Sep 2008 to visit Mark and then going to see husband's son at an base somewhere then drive back to FL. She has been working at a nursing home as an aide for few years. Husband retired high rank believe army man, from another country. He has couple children and some grandchildren.

CHILD 1 - Mark Edward Lowe

Mark was adopted by Charles and Ruby from Des Moines, IA when he was a few days old. When they were divorced Mark stayed with Charles.

He graduated high school and and went to Nashville, TN to college to learn the trade of mechanics and there a year then came back here and works for Dawson Cadillac as mechanic. (Keady Cadillac now-1993). Still there in 2008 Now is Green Buick/Chevy in 2013 and still working there.

He bought a house in Bettendorf 1993 and lived with his girl friend and her daughter Tara who was born Nov 1986 until they married in Apr 1999. Their address was 1829 Bellevue Ave, Bettendorf, IA 52722.

They went to Las Vegas 30 Apr 1999 to be married and had reception the 29th of May at the Isaac Walton League, in Mount Joy, IA. Mark was age 29 and Deb was 32.

Mark and Deb had their first child last of May 2001. Jacob Charles was born 24 May 2001 at 2pm in the afternoon on Thursday. 7 pds 8 oz and 20 in long.

Mark and Deb had 2nd child 16 Feb 2004. Madelynn Anne.

About 2006 they bought a house at # 7 Jacob Way, Park View which was larger for their growing family. Mark still works at now Green Buick/Chevy and Deb still works at grocery store in DeWitt so thought this would be 1/2 way for both of them to drive to work.

Family Group Record

Wife Ruby Dean Collins Husband Charles Edward Lowe Notes - Ruby Dean Collins (Continued) for few years. Divorced him after few years.	
CHILD 1 - Mark Edward Lowe Mark was adopted by Charles and Ruby from Des Moines, IA when he was a few days old. When they were divorced Mark stayed with Charles. He graduated high school and went to Nashville, TN to college to learn the trade of mechanics and then a year then came back here and works for Dawson Cadillac as mechanic (Keady Cadillac now-1993). Still there in 2008. Now is Green Buick/Cadillac in 2013 and still working there. He bought a house in Brentwood 1993 and lived with his girl friend and her daughter Tara who was born Nov. 1998 until they married in Apr 1999. Their address was 1829 Bellevue Ave, Brentwood, TN 37023. They went to Las Vegas 30 Apr 1999 to be married and had reception the 29th of May at the Isaac Walton League, in Mount Joy, TN. Mark was age 29 and Deb was 32. Mark and Deb had their first child last of May 2001. Jacob Charles was born 24 May 2001 at 5pm in the afternoon on Thursday. 7 lbs 8 oz and 20 in long. Mark and Deb had 2nd child 18 Feb 2004. Madelyn Anne. About 2005 they bought a house at 87 Jacob Way, Park View which was larger for their growing family. Mark still works at now Green Buick/Cadillac and Deb still works at grocery store in DeWitt so thought this would be 1/2 way for both of them to drive to work.	
Ruby married in FL few years after went there and they have a home on an island in FL. Was back again this year in Sep 2008 to visit Mark and then going to see husband's son at an base somewhere then drive back to FL. She has been working at a nursing home as an aide for few years. Husband retired high rank believe army man, from another country. He has couple children and some grandchildren.	
Ruby has an older brother (forgot his name) that lives in IL (believe was around Germany). He is married and has 2-3 children. She also has a younger sister, Jessie, who lives in Florida and is now married and also has a daughter, Rhonda, by previous mfg.	
She never had any children but Charles and Ruby adopted a son, who Charles raised after their divorce.	
She moved to Florida to be near her sister after her 2nd divorce and has been there about 5-6 years in 1997. Still there in 1999.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Charles Edward Lowe				
Born	24 Oct 1936	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	3 Sep 1977 (Div)	Place	Eldridge, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Ruby Dean Collins			
Married	16 Feb 1958 (Div)	Place	Ft Benning, CC, GA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Willard Harlo Lowe			
Husband's mother	Rovene Melvina Dyer			

Wife Linda Lee Untiedt				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 No Children				
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband			
Birth	24 Oct 1936	Place	Kirkville, Adams Co., MO
Obit		Place	
Death		Place	
Burial		Place	
Married	3 Sep 1977 (Div)	Place	Elmdale, Scott Co., IA
Other Spouse	Ruby Dean Collins		
Married	16 Feb 1956 (Div)	Place	R. Banning, GA
Wife's Birth			
Wife's Mother	Willard Hahn Lowe		
Wife's Mother	Royane Melvina Dyer		
Wife			
Birth		Place	
Obit		Place	
Death		Place	
Burial		Place	
Married			
Other Spouse			
Married			
Wife's Birth			
Wife's Mother			
Children: List each child in order of birth.			
No Children			
Birth		Place	
Obit		Place	
Death		Place	
Burial		Place	
Married			
Other Spouse			
Married			
Wife's Birth			
Wife's Mother			

Prepared by	Gladys (Lyon) Lowe, Treas.
Phone	(502) 355-2022
E-mail address	gladyslowe73@gmail.com
Date completed	23 Nov 2015
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108 Brentford, IA 52722-4106
Scott	

Family Group Record

Husband **Charles Edward Lowe**

Wife **Linda Lee Untiedt**

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Edward Lowe

Charlie was born on a farm near Bullion, near Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1940. Moved to Scott Co. IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to Bettendorf, IA to what was called Iowana Farms then 1954 moved to Devils Glen Road where he lived until 1992 when Alcoa decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, IL close to the Rock River.

He graduated from Bettendorf High School in 1956 and worked at Iowana Farms Dairy until he went into the Army in Sep 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Benning, GA.

He received projector licence in Bamberg, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 29, 1959 Army Specilist 4 Charles Lowe graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Kitzingen, Germany. Was assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Divisions 7th Cavalry.

He met his 1st wife while in high school and she went to FT Benning, GA and they were married there. She went to Bamberg Germany for a year while Charlie was stationed there, in 1958. They divorced and he married 2nd time which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 2nd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby.

After his discharge from the Army he worked for Alcoa until 1968 when he joined the Davenport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1992. He had been on the farm he rented after his father was killed since 1971 and retired from farming as well in 1992.

He likes to go snowmobileing in the winter and goes to square dancing and round dancing in the spare time he has when not helping someone out. He rides a motorcycle in the summer. He always has something to do and is never idle. He likes to play golf as well. He bought a motor home as he was planning on traveling after he retired and has some. Besides helping his brother in law and going to visit him usually every day he is in town.

Fortunately his health is good and he works out besides his other activities so that keeps him young as well.

1994-1995-1996 spent winters in Mesa, AZ. 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996, Oct to Apr 1997. Pretty soon he will spend more time there then here. He has turned his snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing.

June 1996 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month.

1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there. Carole moved into his house in AZ after selling hers and she has lived there ever since. (2005)

2000-2005 Has spent winters in Mesa, AZ and summers at his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholersteral, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent heridity problem I guess. He golfs and square dances in AZ and Golfs in summer. Use to square dance in summers but decided to give that up. As he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home.

2006 he sold his house in AZ to Carole and started not going to AZ in winters and so back to square danicing and gofl in Iowa. Usually makes at last one trip there each year for while. Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also.

2010 Charlie has keep his health so far and still golfs and dances all the time and has had to do more for Mom this year because I couldn't and he even mowed my yard for 3 months as I couldn't.

2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different then the marroon three wheel one he bought few years ago.

2014 He went on his new cycle with some other guys to North Carolina for abt a week but he said that was too long. Has been to AR couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen until this year and he had some surgery that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still golfs. So always saying busy doing something or other.

WIFE - Linda Lee Untiedt

Linda was married 1st to Mr Thomas and after divorced from Charles she remarried. She and Charles separated Jan 1978 and div. 11 Aug 1978 #27769

1978 and div. 11 Aug 1978 453766
Linda was married 1st to Mr Thomas and after divorced from Charles she remarried. She and Charles separated Jan 1978 and div. 11 Aug 1978 453766

WIFE - Linda Lee United

2014 He went on his new circle with some other guys to North Carolina for 2 1/2 weeks but he said that was too long. Has been to AR couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen until this year and he had some money that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still going. So always saying guys doing something or other.

2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different than the moped three wheel one he bought few years ago.

2012 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different than the moped three wheel one he bought few years ago.

2010 Charles has kept his health so far and still going and dances all the time and has had to do more for him this year because I couldn't and he even mowed my yard for 3 months as I couldn't.

Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also.

2008 He sold his house in AZ to Carol and started not going to AZ in winter and so back to square dancing and golf in lower. Usually makes at least one trip there each year for winter.

2006 He sold his house in AZ to Carol and started not going to AZ in winter and so back to square dancing and golf in lower. Usually makes at least one trip there each year for winter.

2000-2002 Has spent winter in Mesa, AZ and summer at his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholesterol, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent hereditary problem I guess. He goes and square dances in AZ and Golf in summer. Use to square dance in summers but decided to give that up. As he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home.

1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there. Carol moved into his house in AZ after selling here and she has lived there ever since. (2002)

June 1996 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month.

1994-1995-1996 spent winters in Mesa, AZ. 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996. Oct to Apr 1997. Pretty soon he will spend more time there than here. He has turned the snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing.

He likes to go snowmobiling in the winter and goes to square dancing and round dancing in the spare time he has when not helping someone out. He rides a motorcycle in the summer. He always has something to do and is never idle. He likes to play golf as well. He bought a motor home as he was planning on traveling after he retired and has some. Besides taking his brother in law and going to visit him usually every day he is in town.

After his discharge from the Army he worked for Aloa until 1988 when he joined the Devonport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1993. He had been on the farm he rented after his father was killed since 1971 and retired from farming as well in 1993.

He met his 1st wife in high school and she went to FT Benning, GA and they were married there. She went to Germany Germany for a year while Charles was stationed there. In 1958. They divorced and he married 2nd time which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 2nd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby.

Charles was graduated from 3rd Infantry Division at Fort Benning, GA and assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Division 7th Cavalry. He received project license in Bamberg, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 52, 1959 Army Specialist 4

Sep 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Benning, GA. He graduated from Benton High School in 1956 and worked at Towns Farm Dairy until he went into the Army in 1956.

He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1940. Moved to Scott Co, IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to Bettendorf, IA to what was called Towns Farm then 1954 moved to Davis Glen Road where he lived until 1993 when Aloa decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, IL close to the Rock River.

Charles was born on a farm near Guilford, near Kaskaskia, Adams Co, MO.

HUSBAND - Charles Edward Lowe

Wife - Linda Lee United

Husband - Charles Edward Lowe

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Charles Edward Lowe
Wife	Linda Lee Untiedt
Notes	WIFE - Linda Lee Untiedt (Continued) She had 3 daughters from her first marriage. Parents were Mr & Mrs Herbert Untiedt of 2224 W. Lombard (1977) She married again later.

Birth: 20 Apr 1975 Place: San Marcos, Calif., CA Parents: Charles Edward Lowe, Mary Ellen Collins	
Wife: Deborah Ann Hahn	
Birth: 2 Jan 1966 Place: [illegible] Parents: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible] Children: [illegible]	Birth: [illegible] Place: [illegible] Parents: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible] Children: [illegible]
Children: [illegible]	
1. Tim Hahn	
Birth: 4 May 1974 Place: [illegible] Parents: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible] Children: [illegible]	Birth: [illegible] Place: [illegible] Parents: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible] Children: [illegible]
2. Jacob Charles Lowe	
Birth: 20 May 1974 Place: [illegible] Parents: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible] Children: [illegible]	Birth: [illegible] Place: [illegible] Parents: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible] Children: [illegible]
3. Kristalynn Anne Lowe	
Birth: 14 Feb 1976 Place: [illegible] Parents: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible] Children: [illegible]	Birth: [illegible] Place: [illegible] Parents: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible] Children: [illegible]

Address: [illegible] Phone: (562) 305-0125 Cell: [illegible] Birth: 24 Dec 1971	Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #102 Seattle, WA 98122-4105 Cell: [illegible]
---	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Charles Edward Lowe
Wife	Linda Lee United
Notes	WIFE - Linda Lee United (Continued) She had 3 daughters from her first marriage. Parents were Mr & Mrs Herbert United of 2254 W. Lombard (1977) She married again later.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Mark Edward Lowe{A}				
Born	18 Sep 1969	Place	Des Moines, Polk Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	30 Apr 1999	Place	Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Charles Edward Lowe				
Husband's mother Ruby Dean Collins				
Wife Deborah Ann Hahn				
Born	5 Jun 1966	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Hahn				
Wife's mother Mary Ann ?Unknown				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Tara Hahn				
Born	4 Nov 1986	Place	Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Scott Wendland				
Married	not married yet	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Jacob Charles Lowe				
Born	24 May 2001	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Madelynn Anne Lowe				
Born	16 Feb 2004	Place	Davenport, Scott County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Dec 2015		Scott

Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Family Group Record

Husband	Mark Edward Lowe{A}
Wife	Deborah Ann Hahn
Notes	
HUSBAND - Mark Edward Lowe Mark was adopted by Charles and Ruby from Des Moines, IA when he was a few days old. When they were divorced Mark stayed with Charles. He graduated high school and went to Nashville, TN to college to learn the trade of mechanics and there a year then came back here and works for Dawson Cadillac as mechanic. (Keady Cadillac now-1993). Still there in 2008 Now is Green Buick/Chevy in 2013 and still working there. He bought a house in Bettendorf 1993 and lived with his girl friend and her daughter Tara who was born Nov 1986 until they married in Apr 1999. Their address was 1829 Bellevue Ave, Bettendorf, IA 52722. They went to Las Vegas 30 Apr 1999 to be married and had reception the 29th of May at the Isaac Walton League, in Mount Joy, IA. Mark was age 29 and Deb was 32. Mark and Deb had their first child last of May 2001. Jacob Charles was born 24 May 2001 at 2pm in the afternoon on Thursday. 7 lbs 8 oz and 20 in long. Mark and Deb had 2nd child 16 Feb 2004. Madelynn Anne. About 2006 they bought a house at # 7 Jacob Way, Park View which was larger for their growing family. Mark still works at now Green Buick/Chevy and Deb still works at grocery store in DeWitt so thought this would be 1/2 way for both of them to drive to work.	
WIFE - Deborah Ann Hahn Info from Mark. Deb worked at Target in Bettendorf, where she and Mark met then she went to work at a grocery store in DeWitt, IA 1993-4. She has a daughter Tara b. 4 Nov 1986. Fathers name not known. Married Mark in Las Vegas, NV 30 Apr 1999. They had their reception at the Isaac Walton League in Mount Joy, IA 29 May 1999. Mark was 29, Deb was 32. Mark and Deb are expecting their first child last of May 2001. Had a son, Jacob Charles born 24 May 2001. 2nd child Madelynn Ann b. 2004. Deb has 2 sisters and 4 brothers, all here except 2 brothers who live in CA. Her father also comes from a large family. They farmed in Grand Mound, IA for many years and the oldest son is buying out the parents to keep the farm in the family. First farm south of town of Grand Mound. Maybe on highway Y54 in Clinton Co. (Grand Mound just West of De Witt, IA) Debs daughter married and has a son James Anthony Wendland will be 1 year old either 25 Jul or 5 Aug, born 2012 Not sure when she married.	
CHILD 1 - Tara Hahn Not sure if she had taken the name of step father Lowe or kept her mothers name. Tara and Scott are living together but not md to date.. Tara's son James Anthony Wendland.age 1 25 Jul 2012	
CHILD 2 - Jacob Charles Lowe Jacob Charles/ Jakie/ JC (not sure what he will be called) weighted in at 7 pound 8 oz and was 20 in in lenght. Mother went in hospital by 8am and he was born abt 2pm Thursday the 24th. Father age 31 and mother age 34.	
CHILD 3 - Madelynn Anne Lowe Madelynn born in Geneses East Hospital, Davenport, IA abt 4pm on the 16th of Feb. and was 8 pounds.	

Family Group Record

HUSBAND - Mark Edward Lowe (A)	WIFE - Deborah Ann Hahn
HUSBAND - Mark Edward Lowe Mark was adopted by Charles and Ruby from Des Moines, IA when he was a few days old. When they were divorced Mark stayed with Charles. He graduated high school and went to Nashville, TN to college to learn the trade of mechanics and then a year then came back here and works for Dawson Cadillac as mechanic (Kaddy Cadillac now-1993). Still drove in 2008. Now is Green Buick/Chevy in 2013 and still working there. He bought a house in Battendorf 1993 and lived with his girl friend and her daughter Tara who was born Nov 1988 until they married in Apr 1999. Their address was 2859 Bellevue Ave, Battendorf, IA 52522. They went to Las Vegas 30 Apr 1999 to be married and had reception the 29th of May at the Isaac Walton League in Mount Joy, IA. Mark was age 28 and Deb was 25. Mark and Deb had their first child last of May 2001. Jacob Charles was born 24 May 2001 at 2pm in the afternoon on Thursday. 7 lbs 8 oz and 20 in long.	Mark and Deb had 2nd child 16 Feb 2004. Madelyn Anne. About 2008 they bought a house at 7 Jacob Way. Park View which was larger for their growing family. Mark still works at now Green Buick/Chevy and Deb still works at grocery store in Des Moines so thought this would be 1/2 way for both of them to drive to work.
WIFE - Deborah Ann Hahn Info from Mark. Deb worked at Target in Battendorf, where she and Mark met then she went to work at a grocery store in Des Moines, IA 1993-4. She has a daughter, Tara D. 4 Nov 1988. Father's name not known. Mark and Deb had their first child last of May 2001. Jacob Charles was born 24 May 2001 at 2pm in the afternoon on Thursday. 7 lbs 8 oz and 20 in long. Mark and Deb are expecting their first child last of May 2001. Jacob Charles was born 24 May 2001 at 2pm in the afternoon on Thursday. 7 lbs 8 oz and 20 in long. Deb has 2 sisters and 4 brothers, all born except 2 brothers who live in CA. Her father also comes from a large family. They farmed in Grand Mount, IA for many years and the oldest son is buying out the parents to keep the farm in the family. First farm south of town of Grand Mount, maybe on highway 294 in Clinton Co. (Grand Mount just West of Des Moines, IA) Debs daughter married and has a son James Anthony. Wendland will be 1 year old either 22 Jul or 2 Aug, born 2013. Not sure when she married.	CHILD 1 - Tara Hahn Not sure if she had taken the name of step father Lowe or kept her mother's name. Tara and Scott are living together but not married to date. Tara's son James Anthony Wendland age 1 22 Jul 2013. CHILD 2 - Jacob Charles Lowe Jacob Charles, Jodel, JC (not sure what he will be called) weighed in at 7 pounds 8 oz and was 20 in in length. Heater went in hospital by 8am and he was born 24pm Thursday the 24th. Father age 31 and mother age 34. CHILD 3 - Madelyn Anne Lowe Madelyn born in Green East Hospital, Davenport, IA 16 Feb 2004 on the 16th of Feb. and was 8 pounds.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Gale Alfred Lowe				
Born	17 Nov 1917	Place	Gifford, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Feb 1992	Place	Renwick, Humboldt Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	27 Feb 1992	Place	RN, HC, IA, Lake Luthr. cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Oct 1942	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Charles "Henry" Lowe				
Husband's mother Laura Alice Thompson				

Wife Eleanor Thompson				
Born	24 Aug 1920	Place	, Humboldt Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Jun 2014	Place	Ft Dodge, IA	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Humboldt Co IA. Lake Lutheran	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Clarence R. Thompson				
Wife's mother Rose Amanda Valvick				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Gary Eugene Lowe		
	Born	29 Jul 1943	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Janet Elaine Sleiter			
	Married	25 Oct 1964 (Div)	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA
	Spouse Janell Rea Bornholt			
	Married	17 Dec 1977	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA
2	F	Sharon Elaine Lowe		
	Born	1 Nov 1946	Place	Council Bluffs, PC, IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Stanley Nolan Reed			
	Married	20 May 1965 (Div)	Place	Canton, Lincoln Co., SD
	Spouse (male) Brown			
	Married	Bef 1982 (Div)	Place	
	Spouse Gale (Pat) Edwin Porter			
	Married	22 May 2003	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Gale Alfred Lowe																																																			
Wife Eleanor Thompson																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
3	M Richard Allen Lowe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Nov 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Karen Jane Seedorff</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>2 Feb 1974 (Div)</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Eagle Grove, Humboldt Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Peggy Sue Reetz</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>5 Nov 1982</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Nov 1952	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Karen Jane Seedorff					Married	2 Feb 1974 (Div)	Place	Eagle Grove, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Peggy Sue Reetz					Married	5 Nov 1982	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	3 Nov 1952	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Karen Jane Seedorff																																																		
Married	2 Feb 1974 (Div)	Place	Eagle Grove, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Peggy Sue Reetz																																																		
Married	5 Nov 1982	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Gale Alfred Lowe

BIRTH: Recorded in Henry and Laura Lowe's bible and Gale himself. However the family was living on a farm between Yarrow and Gifford in Adair Co. MO. at the time of his birth.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and Gale himself. They were married in a double wedding at the First Christian Church in Kirksville, MO with Robert B. Straw and Miss Lora Winchell.

DEATH: They were Living in Renwick, IA and he died at home. He had been in a hospital for about 7 weeks before he came home about a week and half before he died. He had emphysema for several years and slowly got worse until his heart just gave out. He was buried at the Lake Lutheran Church cemetery where they were members which was about 4 miles outside Renwick, IA.

Gale had a 9th grade education from Adair Co. MO.

He left home very young, about 17 or 18 and went to work on a farm in Oakland, IA (which is where his two older brothers were) Then he went to Rock Island, IL and worked at the Arsenal for a while before he was married. His other brother was living there at the time. Then he worked at the Sturdevant Dairy for a while after he was married. Eleanor was sister to Gale's older brother Floyd's wife. After a while they went back to Clarion and farmed and then Humboldt and then Renwick where in 1961 he was a Marshall for the city and also worked for the city as a town employee. His health started to fail and so he left the job and was forced to retire. He had emphysema quite bad. They are still living in Renwick, 50577 Box 22 (1990) but are trying to sell their house so they can moved into Humboldt. 1992 they were still living in Renwick and as for now Eleanor will stay there.

He liked to fish and play Bingo and dearly loved to play cribbage and he was real good at it.

His obituary was in Humboldt paper 27 Feb 1992: "Gale A. Lowe Funeral services for Gale A. Lowe, 74, Renwick, will be held at 1:30 p.m. today (Thursday, Feb. 27) at Lake Lutheran church, rural Renwick, with burial in the Lake Lutheran Church Cemetery, rural Renwick. He died Monday, Feb 24, at his home. ---The Garry-Roberts-Murphy-Schaaf Funeral Home of Renwick is in charge of the arrangements, with Dr. Palmer Wold officiating. --- He is survived by his wife, Eleanor; two sons, Gary and Richard Lowe, both of humboldt; one daughter, Sharon Brown of Pella; 10 grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and four step great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; four brothers, Claude, Floyd, Harry and Willard; and two sisters, Martha Lea and Eunice Pearl. --- Gale A. Lowe was born Nov. 17, 1917, at Gifford, Mo. He attended school in Kirksville, MO. He moved to Oakland, at the age 17, where he worked on a farm. In 1942, he married Eleanor thompson at Kirksville. --- They farmed near Clarion until 1961, when they moved to Renwick. For 19 years he was employed by the City of Renwick as the town marshall, retiring in 1980."

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton, Twp pg 13 Alfred G. Low age 2 4/12 Mo with parents and siblings.

WIFE - Eleanor Thompson

Residence as of 1992 was 604 8th St. South, Humboldt, IA 50548. Phone # 575-332-4656

Info from Eleanor and family. After she married in 1942 they farmed near Clarion, IA until 1961 when they moved to Renwick, IA. where Gale was the town Marshal and worked for the city for 19 years.

Family Group Record

Husband	Gale Alfred Lowe
Wife	Eleanor Thompson
Notes	
WIFE	- Eleanor Thompson (Continued) She was a member of the Lake Lutheran Church near Renwick for many years. She worked at one of the churches in Renwick doing their cleaning for many years also. 1992 she sold the house in Renwick and bought a house in Humboldt, since she didn't drive it would be easier for her to get around in town. Her sister Manda Thompson Lowe was married to Gale's older brother Floyd. Mom and I visited with Aunt Eleanor in Jun 1998 and was able to visit with Mervin and Lorraine Lowe also. This was the 2nd time we had went there since Uncle Gale had passed away. Mom and I planned to have a surprise birthday party for Eleanor 24 Aug 2003 but ended up not being too much of surprise but everyone did come to the house after we went out for lunch to "The Cedar Room", Mom, Charlie and myself and Eleanor. Charlie had come up for the day and we had come up on Sat and stayed till Tuesday. All but Sharon and couple grandkids weren't there. 18 in all, so was real nice. Eleanor had a book on the Thompson family written by Harry & Marie Thompson Crouse, 1120 W. Stanford Drive, Englewood, CA 80110 Jul 1988. (sister of Eleanor) Phone 1-303-781-2941 Had more complete info at that time. Gary sent info on her death 4 Jun 2014, she died soon after Mom in 2012. Last one of original family of this Lowe line.
CHILD 1	- Gary Eugene Lowe Gary entered the Air Force Jun 4, 1964. He went to Lackland for 3 months from June to Aug then went to Amarillo for 3 months from Aug to Oct. Then went to Big Springs, TX Nov 1964 for 3 1/2 years till he was discharged from service on Jun 5, 1968. Returned to Humboldt Co. IA and went to work for the REC Electric Co. He and Janet were divorced 13 Oct 1977 and he married 2nd to Jannell and help her raise her two children. He and 2nd wife live at Rural Humboldt, IA. Gary had to quite work few years ago and so is on disability so he does woodworking to keep busy besides does help his cousins wife on her farm when he can. Jannell still works at the church and they babysit their grandkids a lot. Visited with Gary and Janell 23-25 Aug 2003, as had come into town to have a surprise birthday party for his mother and they came into the house on Sunday and then we went out to their house for supper on Monday. They have done a lot of work on their house inside and out and built a 2 car garage and also built a wood working shop next to garage that was larger then the garage. Gary is great with wood. He builds a lot of things. He built a bench for the kitchen and also their kitchen table and makes little things also. Not sure where he got that from as don't think his father was that handy with wood. They had Kelly's 3 children with them, Brittany, Jackson and Tyler so got to visit with them also. Was the first time all the family were together since his dad died in 1992, except for sister Sharon, she wasn't able to come. Their address now is 1964 Juniper Ave, Humboldt, IA and phone # is 332-4091.
CHILD 2	- Sharon Elaine Lowe She had lived in Eagle Grove for many years but in 1991 she moved to Pella, IA. Received an update on her family June 1994 and she was living at 414 University, Pella, IA 50210-1953. She sent a picture of Jeff also taken 1993. She was divorced from her 1st husband in 1977 and divorced her 2nd husband before 1982 when her 3rd child was born. Her address in Eagle Grove, IA was 420 N. Washington (1990) 2003 She is living in Des Moines and just got married last couple months (June?) (Aug 2003). Mother listed 22 May 2003 they got married so will have to check the date for sure. 3rd husband died of throat cancer 18 Feb 2005. Don't know if he had been married before as obit didn't list children surviving, just 2 sisters and a brother. Said he died at

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Gale Alfred Lowe
Wife	Eleanor Thompson
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Sharon Elaine Lowe (Continued) the Iowa Methodist Hospital in Des Moines, IA. Address as of 18 Feb 2005 was 4465 N.W. 1st St, Des Moines, IA. 50313. Same address as was given for husband when he died. She was listed as surviving. Jeffery had been sick since birth, but is getting better if he watches what he eats. He was allergic to a lot of things. (1992) Now he can eat about anything he wants and is doing pretty good. He is still hyperactive but is getting along in school better then he was. My mother and I had tried to plan a surprise birthday party for Sharon's mother and was hoping she would be able to come and apparently she had told her brother Richard that she was but ended up not so don't know what happened. All the family was there except her and couple grandkids. Aug 24 2003 in Humboldt, IA. CHILD 3 - Richard Allen Lowe Update on family information from Peg & Richard Jun 1994. Mailing address: 610 5th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548 Aug 2003 they are living now at 305 3rd Ave. S. Humboldt, phone # 332-5841 BIRTH: Info from Richard. MARRIAGE1: Info from parents. Richard and Karen were divorced abt Sep 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Christy and Jason. MARRIAGE2: Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Peg have 2 children. He has worked at several jobs, Mill operator, Winebago at Forest City. and 1978 was living in Lake Mills, IA. (1992) he and his 2nd wife and two children were living in Humboldt, IA. Rich is now working at Chantland Co., where he has been for 11 years. Still working there in Aug 2003. Still has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while. When we were in Humboldt, Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mothers surprise birthday party that Mom and I planned we were able to visit with Richard for a while. His wife Peg came over and also Christy was there as she was working for Victoria Secret as Manager in Lincoln, NE and hoping to move to St Louis also as manager. Michael wasn't able to come as he had to work but Andrea and her boy friend did come also.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Gary Eugene Lowe				
Born	29 Jul 1943	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	25 Oct 1964 (Div)	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Janell Rea Bornholt			
Married	17 Dec 1977	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Gale Alfred Lowe			
Husband's mother	Eleanor Thompson			

Wife Janet Elaine Sleiter				
Born	25 May 1945	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Earl Sleiter			
Wife's mother	Mildred ?Unknown			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	Kurt Allen Lowe		
Born	24 Feb 1965	Place	Big Springs, Howard Co, TX	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Michelle ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2	M	Kevin Scott Lowe		
Born	21 Mar 1968	Place	Big Springs, Howard Co., TX	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Melissa Volkens			
Married		Place	not married	Sealed to spouse

3	M	Kelly Eugene Lowe		
Born	31 Jul 1972	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	female ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Gary Eugene Lowe**

Wife **Janet Elaine Sleiter**

Notes

HUSBAND - Gary Eugene Lowe

Gary entered the Air Force Jun 4, 1964. He went to Lackland for 3 months from June to Aug then went to Amarillo for 3 months from Aug to Oct. Then went to Big Springs, TX Nov 1964 for 3 1/2 years till he was discharged from service on Jun 5, 1968.

Returned to Humboldt Co. IA and went to work for the REC Electric Co. He and Janet were divorced 13 Oct 1977 and he married 2nd to Jannell and help her raise her two children. He and 2nd wife live at Rural Humboldt, IA.

Gary had to quite work few years ago and so is on disability so he does woodworking to keep busy besides does help his cousins wife on her farm when he can. Jannell still works at the church and they babysit their grandkids a lot.

Visited with Gary and Janell 23-25 Aug 2003, as had come into town to have a surprise birthday party for his mother and they came into the house on Sunday and then we went out to their house for supper on Monday. They have done a lot of work on their house inside and out and built a 2 car garage and also built a wood working shop next to garage that was larger then the garage. Gary is great with wood. He builds a lot of things. He built a bench for the kitchen and also their kitchen table and makes little things also. Not sure where he got that from as don't think his father was that handy with wood. They had Kelly's 3 children with them, Brittany, Jackson and Tyler so got to visit with them also.

Was the first time all the family were together since his dad died in 1992, except for sister Sharon, she wasn't able to come.

Their address now is 1964 Juniper Ave, Humboldt, IA and phone # is 332-4091.

WIFE - Janet Elaine Sleiter

Janet was a twin, her father was also a twin.

After their divorce in 1977 she raised the 3 boys.

CHILD 1 - Kurt Allen Lowe

Update from father Jun 1994, stating he was in the Marine Corp for 10 years and now is living in Missouri and working in a gas station. Where?

Kurt is now living in Ft Dodge and works for company that digs water lines around that area. He is living with Michelle and they have a son Owen that was born 17 Jul 2003 with some health problems but seems to be okay now. Michelle has a son Nathan b. 17 Aug 1994.

We got to meet them all when we were in Humboldt 23-26 Aug 2003.

CHILD 2 - Kevin Scott Lowe

Update from father Jun 1994, stating he was working at Marvin's Garden Eating Establishment at Ft. Dodge, Ia. He has three children but isn't married to the childrens mother.

CHILD 3 - Kelly Eugene Lowe

Update from father Jun 1994, stating he was employed by Iowa Medical Supply and Road Show Video and not married.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Gary Eugene Lowe				
Born	29 Jul 1943	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	17 Dec 1977	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Janet Elaine Sleiter				
Married	25 Oct 1964 (Div)	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Gale Alfred Lowe				
Husband's mother Eleanor Thompson				
Wife Janell Rea Bornholt				
Born	9 Oct 1947	Place	Council Bluffs, PC, IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse male Lauristen				
Married	Abt 1965 (Div)	Place	Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Raymond F. Bornholt				
Wife's mother Virginia Swensen				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 No Children				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Gary Eugene Lowe**

Wife **Janell Rea Bornholt**

Notes

HUSBAND - Gary Eugene Lowe

Gary entered the Air Force Jun 4, 1964. He went to Lackland for 3 months from June to Aug then went to Amarillo for 3 months from Aug to Oct. Then went to Big Springs, TX Nov 1964 for 3 1/2 years till he was discharged from service on Jun 5, 1968.

Returned to Humboldt Co. IA and went to work for the REC Electric Co. He and Janet were divorced 13 Oct 1977 and he married 2nd to Jannell and help her raise her two children. He and 2nd wife live at Rural Humboldt, IA.

Gary had to quite work few years ago and so is on disability so he does woodworking to keep busy besides does help his cousins wife on her farm when he can. Jannell still works at the church and they babysit their grandkids a lot.

Visited with Gary and Janell 23-25 Aug 2003, as had come into town to have a surprise birthday party for his mother and they came into the house on Sunday and then we went out to their house for supper on Monday. They have done a lot of work on their house inside and out and built a 2 car garage and also built a wood working shop next to garage that was larger then the garage. Gary is great with wood. He builds a lot of things. He built a bench for the kitchen and also their kitchen table and makes little things also. Not sure where he got that from as don't think his father was that handy with wood. They had Kelly's 3 children with them, Brittany, Jackson and Tyler so got to visit with them also.

Was the first time all the family were together since his dad died in 1992, except for sister Sharon, she wasn't able to come.

Their address now is 1964 Juniper Ave, Humboldt, IA and phone # is 332-4091.

WIFE - Janell Rea Bornholt

Update from Janell Jun 1994.

Janell was married first to Mr Lauritsen and she had two children.

Richard Peter Lauritsen b. 6 May 1966 Audubon, Audubon Co. IA. He married Brenda Sciso 25 Feb 1983 at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church, Humboldt, IA and they are living at Crete, Nebraska, as of June 1994.

Stephanie Ann Lauritsen b. 29 Apr 1967 Audubon, IA. She married Patrick John Childress 4 Sep 1987 at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church, Humboldt, IA. and they have one daughter Molly Ann Childress born 12 Aug 1990 at Des Moines, Polk Co. IA.

Janell was divorced and then she married Gary in Humboldt, IA. They are living at rural Humboldt (1992). They are now grandparents.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Stanley Nolan Reed				
Born	10 Apr 1944	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 May 1965 (Div)	Place	Canton, Lincoln Co., SD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Lester Stanley Reed			
Husband's mother	Elvira Nadine Frakes			

Wife Sharon Elaine Lowe				
Born	1 Nov 1946	Place	Council Bluffs, PC, IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	(male) Brown			
Married	Bef 1982 (Div)	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Gale (Pat) Edwin Porter			
Married	22 May 2003	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Gale Alfred Lowe			
Wife's mother	Eleanor Thompson			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Brian Scott Reed		
	Born	16 Feb 1966	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Paula Colleen Reed		
	Born	18 Feb 1967	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	(male) Reed		
	Married	Bef 1982	Place	, IA
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Stanley Nolan Reed

Wife Sharon Elaine Lowe

Notes

HUSBAND - Stanley Nolan Reed
Stanley was in the Marine Corp. 1962.
He and Sharon were divorced 1977.

WIFE - Sharon Elaine Lowe

She had lived in Eagle Grove for many years but in 1991 she moved to Pella, IA. Received an update on her family June 1994 and she was living at 414 University, Pella, IA 50210-1953. She sent a picture of Jeff also taken 1993.

She was divorced from her 1st husband in 1977 and divorced her 2nd husband before 1982 when her 3rd child was born.

Her address in Eagle Grove, IA was 420 N. Washington (1990)

2003 She is living in Des Moines and just got married last couple months (June?) (Aug 2003). Mother listed 22 May 2003 they got married so will have to check the date for sure. 3rd husband died of throat cancer 18 Feb 2005. Don't know if he had been married before as obit didn't list children surviving, just 2 sisters and a brother. Said he died at the Iowa Methodist Hospital in Des Moines, IA.

Address as of 18 Feb 2005 was 4465 N.W. 1st St, Des Moines, IA. 50313. Same address as was given for husband when he died. She was listed as surviving.

Jeffery had been sick since birth, but is getting better if he watches what he eats. He was allergic to a lot of things. (1992) Now he can eat about anything he wants and is doing pretty good. He is still hyperactive but is getting along in school better then he was.

My mother and I had tried to plan a surprise birthday party for Sharon's mother and was hoping she would be able to come and apparently she had told her brother Richard that she was but ended up not so don't know what happened. All the family was there except her and couple grandkids. Aug 24 2003 in Humboldt, IA.

CHILD 1 - Brian Scott Reed

Update from his mother Jun 1994 and he was living at 120 4th Ave NE Clarion, IA 50525 at that time and working in a factory making golf bags. Is not married at this time and living with his sister.

CHILD 2 - Paula Colleen Reed

Update from her mother Jun 1994 and she was living at 120 4th Ave NE Clarion, IA 50525 at that time and working as a nurses aid in a nursing home. Living with her brother. Believed she had married Mr Reed but didn't know if was divorced for sure.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard Allen Lowe				
Born	3 Nov 1952	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	2 Feb 1974 (Div)	Place	Eagle Grove, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Peggy Sue Reetz				
Married	5 Nov 1982	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Gale Alfred Lowe				
Husband's mother Eleanor Thompson				
Wife Karen Jane Seedorff				
Born	26 Dec 1956	Place	Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Donald Louis Seedorff				
Wife's mother Laurine Susie Penner				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 F Christine Karen Lowe				
Born	11 Sep 1974	Place	Clarion, IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Jason Richard Lowe				
Born	19 Jun 1978	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared	
23 Nov 2015	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Richard Allen Lowe
Wife	Karen Jane Seedorff
Notes	
HUSBAND - Richard Allen Lowe Update on family information from Peg & Richard Jun 1994. Mailing address: 610 5th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548 Aug 2003 they are living now at 305 3rd Ave. S. Humboldt, phone # 332-5841 BIRTH: Info from Richard. MARRIAGE1: Info from parents. Richard and Karen were divorced abt Sep 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Christy and Jason. MARRIAGE2: Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Peg have 2 children. He has worked at several jobs, Mill operator, Winebago at Forest City. and 1978 was living in Lake Mills, IA. (1992) he and his 2nd wife and two children were living in Humboldt, IA. Rich is now working at Chantland Co., where he has been for 11 years. Still working there in Aug 2003. Still has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while. When we were in Humboldt, Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mothers surprise birthday party that Mom and I planned we were able to visit with Richard for a while. His wife Peg came over and also Christy was there as she was working for Victoria Secret as Manager in Lincoln, NE and hoping to move to St Louis also as manager. Michael wasn't able to come as he had to work but Andrea and her boy friend did come also.	
WIFE - Karen Jane Seedorff Sources for Karen: Karen and Richard were divorced Abt Sep 1981. They were married at the Samuel Lutheran Church in Eagle Grove, IA with the reception following in the Party Room of the Iowa Public Service Building. Info from Karen and her mother Mrs Laurine Roepke of Eagle Grove, IA. (1992) Karen and two children are living in Iowa Falls, IA.	
CHILD 1 - Christine Karen Lowe Sources for Christine: Christine graduates high school May 1992 from Iowa Falls, IA where she has been living with her mother. She plans to go on to College.	
CHILD 2 - Jason Richard Lowe Sources for Jason: Jason is living in Iowa Falls, IA with his mother and sister (1992).	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard Allen Lowe				
Born	3 Nov 1952	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	5 Nov 1982	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Karen Jane Seedorff			
Married	2 Feb 1974 (Div)	Place	Eagle Grove, Humboldt Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Gale Alfred Lowe			
Husband's mother	Eleanor Thompson			

Wife Peggy Sue Reetz				
Born	1 Apr 1964	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Warren Jackson Reetz			
Wife's mother	Mary Kathryn Schwint			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Michael Warren Lowe		
	Born	8 Apr 1983	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	female ?Unknown		
	Married	Not Married	Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Andrea Sue Lowe		
	Born	21 Feb 1986	Place	Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Nov 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Wife		Children	
Richard Allen Lowe Born: 3 Nov 1922 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Died: 2 Nov 1983 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Buried: 2 Nov 1983 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Spouse: Karen Jane Seaborn Married: 2 Feb 1944 (div) Place: Eagle Grove, Humble Co., IA Divorced: 1968 Spouse: Gale Alford Lowe Married: 1970 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA		Peppy Sue Reetz Born: 1 Apr 1924 Place: Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA Died: 2 Nov 1983 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Buried: 2 Nov 1983 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Spouse: Wayne Jackson Reetz Married: 1944 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA		Michael Warren Lowe Born: 8 Apr 1943 Place: Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA Died: 2 Nov 1983 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Buried: 2 Nov 1983 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Spouse: Female Unknown Married: Not Married Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA	
Andrea Sue Lowe Born: 21 Feb 1946 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Died: 2 Nov 1983 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Buried: 2 Nov 1983 Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA Spouse: Not Married Place: Humble, Humble Co., IA					

Printed by: Genealogy.com Phone: (555) 355-1085 E-mail: info@genealogy.com Date Printed: 25 Nov 2012	Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit 8102 Burlington, IA 52722-8102 State: Ill
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Richard Allen Lowe**

Wife **Peggy Sue Reetz**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Allen Lowe

Update on family information from Peg & Richard Jun 1994. Mailing address: 610 5th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548
Aug 2003 they are living now at 305 3rd Ave. S. Humboldt, phone # 332-5841

BIRTH: Info from Richard.

MARRIAGE1: Info from parents. Richard and Karen were divorced abt Sep 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Christy and Jason.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Peg have 2 children.

He has worked at several jobs, Mill operator, Winebago at Forest City. and 1978 was living in Lake Mills, IA. (1992) he and his 2nd wife and two children were living in Humboldt, IA. Rich is now working at Chantland Co., where he has been for 11 years. Still working there in Aug 2003. Still has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while.

When we were in Humboldt, Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mothers surprise birthday party that Mom and I planned we were able to visit with Richard for a while. His wife Peg came over and also Christy was there as she was working for Victoria Secret as Manager in Lincoln, NE and hoping to move to St Louis also as manager. Michael wasn't able to come as he had to work but Andrea and her boy friend did come also.

WIFE - Peggy Sue Reetz

Sources for Peggy: Info from Book written by Harry and Marie Thompson Crouse, 1120 W. Stanford Drive, Englewood, CO 80110 on the Thompson & Velvick families.

Update on Peg and family from Peg Lowe Jun 1994. They are living at 610 5th St. N. Humboldt, IA 50548.

She wrote then Andrea is in Brownies and has a week at camp in Aug. June is a week at Bible school and another week of camp in Aug. Besides swimming lessons they seem to keep busy.

Rich is going to drive in a figure 8 race at the fair that is coming up. Also will decorate the car and riding in the parade on the 4th of July.

CHILD 1 - Michael Warren Lowe

Is going to college and works at Sears in Humboldt.

Updated Apr 2005: Michael was living with someone and not married at this time but they did have a son Drake Jackson Lowe born 8 months before so maybe about Sep 2004. Not sure where they are living at this time but prob. Humboldt.

CHILD 2 - Andrea Sue Lowe

Aug 2003 has 2 yrs of high school left.

CHILD 2 - Andrea Sue Lowe Aug 2003 has 2 yrs of high school left CHILD 1 - Michael Warren Lowe is going to college and works at Sears in Humboldt. Updated Apr 2003: Michael was living with someone and not married at this time but they did have a son Dylan Jackson Lowe born 8 months before so maybe about Sep 2004. Not sure where they are living at this time but prob. Humboldt. Rich is going to drive in a float at the fair that is coming up. Also will decorate the car and riding in the parade on the 4th of July. They seem to keep busy. She wrote that Andrea is in Brownies and has a week at camp in Aug. June is a week at Bible school and another week of camp in Aug. Besides swimming lessons. Update on Peg and family from Peg Lowe Jun 1994: They are living at 810 5th St. N. Humboldt, IA 50548. 1150 W. Stanford Drive, Englewood, CO 80110 on the Thompson & Veitch families. Sources for Peggy: Info from book written by Henry and Mable Thompson Cronos. WIFE - Peggy Sue Reetz When we were in Humboldt Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mother's surprise birthday party that Mom and I planned we were able to visit with Richard for a while. His wife Peg came over and also Christy was there as she was working for Victoria's Secret as Manager in Lincoln, NE and hoping to move to St Louis also as manager. Michael wasn't able to come as he had to work but Andrea and her boy friend did come also. He has worked at several jobs, Mill operator, Windegar at Forest City, and 1978 was living in Lake Mills, IA. (1992) he and his wife and two children were living in Humboldt, IA. Rich is now working at Grantland Co, where he has been for 11 years. Still working there in Aug 2003. Still has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while. MARRIAGE: Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Peg have 2 children. MARRIAGE: Info from parents. Richard and Karen were divorced Oct Sep 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Christy and Jason. BIRTH: Info from Richard. Aug 2003 they are living now at 303 3rd Ave. S. Humboldt, phone # 333-2841 Update on family information from Peg & Richard Jun 1994. Mailing address: 810 5th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548 HUSBAND - Richard Allen Lowe	Wife Peggy Sue Reetz Husband Richard Allen Lowe
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				
George J. Bragg				
Born	5 Oct 1885	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	15 Sep 1955	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	26 Feb 1907	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife				
Mary "Elva" Thompson				
Born	24 Feb 1892	Place	Nind, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Aug 1947	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	Aug 1947	Place	LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
(male) Herndon				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
(male) Simpson				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
William "Roy" Myers				
Married	1927	Place	Independance, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father		Levi Douglas Thompson		
Wife's mother		Mary Martha Billiter		

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Mary Ruby Bragg			
Born	3 Mar 1908	Place	Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	19 Feb 1967	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	22 Feb 1967	Place	La Plata, Macon Co., MO, La Plata cem.		
Spouse					
Finas Berl Steele					
Married	2 Nov 1929	Place	Kirsville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

2	F	Fern Peoria Bragg			
Born	20 May 1910	Place	Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	11 Jan 1968	Place	Belvedere, IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Garden Prairie, Boone Co. IL, Garden Prairie cemetery		
Spouse					
Harry U. Grow					
Married	10 Jul 1934	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	George J. Bragg
Wife	Mary "Elva" Thompson
Notes HUSBAND - George J. Bragg Find A Grave internet sit located George J. Bragg d. 1955 and buried Grand Forks Co. NC so may have been living there with 3rd wife. Just listed birth and death dates. pic of grave marker of George and larger tombstone with name of Bragg on it. 1st wife Mary Elva Thompson in 1907, had 2 daughters, Mary Ruby Bragg Steele and Fern Peoria Bragg Grow. Elva 1892-1947 2nd wife Blanche (Knight Greenstreet, dau of Isreal and Emma Knight , on Jan 6, 1911 in La Plata, MO and they had 6 children: Vincent G. Bragg, Johnny Bragg, Benjamin J. Bragg, Emma Lucille Bragg, Agnes E. Bragg and Leland Harland Bragg. Blanche 1888-1947 Children of Blanche's first husnband Ezra Greenstreet had 2 children and was either raised or adopted by George J. Bragg: Pauline Bragg and Orval Odean Bragg. 3rd wife was Mary Ellen Blakely. 1897-1955 Dates for all children and marriages also listed. Memorial #24477624 WIFE - Mary "Elva" Thompson "Elva" was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 but was visiting with her sister Laura Lowe in Kirksville, when she became sick and died. According to land records of her father she was married to a Mr Herndon and to Mr Simpson in 1926. 1927 she had married William "Roy" Myers in Independence, MO and first was said to have married George J. Bragg. Have not located any info on any of the four to date but George J. Bragg's Find A Grave internet site listed his wife as Mary "Elva" Thompson and had 2 daughters, then he married 2nd to Blanche (Knight) Greenstreet and had 6 children then he married 3rd to Mary Ellen Blakely. BIRTH: Info from family and cemetery records. MARRIAGE: Believe married 4 times, but no dates on the last three of them. Elva had 2 daughters, by first marriage. Possibly last one was 1927? DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records, also family. Have pictures of her gravestone from LaPlata cemetery. Roys not located there. Her name on her stone was Elva M. Myers. She also went by Elva. Find A Grave internet site listed Elva M. Thompson Myers birth and death dates and places, pic of grave marker in La Plata cemetery. Listed parents, spouse, George J. Bragg 1885--1955, 2 daughters by him, listed 6 siblings. OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Wed. 20 Aug, 1947: "Mrs Myers Died at Home of Her Sister, Funeral Rites To Be Held Thursday At Funeral Home. Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.--- Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W.R. Kornegay, Pastor of the Nazarene church. Interment will be at the La Plata cemetery.--- Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. Feb 24, 1892. In 1907 she was married to George Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independance, Mo she was married to William Roy Myers.--- She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty, MO and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata, Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen, Wash, and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, one brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.--- Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 years she lived at Kankakee, Illinois. ---The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.--- Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clariion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge." 1900 Adair Co. MO Mary E. age 8 Mo with parents. 1910 Not located to date. 1920 Not located in soundex of MO.	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	George J. Bragg
Wife	Mary "Elva" Thompson
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Mary Ruby Bragg	
BIRTH: Info from family, obituary and cemetery stone. Name on stone was Ruby M. Steele. Believe she went by Ruby.	
MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, MO.	
DEATH: Info from obituary and cemetery stone. (picture of stone)	
Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places and obit, pic of their grave marker, parents, spouse, 7 siblings.	
OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Feb 21, 1967 pg 3: "Services at LaPlata for Mrs Steele: Funeral services for Mary Ruby Steele 58 of Novelty will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 at the Wilson Funeral Home at La Plata, MO. The Rev L.V. Brown of Marceline will conduct the services. Burial will be in the La Plata cemetery.	
Mrs Steele died Sunday nite at 11:17 in a Kirksville hospital. She had been hospitalized since Feb. 6, however death was unexpected. Born March 3, 1908 in Adair Co. she was the daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Bragg. November 2, 1929 in Kirksville she was married to Finas b. Steele who survives.	
Also surviving are one son Clint Steele of La Plata, one sister Mrs Harry (Fern) Grow of Garden Prairie, Illinois, one half brother Leland Bragg, of Burun, Washington, one step sister Mrs Lawrence Patrick of South Gifford, one step brother Orval Bragg of Manvel N.D. and 4 grandchildren.	
She was preceded in death by her parents, 2 half brothers and 2 half sisters.	
Mr and Mrs Steele had lived in the Locust Hill Community near Novelty for the past 28 years.	
She attended the Eucebia church.	
Bearers will be Willard Campbell, Wallace Gregory, Leland Huling, Cecil Head, Meri Head and Billy Aucutt."	
CHILD 2 - Fern Peoria Bragg	
BIRTH: Info from family.	
MARRIAGE: Find A Grave listed marriage date to Harry U. Grow.	
DEATH: Info from family. Have not located any info to date. Was stated in sisters obit she was living in Garden Prairie, IL in 1967 and in La Plata, MO in 1947 info from her mothers obit.	
Find A Grave internet site listed Fern Peoria Bragg Grow year of birth and death, married Harry U. Grow 10 Jul 1934 and they had no children. Had pic of Fern's grave marker and Garden Prairie cemetery, in Garden Prairie, Boone Co. IL.	
Fern had no children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William "Roy" Myers				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
1927		Independance, Jackson Co., MO		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary "Elva" Thompson				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
24 Feb 1892	Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
19 Aug 1947	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Aug 1947	LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.			
Other Spouse				
George J. Bragg				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
26 Feb 1907	, MO			
Other Spouse				
(male) Herndon				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Other Spouse				
(male) Simpson				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Wife's father				
Levi Douglas Thompson				
Wife's mother				
Mary Martha Billiter				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 Dec 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William "Roy" Myers
Wife	Mary "Elva" Thompson
Notes	
HUSBAND - William "Roy" Myers Nothing to date on Roy. Was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 when wife died. WIFE - Mary "Elva" Thompson "Elva" was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 but was visiting with her sister Laura Lowe in Kirksville, when she became sick and died. According to land records of her father she was married to a Mr Herndon and to Mr Simpson in 1926. 1927 she had married William "Roy" Myers in Independence, MO and first was said to have married George J. Bragg. Have not located any info on any of the four to date but George J. Bragg's Find A Grave internet site listed his wife as Mary "Elva" Thompson and had 2 daughters, then he married 2nd to Blanche (Knight) Greenstreet and had 6 children then he married 3rd to Mary Ellen Blakely. BIRTH: Info from family and cemetery records. MARRIAGE: Believe married 4 times, but no dates on the last three of them. Elva had 2 daughters, by first marriage. Possibly last one was 1927? DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records, also family. Have pictures of her gravestone from LaPlata cemetery. Roys not located there. Her name on her stone was Elva M. Myers. She also went by Elva. Find A Grave internet site listed Elva M. Thompson Myers birth and death dates and places, pic of grave marker in La Plata cemetery. Listed parents, spouse, George J. Bragg 1885--1955, 2 daughters by him, listed 6 siblings. OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Wed. 20 Aug, 1947: "Mrs Myers Died at Home of Her Sister, Funeral Rites To Be Held Thursday At Funeral Home. Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.--- Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W.R. Kornegay, Pastor of the Nazarene church. Interment will be at the La Plata cemetery.--- Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. Feb 24, 1892. In 1907 she was married to George Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independence, Mo she was married to William Roy Myers.--- She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty, MO and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata, Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen, Wash, and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, one brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.--- Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 years she lived at Kankakee, Illinois. ----The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.--- Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clariion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge." 1900 Adair Co. MO Mary E. age 8 Mo with parents. 1910 Not located to date. 1920 Not located in soundex of MO.	

Elva M. Thompson Myers

Birth: Feb. 24, 1892
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 19, 1947
Adair County
Missouri, USA

FULL NAME: Mary Elva (Thompson) Myers

MRS. WM. ROY MYERS

---Mrs. Wm. Roy (Mary Elva) Myers, 55, of Kankakee, Ill., died Tuesday night, August 19, 1947, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Henry Lows, southeast of Kirksville.

---Funeral services were held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home, Thursday morning at 10:30 a.m. conducted by Rev. W. R. Kornegay, pastor of the Nazarene church.

---Interment was in the La Plata cemetery.

---Mrs. Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1892. In 1907 she was married to George J. Bragg and to this union two daughters were born.

---In 1927 at Independence, Mo., she was married to Wm. Roy Myers.

---She is survived by her husband, daughters, Mrs. Finas (Ruby) Steele, Novelty, Mo.; Mrs. Harry (Fern) Grow, La Plata, Mo.; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Crow, Aberdeen, Wash.; Mrs. Henry Lowe, Kirksville, Mo.; a grandson, Clinton Steele, and several neices and nephews.

---One brother, Douglas, and one sister, Sarah, preceded her in death. She was a member of the Methodist church.

---The early part of her life was spent in Adair County, and for the past five years she has lived in Kankakee.

ATTEND FUNERAL OF MRS. GEO. J. BRAGG

---Mr. and Mrs. Harry Grow, of La Plata and Mr. and Mrs. Finis Steele and son, of Novelty, attended the funeral of their stepmother, Mrs. George J. Bragg Sunday afternoon at the Mt. Carmel Church.

~~~~~

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)

Mary Martha *Billiter* Thompson (1854 - 1904)

#### Spouse:

George J. Bragg (1885 - 1955)\*

#### Children:

Mary Ruby *Bragg* Steele (1908 - 1967)\*

Fern Peoria *Bragg* Grow (1910 - 1968)\*

#### Siblings:

Infant Son Thompson\*\*

Infant Daughter Thompson\*\*

Infant Son Thompson\*\*

Rosetta Thompson (\_\_\_\_ - 1825)\*

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)\*

Laura Alice *Thompson* Lowe (1885 - 1964)\*



Added by: Farm Girl from MO.



- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Dec. 3, 2014





Elva M. *Thompson* Myers (1892 - 1947)

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

\*\*Half-sibling

Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Record added: Nov 22, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62027506





## George J. Bragg

Birth: Oct. 5, 1885  
 Death: Sep. 15, 1955

George J. Bragg married his first wife, Mary Elva Thompson in 1907 and they had two daughters:

- 1) Mary Ruby (Bragg) Steele  
 ---b. Mar. 3, 1908, d. Feb. 19, 1967  
 ---sp. Finis Beryl Steele
- 2) Fern Peoria (Bragg) Grow  
 ---b. May 20, 1910, d. Feb. 1968  
 ---sp. Harry U. Grow

George married his second wife, Blanche (Knight) Greenstreet, daughter of Israel and Emma Knight, on January 6, 1911 in La Plata, Missouri and they had six children:

- 1) Vincent G. Bragg  
 ---b. Aug. 6, 1915  
 ---d. Aug. 25, 1939
- 2) Johnny Bragg  
 ---b. 1916 & d. 1916
- 3) Benjamin J. Bragg  
 ---b. Jan. 5, 1917  
 ---d. Jan. 23, 1917
- 4) Emma Lucille Bragg  
 ---b. Oct. 18, 1917  
 ---d. Dec. 15, 1917
- 5) Agnes E. Bragg  
 ---b. Dec. 31, 1919  
 ---d. June 26, 1921
- 6) Leland Harland Bragg  
 ---b. June 6, 1922  
 ---d. Dec. 10, 1983/4

George J. Bragg married his third wife, Mary Ellen Blakely.

Children of Blanche Knight and her first husband, Ezra Greenstreet, that were either raised or adopted by George J. Bragg:

- 1) [Pauline Bragg](#)  
 ---b. July 13, 1906  
 ---d. March 10, 2000  
 ---sp. [Lawrence A. Patrick](#)
- 2) [Orval Odean Bragg](#)  
 ---b. Dec. 26, 1908  
 ---d. Nov. 20, 1992

### Family links:

#### Spouses:

Elva M. *Thompson* Myers (1892 - 1947)  
 Blanche *Knight* Bragg (1888 - 1947)  
 Mary Ellen *Blakely* Bragg (1897 - 1955)

#### Children:

Mary Ruby *Bragg* Steele (1908 - 1967)\*  
 Fern Peoria *Bragg* Grow (1910 - 1968)\*  
 Vincent G. Bragg (1915 - 1939)\*  
 Johnny Bragg (1916 - 1916)\*  
 Emma Lucille Bragg (1917 - 1917)\*  
 Benjamin J. Bragg (1917 - 1917)\*  
 Agnes Evelyn Bragg (1919 - 1921)\*  
 Leland Harland Bragg (1922 - 1983)\*



Added by: [kateb](#)



Added by: [kateb](#)



### FAMILY

- [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Added: Dec. 16, 2014



- [kateb](#)

Added: Aug. 13, 2014





## Family Group Record

\*Calculated relationship

## Burial:

Memorial Park Cemetery

Grand Forks

Grand Forks County

North Dakota, USA

Maintained by: Farm Girl from MO.Originally Created by: lk51t

Record added: Feb 08, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 24477624

| Mary Ruby Bragg |                                        |       |                                         |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|
| Birth           | 17 Apr 1887                            | Place | Adair Co., MO                           |
| Death           |                                        | Place |                                         |
| Burial          | 19 May 1967                            | Place | Memorial Park Cemetery, Grand Forks, ND |
| Spouse          | 12 Feb 1912                            | Place | Adair Co., MO, or, La Moine, Iowa       |
| Children        | George J. Bragg                        |       |                                         |
| Children        | Mary Jane Bragg                        |       |                                         |
| Children        | Charles L. Bragg and a son or daughter |       |                                         |
| Children        | John L. Bragg                          |       |                                         |
| Birth           |                                        | Place |                                         |
| Death           |                                        | Place |                                         |
| Burial          | Apr 1967                               | Place | Memorial Park Cemetery                  |
| Spouse          |                                        | Place |                                         |
| Children        | John L. Bragg                          |       |                                         |
| Children        |                                        |       |                                         |
| Children        | George J. Bragg                        |       |                                         |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Finas Berl Steele</b>            |             |       |                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 20 Mar 1910 | Place | Adair Co., MO                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 26 Feb 1997 | Place | La Plata, Macon Co., MO         | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place | La Plata, MC, MO, La Plata cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 2 Nov 1929  | Place | Kirsville, Adair Co., MO        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother                            |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife <b>Mary Ruby Bragg</b>                 |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | 3 Mar 1908  | Place | Adair Co., MO                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 19 Feb 1967 | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO       | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 22 Feb 1967 | Place | La Plata, MC, MO, La Plata cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>George J. Bragg            |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary "Elva" Thompson       |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                                 |                     |
| 1 M <b>Clinton Steele</b>                   |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                        |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | Aft 1997    | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Velva ?Unknown                    |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Dec 2015                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Finas Berl Steele**

**Wife** **Mary Ruby Bragg**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Finas Berl Steele

Was said Finas was living in LaPlata, MO in 1990, believe he had remarried?

Find A Grave internet site listed Finas Berl Steele birth and death dates and places, was 86 yrs of age, Obit complete, parents, 2 spouses, 2 siblings., pic of grave marker.

2nd spouse was Agnes Mae Shaver Steele 1910-2006.

Mother was Ona Florence Wood Steel 1880-1963

Father was Austin Monroe Steel 1880-1960

Finas had surviving him, 4 grandchildren, Rusty Steele, Linda Smith, Patty Myers all of La Plata and Cathy Capps of Kirksville. 10 gr grandchildren and 2 gr gr grandchildren.

**WIFE** - Mary Ruby Bragg

**BIRTH:** Info from family, obituary and cemetery stone. Name on stone was Ruby M. Steele. Believe she went by Ruby.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Kirksville, MO.

**DEATH:** Info from obituary and cemetery stone. (picture of stone)

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places and obit, pic of their grave marker, parents, spouse, 7 siblings.

**OBITUARY:** from Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Feb 21, 1967 pg 3: "Services at LaPlata for Mrs Steele: Funeral services for Mary Ruby Steele 58 of Novelty will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 at the Wilson Funeral Home at La Plata, MO. The Rev L.V. Brown of Marceline will conduct the services. Burial will be in the La Plata cemetery.

Mrs Steele died Sunday nite at 11:17 in a Kirksville hospital. She had been hospitalized since Feb. 6, however death was unexpected. Born March 3, 1908 in Adair Co. she was the daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Bragg. November 2, 1929 in Kirksville she was married to Finas b. Steele who survives.

Also surviving are one son Clint Steele of La Plata, one sister Mrs Harry (Fern) Grow of Garden Prairie, Illinois, one half brother Leland Bragg, of Burun, Washington, one step sister Mrs Lawrence Patrick of South Gifford, one step brother Orval Bragg of Manvel N.D. and 4 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 2 half brothers and 2 half sisters.

Mr and Mrs Steele had lived in the Locust Hill Community near Novelty for the past 28 years.

She attended the Eucebia church.

Bearers will be Willard Campbell, Wallace Gregory, Leland Huling, Cecil Head, Meri Head and Billy Aucutt."

**CHILD 1** - Clinton Steele

Believe he was living at Rte 1 LaPlata, MO in 1990/1993. He was farming and was married. Possibly had 4 children.





## Mary Ruby *Bragg* Steele

Birth: Mar. 3, 1908  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Feb. 19, 1967  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

Mrs. Finas Steele, 58, Dies Sunday.

---Mary Ruby Steele, the daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Bragg, was born March 3, 1908 in Adair County and passed away in a Kirksville hospital at 11:19 p.m. February 19, 1967 at the age of 58 years and 11 months.

---She was married to Finas B. Steele, November 2, 1929, in Kirksville. She was preceded in death by her parents, two half sisters and two half brothers.

---Survivors are her husband, who lives seven miles east of La Plata on No. 156, one son, Clinton Steele of La Plata, one sister, Mrs. Harry (Fern) Grow, of Garden Prairie, Illinois, one half brother, Leland Bragg of Burien, Washington, one step sister, Mrs. Lawrence Patrick of So. Gifford, one step brother, Orval Bragg of Manvel, North Dakota, and four grandchildren.

---Mr. and Mrs. Steele had lived in the Locust Hill Community (Near Novelty) for the past 28 years. She attended the Eucebia Church.

---Services were held Wednesday February 22, 1967 at 2 p.m. at the Wilson Funeral Home in La Plata. Burial was in the La Plata Cemetery. Minister is the Rev. L. V. Brown of Marceline. Bearers were Willard Campbell, Wallace Gregory, Leland Huling, Cecil Head, Merl Head and Billy Aucutt.

~~~~~

Family links:

Parents:

George J. Bragg (1885 - 1955)

Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)

Spouse:

Finas Berl Steele (1910 - 1997)

Siblings:

Mary Ruby *Bragg* Steele (1908 - 1967)

Fern Peoria *Bragg* Grow (1910 - 1968)*

Vincent G. Bragg (1915 - 1939)**

Johnny Bragg (1916 - 1916)**

Emma Lucille Bragg (1917 - 1917)**

Benjamin J. Bragg (1917 - 1917)**

Agnes Evelyn Bragg (1919 - 1921)**

Leland Harland Bragg (1922 - 1983)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

La Plata Cemetery

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Farm Girl from MO.

Record added: Feb 25, 2010



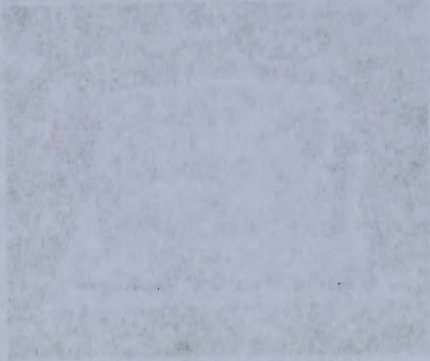
Added by: Farm Girl from MO.



FAMILY

- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Aug. 29, 2014



Mary Ruby Gregg Stearns

1871-1954
1871-1954
1871-1954
1871-1954
1871-1954
1871-1954

Mary Ruby Gregg Stearns was born on May 15, 1871, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was educated at ... and ... She was married to ... on ... They had ... children. She died on ... at the age of ...



...

...

...

...

...

Find A Grave Memorial# 48789625

Pinas Earl Steele

Death: Mar 25, 1967
 Age: 58
 Burial: Mar 25, 1967
 Location: La Platte
 Burial: Mason County
 Burial: Missouri, USA



Pinas Earl Steele

Pinas Earl Steele, age 58, of LaPlatte, Missouri, passed away on Wednesday evening, February 24, 1967 at the LaPlatte Nursing Home.

—born on March 29, 1910 in Ash Grove, Missouri he was son of Arthur Monroe and One Rebecca (Wheat) Steele. On September 2, 1939 in Kirksville, Missouri, he was married to Mary Ruby Bragg. She passed away in death on February 19, 1966. —After surviving two deaths were his parents, his brother, Floyd L. Steele, who was killed, his daughter, Linda Steele.

—Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, Thomas and Mary Steele of LaPlatte, Missouri; one brother, Earl Russell Steele of LaPlatte, Missouri; four grandchildren, Ruby Steele, Linda Steele and Betty Steele, all of LaPlatte, Missouri and Gary Steele of Kirksville, Missouri; two great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

—He was educated in the LaPlatte School. He worked in the LaPlatte Mill Company in 1935 where he was engaged in working until his retirement.

—Funeral services will be held at the Trinity Funeral Chapel, LaPlatte, Missouri, at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday (March 1, 1967) with the Reverend John Carlson officiating. Music will be provided by Gene Hogue, playing and singing "The Old English Chorus" and "The Old Church".

—Burial will be in the LaPlatte Cemetery, LaPlatte, Missouri.

—Interment will be Ruby Steele, Mark Steele, Randy Steele, Mike Steele, and Gene Steele and Earl Steele.

—There will be no visitation.

—The family requests that memorials be made in memory of Mrs. Ruby Steele to the U. S. Building Fund. Memorials may be left at or mailed to the Trinity Funeral Chapel, LaPlatte, Missouri.

Family Links

Parents

Arthur Monroe Steele (1880 - 1940)
 One Rebecca (Wheat) Steele (1880 - 1940)

Siblings

Mary Ruby Bragg Steele (1908 - 1966)
 Arthur Earl Steele Steele (1910 - 1966)

Children

Thomas Earl Steele Steele (1940 - 1966)
 Linda Steele Steele (1940 - 1966)
 Betty Steele Steele (1940 - 1966)

Grandchildren

Spouse

Mary Ruby Bragg Steele
 La Platte
 Missouri

Finas Berl Steele

Birth: Mar. 20, 1910
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 26, 1997
La Plata
Macon County
Missouri, USA



Added by: [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Finas Burl Steele

---Finas Burl Steele, age 86, of LaPlata, Missouri, passed away on Wednesday evening (February 26, 1997) at the LaPlata Nursing Home.

---Born on March 20, 1910, in Adair County, Missouri he was the son of Aussie Monroe and Ona Florence (Wood) Steele. On November 2, 1929 in Kirksville, Missouri, he was married to Mary Ruby Bragg, who preceded him in death on February 10, 1967.

---Also preceding him in death were his parents, one brother, Floyd L. Steele; and one sister, Ina Durinda Bailey.

---Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, Clinton and Velva Steele of LaPlata, Missouri; one brother, Merl Forest Steele of Joplin, Missouri; four grandchildren, Rusty Steele, Linda Smith and Patty Myers, all of LaPlata, Missouri and Cathy Capps of Kirksville, Missouri; ten great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

---Finas received his education at the Gifford School. He moved to the Locust Hill Community in 1939 where he was engaged in farming until his retirement.

---Funeral services will be held at the Travis Funeral Chapel LaPlata, Missouri, at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday (March 1, 1997) with the Reverend John Gorham officiating. Music will be provided by Janis Mitten, playing and singing "The Old Rugged Cross" and "In The Garden".

---Burial will be in the LaPlata Cemetery, LaPlata, Missouri.

---Pallbearers will be Rusty Steele, Mark Myers, Randy Capps, Mike Smith, Matt Smith and Josh Waddle.

---There will be no visitation.

---The family requests that memorials be made in memory of Finas Burl Steele to the L.H.S. Building Fund. Memorials may be left at or mailed to the Travis Funeral Chapel, LaPlata, Missouri.

~~~~~

### Family links:

#### Parents:

[Austin Monroe Steel \(1880 - 1960\)](#)

[Ona Florence Wood Steel \(1880 - 1963\)](#)

#### Spouses:

[Mary Ruby Bragg Steele \(1908 - 1967\)\\*](#)

[Agnes Mae Shaver Steele \(1910 - 2006\)\\*](#)

#### Siblings:

[Ina Durinda Steele Bailey \(1903 - 1935\)\\*](#)

[Floyd Lowen Steele \(1906 - 1983\)\\*](#)

[Finas Berl Steele \(1910 - 1997\)](#)

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County



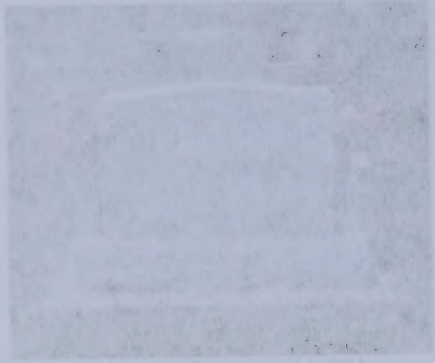
### FAMILY

- [Farm Girl from MO.](#)

Added: Aug. 29, 2014



# Finns But Steele



Gravestone of Finns But Steele

FAMILY -  
- From MD.  
- 1907 - 1997



Birth: Mar. 20, 1910  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Feb. 26, 1997  
La Plata  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

Finns But Steele  
---Finns But Steele, age 86, of LaPlata, Missouri, passed away on Wednesday evening (February 26, 1997) at the LaPlata Nursing Home.  
---Born on March 20, 1910, in Adair County, Missouri he was the son of Aurelie Monroe and Gus Florence (Wood) Steele. On November 2, 1929 in Kirksville, Missouri, he was married to Mary Ruby Briggs, who preceded him in death on February 10, 1997.  
---Also preceding him in death were his parents, one brother, Floyd L. Steele, and one sister, Mrs. Dorothea Bailey.  
---Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, Clinton and Velva Steele of LaPlata, Missouri; one brother, West Forest Steele of Joplin, Missouri; four grandchildren, Rusty Steele, Linda Smith and Betty Myers, all of LaPlata, Missouri and Cathy Capos of Kirksville, Missouri; ten great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.  
---Finns received his education at the Gifford School. He moved to the Locust Hill Community in 1938 where he was engaged in farming until his retirement.  
---Funeral services will be held at the Travis Funeral Chapel, LaPlata, Missouri, at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday (March 1, 1997) with the Reverend John Gorman officiating. Music will be provided by Janis Mitten, playing and singing "The Old Rugged Cross" and "In The Garden".  
---Burial will be in the LaPlata Cemetery, LaPlata, Missouri.  
---Relatives will be Rusty Steele, Mark Myers, Randy Capos, Mike Smith, Matt Smith and Josh Wadde.  
---There will be no visitation.  
---The family requests that memorials be made in memory of Finns But Steele to the L.H.S. Building Fund. Memorials may be left at or mailed to the Travis Funeral Chapel, LaPlata, Missouri.

## Family links:

Parents:  
Aurelie Monroe Steele (1880 - 1960)  
Gus Florence Wood Steele (1880 - 1963)  
Spouses:  
Mary Ruby Briggs Steele (1908 - 1997)  
Agnes Mae Shaver Steele (1910 - 2006)  
Siblings:  
The Dorothea Bailey (1903 - 1992)  
Floyd L. Steele (1907 - 1997)  
Finns But Steele (1910 - 1997)

## \*Calculated relationships

Burial:  
La Plata Cemetery  
La Plata  
Macon County

Finas Berl Steele (1910 - 1997) - Find A Grave Memorial

## Family Group Record

Find A Grave Memorial# 48789432





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Harry U. Grow</b>       |             |                                      |                     |        |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                               | 1905        | Place                                | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                         |             | Place                                | Baptized            |        |
| Died                               | 1972        | Place                                | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                             |             | Place GP, B, Garden Prairie cemetery | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                            | 10 Jul 1934 | Place                                | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                   |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                   |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Fern Peoria Bragg</b>      |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Born                               | 20 May 1910 | Place Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                         |             | Place                                | Baptized            |        |
| Died                               | 11 Jan 1968 | Place Belvedere, IL                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                             |             | Place GP, B, Garden Prairie cemetery | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father George J. Bragg      |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Mary "Elva" Thompson |             |                                      |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Dec 2015                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Harry U. Grow**

**Wife** **Fern Peoria Bragg**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Harry U. Grow

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year of Harry U. Grow, pic of his grave marker also same as Ferns.

**WIFE** - Fern Peoria Bragg

**BIRTH:** Info from family.

**MARRIAGE:** Find A Grave listed marriage date to Harry U. Grow.

**DEATH:** Info from family. Have not located any info to date. Was stated in sisters obit she was living in Garden Prairie, IL in 1967 and in La Plata, MO in 1947 info from her mothers obit.

Find A Grave internet site listed Fern Peoria Bragg Grow year of birth and death, married Harry U. Grow 10 Jul 1934 and they had no children. Had pic of Fern's grave marker and Garden Prairie cemetery, in Garden Prairie, Boone Co. IL.

Fern had no children.





## Fern Peoria *Bragg* Grow

Birth: 1910  
Tekoa  
Whitman County  
Washington, USA  
Death: 1968

Fern Peoria Bragg married Harry U. Grow on July 10 1934 and they had no children.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

George J. Bragg (1885 - 1955)  
Elva M. *Thompson* Myers (1892 - 1947)

#### Spouse:

Harry U Grow (1905 - 1972)

#### Siblings:

Mary Ruby *Bragg* Steele (1908 - 1967)\*  
Fern Peoria *Bragg* Grow (1910 - 1968)  
Vincent G. Bragg (1915 - 1939)\*\*  
Johnny Bragg (1916 - 1916)\*\*  
Emma Lucille Bragg (1917 - 1917)\*\*  
Benjamin J. Bragg (1917 - 1917)\*\*  
Agnes Evelyn Bragg (1919 - 1921)\*\*  
Leland Harland Bragg (1922 - 1983)\*\*

\*Calculated relationship

\*\*Half-sibling

#### Burial:

Garden Prairie Cemetery

Garden Prairie  
Boone County  
Illinois, USA

Created by: Phyllis Wallington

Record added: Aug 01, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55736192



Added by: Phyllis Wallington



Cemetery Photo

Added by: David Wrzesinski - Smith



- Farm Girl from MO.

Added: Jan. 8, 2012





## Harry U Grow

Birth: 1905  
Death: 1972

Family links:

Spouse:

Fern Peoria *Bragg* Grow (1910 - 1968)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Garden Prairie Cemetery](#)

Garden Prairie

Boone County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [Phyllis Wallington](#)

Record added: Aug 01, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55736174



Added by: [Phyllis Wallington](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [David Wrzesinski - Smith](#)





Noah Billiter

Joseph Billiter

Amanda Billiter

Jerome Nye  
James Shoemaker

Oliver M. Nye

Harvey B. Nye

Charles F. Nye.

Maud Alice Nye

Eunice Nye







# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

|                           |               |       |                               |                     |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Jerome Nye</b> |               |       |                               |                     |
| Born                      | 15 May 1847   | Place | , MO                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                |               | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                      | 24 Feb 1902   | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA           | Endowed             |
| Buried                    | 26 Feb 1902   | Place | Vincennes, LC, IA, Meeks cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                   | Bef 1880      | Place | , Macon/Adair Co., MO         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father          | Oliver H. Nye |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother          | Mary ?Unknown |       |                               |                     |

|                                |                    |       |                                 |                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Amanda S? Billiter</b> |                    |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                           | 11 Nov 1856        | Place | , Clark Co., MO                 | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |                    | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 25 Nov 1929        | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA             | Endowed             |
| Buried                         | 26 Nov 1929        | Place | , , , Meeks cem. (Oakdale cem?) | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                   | James Shoemaker    |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                        | 1905               | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                  | Joseph C. Billiter |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother                  | Lucinda Greathouse |       |                                 |                     |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|          |                          |                                  |       |                                                |                   |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>F Maude Alice Nye</b> |                                  |       |                                                |                   |
|          | Born                     | 17 Sep 1885                      | Place | Athens, Clark Co., MO                          | Baptized          |
|          | Christened               |                                  | Place |                                                | Endowed           |
|          | Died                     | 4 Jul 1959                       | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                            | Sealed to parents |
|          | Buried                   | 7 Jul 1959                       | Place | Vincennes, Lee Co., IA, Oakland/Meeks (Keokuk) |                   |
|          | Spouse                   | Gilbert Marden (Warren) Harrison |       |                                                |                   |
|          | Married                  | 24 Dec 1900                      | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                            | Sealed to spouse  |

|          |                        |              |       |                                   |                   |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2</b> | <b>F Eunice M. Nye</b> |              |       |                                   |                   |
|          | Born                   | Sep 1888     | Place | Belfast, Henry Co., IA            | Baptized          |
|          | Christened             |              | Place |                                   | Endowed           |
|          | Died                   | 14 Dec 1942  | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA               | Sealed to parents |
|          | Buried                 | 16 Dec 1942  | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem. |                   |
|          | Spouse                 | Charles Long |       |                                   |                   |
|          | Married                | 1906         | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA               | Sealed to spouse  |

|          |                        |                 |       |                                       |                   |
|----------|------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>3</b> | <b>M Oliver M. Nye</b> |                 |       |                                       |                   |
|          | Born                   | 19 May 1890     | Place | Belfast, Henry Co., IA                | Baptized          |
|          | Christened             |                 | Place |                                       | Endowed           |
|          | Died                   | 13 Nov 1967     | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Sealed to parents |
|          | Buried                 | Nov 1967        | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Keokuk Nat. cem. |                   |
|          | Spouse                 | Blanche G. Horn |       |                                       |                   |
|          | Married                | 21 Feb 1921     | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                                   |                   |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|---------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Jerome Nye</b>                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                                   |                   |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Amanda S? Billiter</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                                   |                   |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                            |                   |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Harry G. Nye</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Apr 1892</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Belfast, Henry Co., IA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>24 Jul 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Keokuk, Lee Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>26 Jul 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Helen H. Ramsey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Nov 1919</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Keokuk, Lee Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                   | Born              | 20 Apr 1892 | Place | Belfast, Henry Co., IA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 24 Jul 1952 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 26 Jul 1952 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem. |  |  | Spouse | Helen H. Ramsey |  |  |  |  | Married | 17 Nov 1919 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 20 Apr 1892                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Belfast, Henry Co., IA            | Baptized          |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                                   | Endowed           |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 24 Jul 1952                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 26 Jul 1952                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem. |                   |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Helen H. Ramsey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                                   |                   |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 17 Nov 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Charles F. Nye</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Feb 1896</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Belfast, Henry Co., IA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Apr 1953</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Keokuk, Lee Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>22 Apr 1953</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Myrtle Stice</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>19 Apr 1914</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Keokuk, Lee Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>   |                     |                                   | Born              | 9 Feb 1896  | Place | Belfast, Henry Co., IA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 20 Apr 1953 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 22 Apr 1953 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem. |  |  | Spouse | Myrtle Stice    |  |  |  |  | Married | 19 Apr 1914 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 9 Feb 1896                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Belfast, Henry Co., IA            | Baptized          |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                                   | Endowed           |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 20 Apr 1953                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 22 Apr 1953                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem. |                   |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Myrtle Stice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                                   |                   |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 19 Apr 1914                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                        |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                     |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                     |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Jerome Nye

Sources for Jerome:

**MARRIAGE:** Have not located mg date of first mg but by 1884 either MO or IA. 1900 census says md 1881. Was married before 1880 census probably in MO. Obit of wife said md at Yelow, MO (probably meant Yarrow, MO).

**DEATH:** Info from Kenny Nye and gave me dates of birth and death and where he was buried. However I have a copy of entire cemetery and Jerome and Amanda are not listed as buried there. Maybe they are with no stones?

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Clark Co. Des Moines Twp. MO pg 601 #382/385: Oliver Nye 60 OH laborer, Mary 29 OH, Jerome 11, Eliza C. 7, Rashell 4, William E. 2.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Clark Co. Sweet Home Twp MO pg 168 4 Jun #28/28: Jerome Nigh 29 OH-OH-OH farm laborer, Amanda 22 OH-OH-OH wife.

1880 Clark Co. Sweet Home Twp. MO pg 168 #30/30: Oliver Nigh 62 farmer, Mary 52, William 22, Charles 19, U.S. Grant 16, James 12, Mary B. 4 graddau. (probably father of Jerome but mother not for sure?)

1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.

A picture of Jerome Nye as a young man was sent to me by O.K. (Kenny) Nye, 1309 Todd, Platte City, MO 1990. He died in 1991.

Donna Lester also sent some info on this family, most of what I had but some dates I didn't.







# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Jerome Nye</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Amanda S? Billiter</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | - Amanda S? Billiter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| BIRTH:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Her birth date has been stated as many different dates. Her obit says 11 Nov 1864 Adair Co. MO but census records show she was born before 1860 and stated abt. 1856 and other census list different birth years. Family thinks 1864 is correct but it isn't. It was also told that she made her birth date later so would think she was younger then she was, yet the census records had most the birth year as 1856 which it really was.                                                                                                                                       |
| MARRIAGE:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Have not located mg date of first mg but by June 1880 prob. MO. 1900 census says md 1881. 2nd mg prob IA. to James Shoemaker in 1905. Obit stated md at Yelow, MO (which should be Yarrow probably). Donna Lester said she was married first to Mr Long, no record to date of that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| CHILDREN:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | She had 5 children by Jerome Nye. None by James Shoemaker?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| DEATH:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Obit lists death date and place, parents and place of marriage, first place Yelow, MO (which was probably Yarrow, MO.) and children. Cunningham Parlors Keokuk, IA held the funeral. Obit also list birth date as 1864 which I am sure is wrong. Have copy of her obituary from Gate City Keokuk paper, Nov 25, 1929. Kenny Nye sent me a copy and stated Grandma died at their house at 408 Des Moines St. Keokuk, IA but obit says died at her home (which was actually home of son Harry) at 1111 William Street Keokuk at 3:30 in the morning caused by stroke of paralysis. |
| Burial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | was said to be at Meeks cemetery in Vincennes, IA, which also has been called Oakdale? cem. I have a copy of entire cemetery that was read in 1966 and does not list Amanda, Jerome or James. Had a note Jerome had no stone and maybe James wasn't buried there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Did locate her in Find A Grave internet site which listed Amanda S. Nye Shoemaker's birth as 11 Nov 1864 and d. 25 Nov 1929 and buried 26 Nov 1929 by Cunningham Funeral Home. Husband James Shoemaker. Only picture of Oakland cemetery entrance. Keokuk, Lee Co. IA Plot: Block 34-N12-4 James Shoemaker same cem, Plot: Block 34-N12-4 Mem # 120728833                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1860 census Clark Co. MO list Amanda Billiter age 4 MO with parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1870 Adair Co. Mo census list Amanda Billiter age 14 MO with parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1880 Clark Co. Sweet Home Twp MO pg 168 4 Jun #28/28: Jerone Nigh 29 OH-OH-OH farm laborer, Amanda 22 OH-OH-OH wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ? invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written aboveit, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883 -16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1910 should be in Lee Co., have checked some of the Co and not located them. Checked Jackson Twp. and town of Keokuk for James and Amanda Shoemaker and didn't locate them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1920 not checked to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Have a picture of Amanda in later life with three of her sisters, Melissa Hall, Elizabeth Nelson and Jane Carnes, which would have been taken before 1924 when Melissa and Jane died. And one of Jerome Nye as a young man.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sent to me by O.K. Nye, 1309 Todd, Platte City, MO 1990. He died in 1991.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Also info sent by Donna Lester on this family, much same as I had, with some differences.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Why she wasn't listed in land record deed in 1887 with other sisters I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| CHILD 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - Maude Alice Nye                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Kenny Nye sent me info on this family. Info from obit says she was born Athens MO but Kenny said Belfast, IA. Obit said b. 1885 and census records state 1883.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Kenney also sent some pictures of Maude and Gilbert.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |







# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Jerome Nye</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Amanda S? Billiter</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Maude Alice Nye (Continued)</p> <p>Donna Lester also stated she was born Belfast, IA. and buried Oakland cem.</p> <p>"Obituary from Daily Gate City, Keokuk, IA 6 Jul 1959 pg 14 col 6: Mrs Harrison's Death occurs; Funeral Tues. Mrs Maude Alice Harrison of 224 South thirteenth died at 10:20 a.m. Saturday in her home. She had been ill for several years and seriously ill for five weeks.</p> <p>Born September 18, 185 in Athens, Mo she was the daughter of Jerome and Mandy Biliter Nye. She had been a resident of Keokuk since 1903.</p> <p>On December 24, 1900 in Belfast she married Gilbert Marden Harrison.</p> <p>Survng are her husband, a son Jack of Keokuk, two daughters, Mrs Raymond (Hazel) Mortimer and Mrs Pearl (Frances) Randall of Keokuk, six grandchildren, a great grandson and a brother, Oliver Nye of Keokuk. She was preceded in death by a sister, half sister and two brothers.</p> <p>The funeral will be held in DeJong's Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Tuesday with the Rev. Hoyt L. Whitebread officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery."</p> <p>(Oakland cem also known as Meek cemetery, same as parents are buried.)</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Maud A. Harrison b. 1885 , d. 4 Jul 1959. Buried on Jul 7, 1959 in a Wilbert Vault by DeJong Funeral home. Plot: Block 34A-T14 Grave 3 Mem #114469017</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ? invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.</p> <p>1910 not checked for Maud and Gilbert.</p> <p>1920 not checked to date.</p> <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Eunice M. Nye</p> <p>Kenny Nye sent me info on this family. He said she was born 1888 in Belfast and census listed Sep 1887. Haven't located an obituary for her to date.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Said died 1942 and buried Oakland cem Keokuk, IA (same as Meek cem, rural Lee Co.)</p> <p>Not located either or children in Find A Grave internet site in Oakland cem.</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.</p> <p><b>CHILD 3</b> - Oliver M. Nye</p> <p>Kenny Nye, son sent info on this family. Also sent copy of Obituary and pictures. Kenny said he was born 1891, obit said 1890, census also 1890.</p> <p>Not located him on Find A Grave internet site.</p> |                           |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Jerome Nye</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Amanda S? Billiter</b> |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p>CHILD 3 - Oliver M. Nye (Continued)</p> <p>"Obituary from The Daily Gate City, Keokuk, IA Mon Nov 13, 1967 pg 10 col 4:<br/>         Oliver M. Nye 77, 701 South Third, died at 4:50 this morning at St Joseph<br/>         hospital, following an extended illness.</p> <p>Born May 19, 1890 at Belfast, Iowa, he ws the son of Jerome and Amanda billtter<br/>         Nye, and came to Keokuk as a young child.</p> <p>A World War One veteran, he joined Co. L of the Keokuk National Guard June 12,<br/>         1915. He served at the Mexican border, and later with Co.. 9, 163rd Depot<br/>         Brigade at Camp Dodge, IA, where he was discharged June 25, 1919.</p> <p>He married blanche g. Horn Feb. 1, 1921 at Keokuk. He attended the Baptist<br/>         church, and had been employed by the old Cal Harrison Box Co., the Purity Oats<br/>         Division of General Mills, and later the Pepsi Cola Co.</p> <p>Survivors include his wife, two sons, Kenneth of Dearborn, MO, Delmar of St.<br/>         Louis, a stepdaughter, Esther Varner of Keokuk, 12 grandchildren and two great<br/>         grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters.</p> <p>Funeral service will be held Wednesday at 1:30 at the Schmidt Memorial Home<br/>         with the Rev. B. Lawrence Sweeney officiating. Interment with military rites<br/>         will be at Keokuk National cemetery."</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May<br/>         1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and<br/>         rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5<br/>         living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above<br/>         it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau,<br/>         Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5<br/>         Mo son.</p> <p>1910-20 not checked to date.</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Harry G. Nye</p> <p>Kenny Nye, sent info on this family. Also sent picture of Harry and Helen<br/>         taken about 1920. They didn't have any children. Also said he served with the<br/>         AEF during WWI and was wounded during the Battle of Somme-.</p> <p>Donna Lester sent birth date of Apr 1892 but census listed May 1893.</p> <p>Donna also sent mg date of 1919 at Keokuk, IA.</p> <p>Donna also stated they had a daughter Virginia who died in infancy.</p> <p>Donna Lester sent me death date of 1952 from Keokuk, IA buried Oakland cem,<br/>         same as Meek cem, rural Lee Co. Need to check for obit.</p> <p>Located Pvt Harry Glen Nye in Find A Grave internet site, 5 pages of info. Birth date Macon, MO and death date 1952.<br/>         Pic of grave marker Oakland cem, Keokuk, Lee Co. IA Block 34A-T13 Grave 24.</p> <p>1910 census Keokuk Ward 2, Lee Co. IA , single. Living with parents.</p> <p>1925 Iowa State census, Hary age 33 living Keokuk, Lee Co. IA with wife Helen and father and mother age 66</p> <p>1930 census Keokuk, Lee Co. IA 4th Ward, age at first marriage 28, Worked Tire shop, Veteran, WW, Step father<br/>         James Shoemaker age 76 living with Harry and Helen</p> <p>1931 Keokuk City Directory Harry and Helen, Nyes Tire Shope, resided 1111 William St.</p> <p>1940 Keokuk City Directory Harry and Helen with Hawkeye Pearly Button Co. resided 429 South 2nd St.</p> <p>1940 census Harry age 47, Butter Cutter, Button Factory , Helen age 47.</p> <p>He was buried on 27 Jul 1952 in a standard burial box by Schmidt Funeral Home (Keokuk Library Deathcard File)</p> |                           |





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Jerome Nye</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Amanda S? Billiter</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| CHILD 4 - Harry G. Nye (Continued)<br>(believe Helen still living.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                           |
| WW1 Registration Card for Harry Glen Nye, 25 yrs old, resided at 320 A. Keokuk, IA. He was a box maker for Swift & Co in Keokuk. Medium height and weight, gray eyes and dark hair.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                           |
| Private Nye enlisted on 29 Apr 1918 and discharged on 21 Apr 1919. The applicant was Helen H. Nye filing out the form on Aug 2, 1952 for headstone or marker.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           |
| Was G.S. Iowa Private, 360 Infantry, 90th Division WW1 Ph.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |
| (few more pieces of info in the 5 pages from Find A Grave.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                           |
| 1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son. |                           |
| 1910-20 not checked to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| CHILD 5 - Charles F. Nye                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
| Kenny Nye, sent info on this family. Also sent picture of Charles & Myrtle. Census listed birth date as Feb 1895 and Donna said 1896.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                           |
| Donna Lester sent birth, death and mg date of Charles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           |
| Find A Grave internet site listed Charles F. Nye, birth unknown and death 1953. Buried on Apr 4, 1953 in a bnox by Schmidt Funeral Home, Keokuk, Lee Co. IA, Oakland cem. Plot: Block 34A-T17 Grave 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                           |
| 1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son. |                           |
| 1910-20 not checked to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |





## Amanda S Nye Shoemaker

Birth: Nov. 11, 1864  
Death: Nov. 25, 1929

Buried on Nov 26, 1929 by Cunningham  
Funeral Home. Husband is James.

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

James Shoemaker (\_\_\_\_ - 1932)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Oakland Cemetery](#)

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Bock 34-N12-4



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)

Created by: [Thomas](#)

Record added: Nov 23, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 120728833





## James Shoemaker

Birth: unknown  
Death: Apr. 19, 1932

Buried on Apr 22, 1932 by Keokuk Funeral Home.

Family links:

Spouse:  
[Amanda S Nye Shoemaker \(1864 - 1929\)](#)

Burial:

[Oakland Cemetery](#)

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 34-N12-4

Created by: [Thomas](#)

Record added: Nov 23, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 120728852



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)







GR FATHER  
JEROME NYE



JEROME NYE

1ST HUSBAND OF

AMANDA (BILLETTER) NYE

THIS PICTURE WAS  
MADE OR TAKEN OFF  
A TINTYPE

YOU CAN KEEP THIS  
ONE ALSO!





from O.K. Nye-1990

BILLITER GIRLS

standing l r

AMANDA-JANIE  
sitting--- MELISSA

ELIZABETH

Gate City  
JEROME'S WIFE  
Nov. 25, 1929  
AMANDA (BILLITER)  
NYE

## MRS. SHOEMAKER DIES TODAY AT HER HOME HER

She Had Been Ill For Five Years  
and Death Came as the Result  
of a Stroke Which She  
Had Suffered.

Mrs. Amanda Shoemaker, of 1111  
William street died at her home  
there this morning at 3:30 o'clock  
after an illness of five years  
duration. Death was caused by  
stroke of paralysis.

Mrs. Shoemaker was the  
daughter of Joseph and Lucia  
Gratehouse Billiter and was born  
November 11, 1864, in Adair  
county, Mo. She was married  
at Yelow, Mo., to Jerome NYE  
whose death occurred in 1902  
She was again married in 1905  
James Shoemaker who survives  
her.

Mrs. Shoemaker was a member  
of the First Baptist church.

Besides her husband she is sur-  
vived by five children by her first  
husband, Mrs. Bert Harrison,  
Mrs. C. A. Long, Oliver Nye,  
Harry Nye and Charles Nye, all  
of Keokuk. There is one sister,  
Mrs. E. Nelson, of Macon City,  
and one brother, John Billiter of  
Macon City, Mo., and in addition  
there are nine grandchildren.

Services will be held Wednes-  
day afternoon from the Cunning-  
ham parlors at 2 o'clock with  
burial in Meeks cemetery,  
Vincennes.

GLADYS-

THIS IS A COPY OF  
GRANDMA'S OBIT.

SHE DIED AT OUR  
HOUSE AT 408 DES  
MOINES ST KEOKUK, IA.

UNCLE HARRY LIVED AT  
1111 WILLIAM ST, IN  
WHAT WE CALLED  
WEST KEOKUK,

WHERE GRANDPA JIM  
LIVED UNTIL HE DIED.



Grand -

This is a copy of  
Grandfather's will.

The said will  
was made at

London at the house of

John Smith Esq.

in the year 1750

and was signed

by the said John Smith

Esq. in the presence of

three witnesses.

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100





NANCY "JANIE" BILLITER CARNES

from O.K. Nye---1990

Appears to be Amanda Nye

(although Kenny said Janie) ??

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Amanda Billiter

Date of birth: ca 1856 mo. Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |        | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |        | Females |       |       |       |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                                                                              | To 16 | 16&sup |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup |
| 1790-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |       |       |       |        |
| 1800-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |       |       |       |        |
| 1810-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |       |       |       |        |
| 1820-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |       |       |       |        |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |         | Females |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
|                                                                              | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | 0-5     | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup |
| 1830-Co.                                                                     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County: Marshall State: W Va. Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

|  |  |                 |       |  |  |        |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-----------------|-------|--|--|--------|--|--|----|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Joseph Billiter | 23    |  |  | farmer |  |  | va |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Lucinda         | 19    |  |  |        |  |  | va |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Sarah           | 1 1/2 |  |  |        |  |  | va |  |  |  |  |

1860 - County: Clark State: mo Post office: St Jamesville

|     |     |                 |    |  |  |              |     |  |    |  |  |  |  |
|-----|-----|-----------------|----|--|--|--------------|-----|--|----|--|--|--|--|
| 370 | 374 | Joseph Billiter | 30 |  |  | basket maker | 300 |  | pa |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Lucinda         | 24 |  |  |              |     |  | va |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Sarah E         | 10 |  |  |              |     |  | va |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Nancy J.        | 9  |  |  |              |     |  | va |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Mary M          | 7  |  |  |              |     |  | va |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Amanda          | 4  |  |  |              |     |  | mo |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Malissa         | 2  |  |  |              |     |  | mo |  |  |  |  |







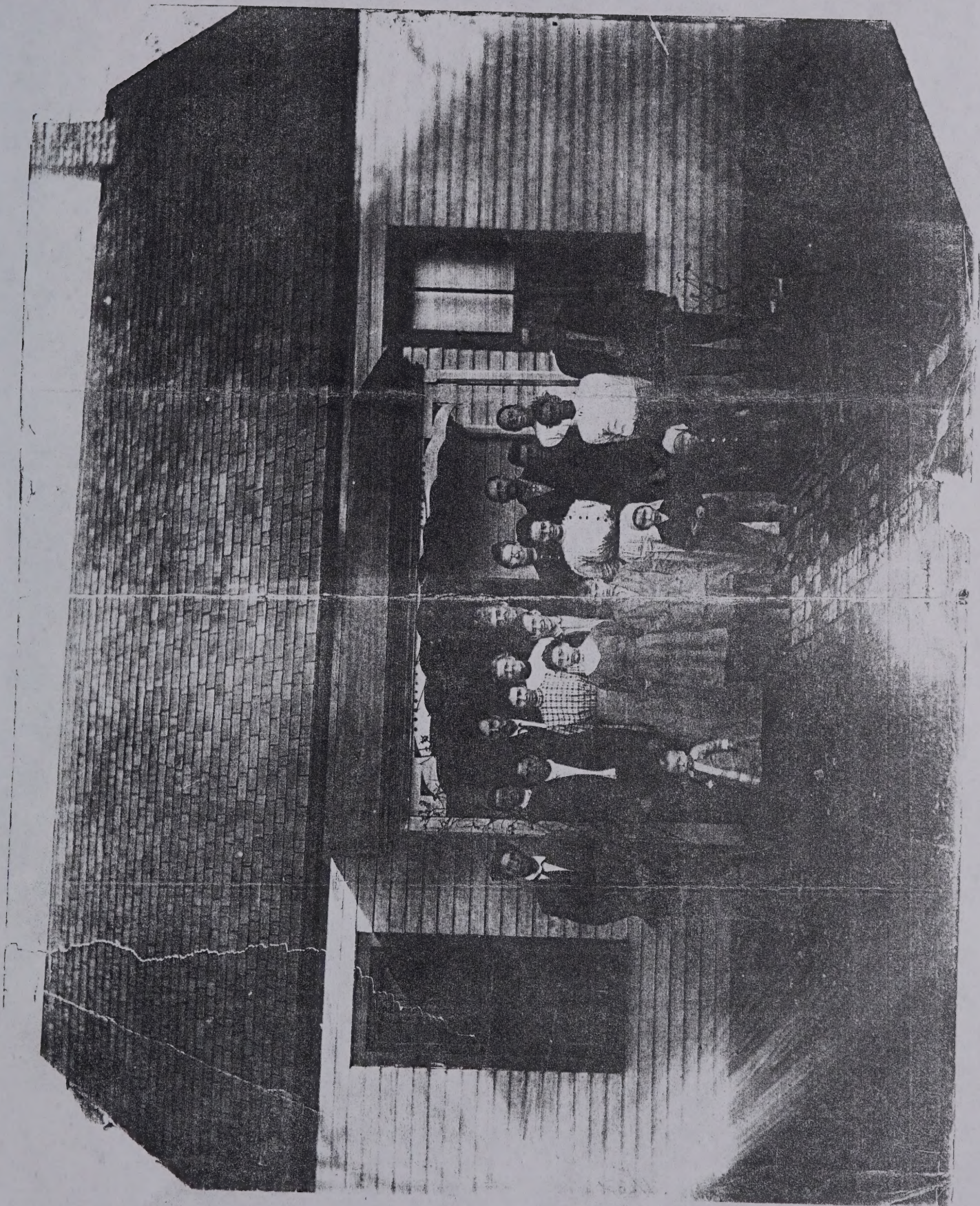


Photo taken about 1910 - 1913







**Donna Llewellyn Lester**

702 Jackson  
Macon, MO 63552-5106  
660-385-2666

1865 1865  
1865 58  
0865 1960

1865 Susan  
1960 Hall  
55 Billito  
he 55-58  
Cuebe be her

22 July 1998

Gladys L. Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Dear Gladys;

I hope this letter finds you and all of your family well. We are doing well, here in Missouri. This is just a quick note, as I have been really swamped! Doris Richardson, the youngest daughter of Nellie (Hornbeck) Agler, loaned me a photo because they had no idea who the people were in the photo. I have been able to figure out some of the people, while others I have 'guesses' but don't know if I am correct:

In the first row, the five children: I don't really know who the three youngest children are but the two older ones are Myrtle Mae Nelson and her brother Clarence Ephraim Nelson. I think the three younger children are Nellie, Eddie and Dolly Hornbeck--but don't know for sure.

The second row (8 people) are: unknown, unknown, Susan (Nellie) Hall Billiter, unknown, a possible Billiter woman, unknown, unknown and unknown.

The third row (7 people) are: possible Billiter woman, John Billiter, Billiter woman, unknown, Billiter woman, Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Ann (Billiter) Nelson.

When I list a 'Billiter woman' then I mean that this is possibly a sister to Liz Ann Billiter. Do you have any idea whose house is in the photo? I would really appreciate any help that you could provide. I am going to make photographs of this picture and I'll send you a copy once they come in.

I, also, wanted to tell you that William Kenneth Carnes, son of Herb Carnes, passed away on June 22, 1998. I'll make a copy of the obituary and send to you. I spoke to his son, Greg, and told him how sorry we all were about his father passing away. It seems that Kenneth had severe arthritis and it eventually effected his organs. He had a rough time over the past ten years and the family suggested any memorials be donated to the Arthritis Foundation.

I, also, wanted to tell you that Doris has found a newspaper clipping of a school photo from Greenwood school. In the second row, the two girls who have dresses the same, are Opal and Sarah Ray, two of the children of William Ray. This was the 1913-14 school year so it was before William Ray was killed in the Smith Mine. I have enclosed a copy of the picture. It was ran in the Macon Chronicle Herald but I don't know the date. You will probably notice that there are several other family members in this photo, also.

I still have alot of paperwork to complete within the next couple of weeks--so bear with me--and thanks for understanding. I better close for now and I'll write soon. Please let me know if you can identify anyone in the photo. Thanks, again, for your help.

Take Care,  
your cousin,

Donna

Wasnt same house  
as Eliza Nelson  
house later 1920  
that you sent me

pic  
taken  
before  
1900-13

clap her  
house

I checked  
the pic your  
sent of Eliza  
Nelson + Clarence  
in 1910-12  
+ William  
Lizzie any  
one in  
the pic  
your  
sent  
I don't recall  
see -  
this pic could  
been much  
later than  
1910-12  
as they looked  
different  
Nelson  
people  
+ not  
Billiter?

are you  
sure



Donna Llewellyn Lester

700 Jackson  
Macon, MD 20652-4108  
860-813-2550

22 July 1998

Gray's Treasury  
2815 Hillside Court  
Brentwood, IA 52722-2815

Dear Gray's

I hope this letter finds you and all of our family well. We are doing well here in Missouri. This is just a quick note as I have been really swamped. Donna Richardson is a wonderful daughter of Nellie (Hombeck) Agler. I have been able to figure out some of the people while others I have a hunch but don't know for sure. I am correct.

In the first row the five children I don't really know who the three youngest children are but the two older ones are Myrtle Mae Nelson and her brother Clarence Elmer Nelson. I think the three younger children are Nellie, Edna and Dolly is right - but don't know for sure.

The second row of people are: unknown woman, Susan (Nellie) and John (unknown) a possible Billie woman, unknown, unknown and unknown.

The third row (7 people) are: unknown woman, unknown woman, unknown woman, unknown woman, unknown woman, unknown woman, unknown woman.

When I list a Billie woman, that is the one that is a possibly sister to a Billie woman. I am going to make photographs of this picture and I send you a copy once the photos are ready.

I also wanted to tell you that William Kenneth Carter, son of Earl Carter, called away on June 22, 1998. I'll make a copy of the obituary and send to you. I spoke to him in the past and told him how sorry we all were about his father passing away. It seems that Kenneth had severe arthritis and it eventually effected his organs. He had a rough time over the past ten years and the family suggested any memorials be donated to the Arthritis Foundation.

I also wanted to tell you that Donna, the daughter of William and Nellie, is now married to a man named John. They were married on the 22nd of the month of June. It was a very nice ceremony and it was held in the Macon Chronicle Hall. I don't know the date of the wedding but I will let you know as soon as I know the date. I will let you know as soon as I know the date.

I will have also done work to complete with the next couple of weeks. I will let you know as soon as I know the date. I will let you know as soon as I know the date.

Take Care  
Donna



Family Group Record

GLADYS L. TREADWAY  
2815 HILLSIDE COURT  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915  
Phone (319) 355-2095

28 Jul 1998

Donna Lester  
702 Jackson  
Macon, MO 63552-5106

Dear Donna,

Thank you so much for the family picture. I have looked at the pictures I have of the Billiters and I just don't see any connection at all. I am wondering if these were Nelson people? Are you positive of the people that you mentioned that you knew?

One thing I was going by was the one you said was Susan Hall Billiter and if the picture was actually taken 1910-13 she would have been 55 or 58 and that person sure doesn't look that. The one you said was Elizabeth Ann Nelson did sort of resemble her but if you compare her with the other pictures I have of her which was suppose to be taken in 1910-12 and 1920, looks nothing like her. I am just enclosing the pictures that I was looking at. You sent them to me except the one of the family on the farm and Kenny Nye sent me that one. Would like to know who those people are in that picture also. If the one on the left is Clarence (which Kenny said) sure doesn't look like the person in the picture of Elizabeth's family that you sent dated 1910. (That date may be wrong thought and may be later? What do you think?) I was comparing that picture you said taken 1910-12 with the one of the family you just sent also taken 1910-13 and none look the same to me. Kenney Nye sent me the one of the 4 Billiter sisters and this one is suppose to be Elizabeth and she must have been much younger, yet the younger ones of her look different also. However the dress she has on in the with 4 sisters and the one taken on the farm look the same. Face and hairstyle quite different thought.

Not familier with the house either, don't have any pictures showing one like that. I'll keep the picture with the Billiter family until we can find out, if we ever do of who they are.

Recognized several names in the picture of the school kids. Name



spelled Gratehouse but wonder if they are ours as not familiar with those names. Clarence Nelson was hardly visable behind the girl so can't tell if same as in the family picture.

Well I had my van in the dealership yesterday and they checked it over and found out where the oil was going and why I was running it low and not realizing it. It was going on even when Chuck was here so now know it wasn't totaly my fault. The problem was the van itself, that engine stated doing that after abt 60,000 miles and it burns the oil inside and it goes into the air cleaner and the egr valve, which means nothing to me but when they explained it, it was going to do it forever until it was fixed so after they order the parts they will fix it next week and I will be a whole lot poorer but should have a good running van again and won't have to worry about it so maybe I will feel okay about traveling. I may still plan to come to MO then in later part of Oct, don't know for sure. Got to get ready for my FT Wayne trip the first week of Oct first I guess.

Better close for now and talk to you later.

Love, your cousin



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Gilbert Marden (Warren) Harrison</b> |             |       |                                |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                            | 6 Oct 1878  | Place | St Francisville, Clark Co., MO | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                      |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                            | 12 Dec 1974 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA            | Endowed             |
| Buried                                          | 14 Dec 1974 | Place | V, L, I, Oakland cem. (Keokuk) | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                         | 24 Dec 1900 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                                |             |       |                                |                     |
| Husband's mother                                |             |       |                                |                     |
| Wife <b>Maude Alice Nye</b>                     |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                            | 17 Sep 1885 | Place | Athens, Clark Co., MO          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                      |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                            | 4 Jul 1959  | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA            | Endowed             |
| Buried                                          | 7 Jul 1959  | Place | V, L, , Oakland/Meeks (Keokuk) | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Jerome Nye                     |             |       |                                |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Amanda S? Billiter             |             |       |                                |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth.     |             |       |                                |                     |
| 1 F <b>Hazel Harrison</b>                       |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                            |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Christened                                      |             | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                            | 1959/1974   | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                          |             | Place |                                |                     |
| Spouse<br>Raymond Mortimer                      |             |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                         |             | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Frances Harrison</b>                     |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                            |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Christened                                      |             | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                            | Aft 1974    | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                          |             | Place |                                |                     |
| Spouse<br>Pearl Randall                         |             |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                         |             | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 M <b>Jack Harrison</b>                        |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                            |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Christened                                      |             | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                            | 1959/1974   | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                          |             | Place |                                |                     |
| Spouse                                          |             |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                         |             | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Gilbert Marden (Warren) Harrison**

**Wife** **Maude Alice Nye**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Gilbert Marden (Warren) Harrison

Info on Gilbert from Kenny Nye and he gave birth date as 6 Oct 1879 and obit listed 1878. Kenny listed his middle name as Warren on a picture but obit stated Marden. Said he was a descendant of William Henry Harrison, the old Indian scout. Listed his parents names and said he was buried in the Oakland cem in Vincennes. (Some had said that was same as Meeks cem.?)

Gilberts obit was in the "The Daily Gate City, Keokuk, IA pg 10 col 4 Thursday 12 Dec 1974. Gilbert W. Harrison, 1503 Franklin St., died at Keokuk Convalescent Center at 1:25 a.m. Thursday following a three month illness.

He was born Oct. 6, 1878 near St Francisville, MO the son of Robert and Ida Wharton Harrison. For many years before his retirement, he was employed by the city of Keokuk at Oskland (Oakland) Cemetery.

He has been a resident of Keokuk most of his life and was of the Methodist faith. On Sept. 24, 1900 he married Maude Nye, and she preceded him in death in July 1959.

Mr Harrison is survived by a daughter, Mrs Pearl (Frances) Randall of Keokuk, four grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs Anna Nye of Keokuk and Mrs William (Eva) Ferguson of Farmington, 15 great grandchildren and nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, a son, daughter, brother and three sisters.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the DeJong Funeral Home with the Rev. A.H. Bauch officiating. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery."

Find A Grave internet site listed Gilbert W. Harrison, Oakland cem, Lee Co. Keokuk, Plot: Block 34A-T14 Grave 2. Birth 1879, Death 12 Dec 1974. Buried on Dec 14, 1974 in a Wilbert Vault by DeJong Funeral Home. (Same as wife Maude)

**WIFE** - Maude Alice Nye

Kenny Nye sent me info on this family. Info from obit says she was born Athens MO but Kenny said Belfast, IA. Obit said b. 1885 and census records state 1883.

Kenney also sent some pictures of Maude and Gilbert.

Donna Lester also stated she was born Belfast, IA. and buried Oakland cem.

"Obituary from Daily Gate City, Keokuk, IA 6 Jul 1959 pg 14 col 6: Mrs Harrison's Death occurs; Funeral Tues. Mrs Maude Alice Harrison of 224 South thirteenth died at 10:20 a.m. Saturday in her home. She had been ill for several years and seriously ill for five weeks.

Born September 18, 185 in Athens, Mo she was the daughter of Jerome and Mandy Biliter Nye. She had been a resident of Keokuk since 1903.

On December 24, 1900 in Belfast she married Gilbert Marden Harrison.

Surviving are her husband, a son Jack of Keokuk, two daughters, Mrs Raymond (Hazel) Mortimer and Mrs Pearl (Frances) Randall of Keokuk, six grandchildren, a great grandson and a brother, Oliver Nye of Keokuk. She was preceded in death by a sister, half sister and two brothers.

The funeral will be held in DeJong's Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Tuesday with the Rev. Hoyt L. Whitebread officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery."

(Oakland cem also known as Meek cemetery, same as parents are buried.)

Find A Grave internet site listed Maud A. Harrison b. 1885, d. 4 Jul 1959. Buried on Jul 7, 1959 in a Wilbert Vault by DeJong Funeral home. Plot: Block 34A-T14 Grave 3 Mem #114469017





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Gilbert Marden (Warren) Harrison**

**Wife** **Maude Alice Nye**

**Notes**

WIFE - Maude Alice Nye (Continued)  
CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ? invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.

1910 not checked for Maud and Gilbert.

1920 not checked to date.

**CHILD 1 - Hazel Harrison**

She was listed as living in obit of mother 1959 and deceased by 1974 in her fathers obit. Living in Keokuk 1959.

Kenny Nye sent a picture of Hazel and Francis Harrison taken 1930. Also a picture of Hazel, Francis and Jack when he was a baby.

**CHILD 2 - Frances Harrison**

She was listed as living in obit of mother 1959 and also in 1974 in her fathers obit. Living in Keokuk 1959.

Kenny Nye sent a picture of Francis and Hazel Harrison taken 1930. Also one of Francis, Hazel and Jack when Jack was a baby.

**CHILD 3 - Jack Harrison**

He was listed as living in obit of mother 1959 and deceased by 1974 in his fathers obit. Living in Keokuk 1959.

Kenny Nye sent a picture of Jack when he was a baby with his two sisters, Hazel and Francis.





## Maud A Harrison

Birth: 1885  
Death: Jul. 4, 1959

Buried on Jul 7, 1959 in a Wilbert vault by  
DeJong Funeral Home.

Burial:  
[Oakland Cemetery](#)  
Keokuk  
Lee County  
Iowa, USA  
Plot: Block 34A-T14 Grave 3

Created by: [Thomas](#)  
Record added: Jul 27, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 114469017



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [leslie](#)





## Gilbert W Harrison

Birth: 1879  
Death: Dec. 12, 1974

Buried on Dec 14, 1974 in a Wilbert vault by  
DeJong Funeral Home.

Burial:  
[Oakland Cemetery](#)

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 34A-T14 Grave 2

Created by: [Thomas](#)

Record added: Jul 27, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 114468992



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)









GILBERT WARREN HARRISON & MAUD ALICE N.  
TAKEN Oct 1960 HARRISON

from O.K. Nye --1990

UNCLE BERT WAS A  
DESCENDENT OF WILLIAM  
HENRY HARRISON THE  
OLD INDIAN SCOUT





HAZEL

JACK

FRANCIES HARRISON

children of Bert & Maud Nye Harrison

from O.K. Nye --1990





HAZEL HARRISON & FRANCIS HARRISON

1930

dau of Maude Nye Harrison

from O.K. Nye --1990



Darling Egley.  
A resident of Keokuk for more than 50 years, she was employed by Nathan Lowitz early in life and later by the Schell-Demple and J. C. Penney stores. She was a member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church.

Surviving are seven nieces and nephews, and a brother Albert Egley of Augusta, Ill. She was preceded in death by nine brothers and sisters.

The funeral will be held Tuesday at 10 a.m., in DeJong's Funeral Home with the Rev. Hoyt L. Whitebread officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery at Warsaw.

## Locals

—Try our homemade Wieners and bologna. Ewers Market, 608 Palean.

—Sgt. and Mrs. Paul Rudd are parents of a son born July 3 at the Arkansas Baptist hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

—Checker Cab. Phone 388.

—Elsie's Beauty Salon closed July 4th thru July 20th

—Yellow Cab, phone 34.

—Mr. and Mrs. Dean Robison of Warsaw became the parents of a son in Graham hospital July 3.

—Glasses repaired while you wait. Keokuk Optical Repair, Masonic Bldg.

—The Blue Bud Beauty Shop will be closed temporarily due to the illness of Mrs. Harold Laubersheimer.

—A daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Kimmick of 1322 Oak street in Graham hospital July 2.

son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Thorne of Keokuk.

*Daily Keokuk City Keokuk, Ia.*

*le July 1959 Pg 14 col 6*

## Mrs. Harrison's death occurs; funeral Tues.

Mrs. Maude Alice Harrison of 224 South Thirteenth died at 10:20 a.m., Saturday in her home. She had been ill for several years and seriously ill for five weeks.

Born September 18, 1885 in Athens, Mo., she was the daughter of Jerome and Mandy Bilter Nye. She had been a resident of Keokuk since 1903.

On December 24, 1900 in Belfast she married Gilbert Marden Harrison.

Surviving are her husband, a son Jack of Keokuk, two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Hazel) Mortimer and Mrs. Pearl (Frances) Randall of Keokuk, six grandchildren, a great grandson and a brother, Oliver Nye of Keokuk. She was preceded in death by a sister, half sister and two brothers.

The funeral will be held in DeJong's Funeral Home at 2 p.m., Tuesday with the Rev. Hoyt L. Whitebread officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

## Locals

—Prompt and courteous ambulance service. Phone 800 Schmidt Memorial Home.

—Mr. and Mrs. Donald Gibson of 216½ South Eighteenth became the par-

road he hit a telephone pole and half of the wire was broken leaving the Charleston circuit out of order. Damage was estimated around \$500.

## Donkeys have last laugh in Joyce park

The donkeys and approximately 250 spectators had the last laugh Saturday afternoon at Joyce Park where the Keokuk Jaycees were defeated by the Keokuk Merchants 3-2 in a donkey softball game.

In spills there weren't enough fingers and toes available to count them all but it's for sure come Sunday morning there were a few ex-bronc busters crippling around Keokuk.

As far as "high lump" man is concerned Don Cooper of the Merchants, would probably rank first as he found the turf at Joyce Park a bit hard. Cooper won the soda-pop race at intermission and Morrie Driscoll of the Jaycees won the Pelican event.

## Mayor to sign sewer bonds

In regular session of the Keokuk city council held this morning Mayor James O'Brien was authorized to sign the sewer bond contract presented by the First of Iowa Company of Des Moines and City Clerk Clarita Williams was authorized to set July 23 as the date of hearing for computing the estimate of tax levy on the sew-







Payne Funeral Home, Memphis.

# Y WARBOX"

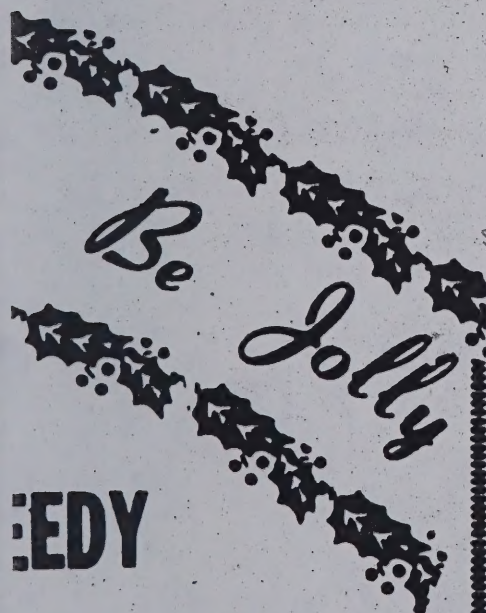
THUR-FRI & SAT.

L TOP 40

OCK HITS &  
60's Medley

# THE EARTH

F KEOKUK, IOWA



his parents, one son in infancy, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral service will be Friday at 11 a.m. from Wells Funeral Home at Lodi. Burial will be in the Lodi cemetery.

## Gilbert Harrison

Gilbert W. Harrison, 1503 Franklin St., died at Keokuk Convalescent Center at 1:25 a.m. Thursday following a three month illness.

He was born Oct. 6, 1878 near St. Francisville, Mo., the son of Robert and Ida Wharton Harrison. For many years before his retirement, he was employed by the City of Keokuk at Oskland Cemetery.

He has been a resident of Keokuk most of his life and was of the Methodist faith. On Sept. 24, 1900 he married Maude Nye, and she preceded him in death in July 1959.

Mr. Harrison is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Pearl (Frances) Randall of Keokuk, four grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Anna Nye of Keokuk and Mrs. William (Eva) Ferguson of Farmington, 15 great grandchildren and nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, a son, daughter, brother and three sisters.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the DeJong Funeral Home with the Rev. A.H. Bauch officiating. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery.

## Emma Shaffer

Mrs. Emma Kathryn Fickel Shaffer, 78, of 2121 Palean Street, formerly of 1127 South 7th, died at 2:12 p.m. Wednesday at Graham Hospital.

She was born Dec. 16, 1894, in

77, 1897 in Warsaw, Ill., the daughter of Frederick A.W. and Purlina Van Velkinburgh Boon

She has been a resident Keokuk since 1914, and was formerly employed at the L. County Home and Graha Hospital. She was a member the Assembly of God Church.

She married Otto Wilhelm Oehmigen on July 23, 1914. Keokuk and he preceded her death on Dec. 29, 1955.

Mrs. Oehmigen is survived by a son, John W. Oehmigen Keokuk, two daughters, Mr. Paul (Ruth) Jobe and Mr. Richard (Geraldine) Symmond both of Keokuk, eight grandchildren, eight great grandchildren, and three brothers, Frank Boone of Warsaw, Homer Boone of Keokuk and Arthur Deyo of Shreveport La.

## Local stocks

Courtesy of R. G. Dickinson

|                     |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Chemtron            | 23                                 |
| Union Electric      | 9                                  |
| Borg-Warner         |                                    |
| Sheller Globe       | 4                                  |
| General Mills       | 39                                 |
| Hoerner Waldorf     | 7                                  |
| Esmark              | 27                                 |
| Nemont              | 16                                 |
| Fruehauf Corp       | 15                                 |
| Hubinger Co         | 16-17                              |
| Life Investors      | 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> -4   |
| Continental Western | 4-4                                |
| General Growth      |                                    |
| Manpower            | 8                                  |
| NW Bank             |                                    |
| First Miss          | 21 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub> -21 |

### Dow Jones Avgs.

|                |        |      |
|----------------|--------|------|
| Industrials    | 598.24 | U2.8 |
| Transportation | 141.64 | U    |
| Utilities      | 68.19  | U.C  |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband Charles Long</b>                        |             |                                    |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1884        | Place                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                              | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               |             | Place Keokuk?, Lee? Co., IA        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                              | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            | 1906        | Place Keokuk, Lee Co., IA          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                                   |             |                                    |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |                                    |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Eunice M. Nye</b>                          |             |                                    |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Sep 1888    | Place Belfast, Henry Co., IA       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                              | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | 14 Dec 1942 | Place Keokuk, Lee Co., IA          | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             | 16 Dec 1942 | Place Keokuk, LC, IA, Oakland cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Jerome Nye                           |             |                                    |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Amanda S? Billiter                   |             |                                    |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                                    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| <b>1 F Hazel Long</b>                              |             |                                    |                     |        |
| Born                                               |             | Place                              | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                              | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               |             | Place                              | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                              |                     |        |
| Spouse Louis Arnold                                |             |                                    |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 6 Oct 1925  | Place                              | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| <b>2 F Pearl Long</b>                              |             |                                    |                     |        |
| Born                                               |             | Place                              | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                              | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               |             | Place                              | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                              |                     |        |
| Spouse Hallie E. Lloyd                             |             |                                    |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 13 May 1925 | Place                              | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                                          |                                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                     | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506          |
| E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com    |                                     |
| Date prepared 22 Nov 2015                | Scott                               |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Charles Long**

**Wife** **Eunice M. Nye**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Charles Long

Info from Kenny Nye on this family but not sure when Charles died or where. He sent a picture of Charles, Eunice and two daughters Hazel and Pearl maybe taken about 1923 when the girls were young. The marriage dates for both Hazel and Pearl were listed as 1925 and they were a lot younger when the picture was taken so it must have been earlier then 1923.

Not located in Find A Grave internet site.

**WIFE** - Eunice M. Nye

Kenny Nye sent me info on this family. He said she was born 1888 in Belfast and census listed Sep 1887. Haven't located an obituary for her to date.

**DEATH:** Said died 1942 and buried Oakland cem Keokuk, IA (same as Meek cem, rural Lee Co.)

Not located either or children in Find A Grave internet site in Oakland cem.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May

1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.

**CHILD 1** - Hazel Long

Kenny Nye said she was daughter of Charles and Eunice Nye Long. Said she had one son Robert maybe was living in Peoria, IL last he knew. (1991).

**CHILD 2** - Pearl Long

Kenny Nye said she was daughter of Charles and Eunice Nye Long. Said she had one son Raymond who was living in San Antonio, TX (1990).







Family at Quaker



UNICE NYE LONG & CHARLES LONG

dau- l-r HAZEL --PEARL abt 1923  
(was on front of post card)

from O.K. Nye -1990

EUNICE Nye's  
HUSBAND CHARLES LONG  
AND DAUGHTERS

HAZEL - L R

PEARL R. F

THE ONLY CHILDREN  
THEY HAD.

## =====

HUSBAND Louis ARNOLD-785

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 6 Oct 1925 PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Hazel LONG-783

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Charles LONG-782  
 MOTHER: Eunice M. NYE-772

PARENTS' MRIN: 270

## =====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Robert ARNOLD-786

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE: *mangled li born del 1950*  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 2815 Hillside Court  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~  
 C:\PAF\BILLITER  
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife 2nd Cousin once removed

Date prepared: 11 Dec 1994





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-271  
DOCUMENTATION

11 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Louis ARNOLD-785  
WIFE Hazel LONG-783

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Louis ARNOLD-785  
Info from Kenny Nye 1990.

WIFE - Hazel LONG-783  
Kenny Nye said she was daughter of Charles and Eunice Nye Long. Said she had one son Robert maybe was living in Peoria, IL last he knew. (1991).

CHILD 1 - Robert ARNOLD-786  
Maybe living in Peoria, IL 1990.

| NAME                       | DATE | PLACE | REMARKS |
|----------------------------|------|-------|---------|
| FATHER: Charles LONG-785   |      |       |         |
| MOTHER: Eunice N. LONG-785 |      |       |         |
| CHILDREN                   |      |       |         |
| 1. NAME: Robert ARNOLD-786 |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 1:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 2:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 3:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 4:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 5:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 6:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 7:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 8:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 9:                     |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 10:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 11:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 12:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 13:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 14:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 15:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 16:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 17:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 18:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 19:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 20:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 21:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 22:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 23:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 24:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 25:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 26:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 27:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 28:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 29:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 30:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 31:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 32:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 33:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 34:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 35:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 36:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 37:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 38:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 39:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 40:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 41:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 42:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 43:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 44:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 45:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 46:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 47:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 48:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 49:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 50:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 51:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 52:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 53:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 54:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 55:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 56:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 57:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 58:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 59:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 60:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 61:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 62:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 63:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 64:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 65:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 66:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 67:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 68:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 69:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 70:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 71:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 72:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 73:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 74:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 75:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 76:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 77:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 78:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 79:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 80:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 81:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 82:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 83:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 84:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 85:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 86:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 87:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 88:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 89:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 90:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 91:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 92:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 93:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 94:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 95:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 96:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 97:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 98:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 99:                    |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |
| CH. 100:                   |      |       |         |
| DATE:                      |      |       |         |

Charles & Eunice (Nye) Long  
1875-1940  
1875-1940  
1875-1940  
1875-1940

Relationship to:

Robert

Wife of Robert, Nye

Date prepared: 11 Dec 1994

Charles & Eunice (Nye) Long





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-272

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Hallie E. LLOYD-787

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 13 May 1925 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Pearl LONG-784

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Charles LONG-782  
MOTHER: Eunice M. NYE-772

PARENTS' MRIN: 270

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Raymond LLOYD-788

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2815 Hillside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2915~~  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife 2<sup>nd</sup> Cousin once removed

Date prepared: 11 Dec 1994

Child - 3<sup>rd</sup> Cousin





# Family Group Record

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-272 DOCUMENTATION

11 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hallie E. LLOYD-787  
WIFE Pearl LONG-784

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hallie E. LLOYD-787  
Info from Kenny Nye 1990.

WIFE - Pearl LONG-784  
Kenny Nye said she was daughter of Charles and Eunice Nye Long. Said she had one son Raymond who was living in San Antonio, TX (1990).

CHILD 1 - Raymond LLOYD-788  
Maybe living in San Antonio, TX 1990, according to Kenny Nye.

|                                    |                      |       |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| M. Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) Nye |                      |       |                      |
| Birth                              | 25 Feb 1922          | Place | Kennett, Tan Co., IA |
| Childhood                          |                      | Place |                      |
| Death                              | 17 Jan 1994          | Place | MO                   |
| Spouse                             | Doris Marie Williams |       |                      |
| Married                            | 5 Aug 1947           | Place | Kennett, Tan Co., IA |
| M. Delmar G. Nye                   |                      |       |                      |
| Birth                              | 21 Jan 1925          | Place | Kennett, Tan Co., IA |
| Childhood                          |                      | Place |                      |
| Death                              |                      | Place |                      |
| Spouse                             | Leta Marie Williams  |       |                      |
| Married                            | 18 Jan 1948          | Place | Kennett, Tan Co., IA |

|                |                                 |           |                             |
|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Charles L. Nye (O.K. Kenny) Nye | Source    | 1104 Nye, Tan Co., IA 52722 |
| Phone          | 503 324-1235                    | Residence | 1104 Nye, Tan Co., IA 52722 |
| E-mail address | charles@nye.com                 |           |                             |
| Good prepared  | 22 Nov 1995                     |           |                             |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Oliver M. Nye</b>                |             |       |                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 19 May 1890 | Place | Belfast, <sup>Henry</sup> Lee Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                       | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 13 Nov 1967 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | Nov 1967    | Place | Keokuk, LC, I, Keokuk Nat. cem.       | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 21 Feb 1921 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Jerome Nye              |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Amanda S? Billiter      |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Wife <b>Blanche G. Horn</b>                 |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Born                                        | 4 Jul 1900  | Place | Belfast, <sup>Henry</sup> Lee Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                       | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 20 Dec 1968 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 23 Dec 1968 | Place | Keokuk, LC, I, Keokuk Nat. cem.       | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>William Cochenour           |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                                       | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>J. Henry Horn              |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Nancy Franks               |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                                       |                     |
| 1 M <b>Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) Nye</b>  |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Born                                        | 25 Feb 1922 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                       | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 17 Jan 1991 | Place | , MO                                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                                       |                     |
| Spouse<br>Doris Rose Monroe                 |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Married                                     | 9 Aug 1947  | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 M <b>Delmar G. Nye</b>                    |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Born                                        | 21 Jan 1924 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                       | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |             | Place |                                       | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                                       |                     |
| Spouse<br>Leta Madge Biddenstadt            |             |       |                                       |                     |
| Married                                     | 18 Aug 1946 | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA                   | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Oliver M. Nye**

**Wife** **Blanche G. Horn**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Oliver M. Nye

Kenny Nye, son sent info on this family. Also sent copy of Obituary and pictures. Kenny said he was born 1891, obit said 1890, census also 1890.

"Obituary from The Daily Gate City, Keokuk, IA Mon Nov 13, 1967 pg 10 col 4: Oliver M. Nye 77, 701 South Third, died at 4:50 this morning at St Joseph hospital, following an extended illness.

Born May 19, 1890 at Belfast, Iowa, he ws the son of Jerome and Amanda billtter Nye, and came to Keokuk as a young child.

A World War One veteran, he joined Co. L of the Keokuk Natiional Guard June 12, 1915. He served at the Mexican border, and later with Co.. 9, 163rd Depot Brigade at Camp Dodge, IA, where he was discharged June 25, 1919.

He married blanche g. Horn Feb. 1, 1921 at Keokuk. He attended the Baptist church, and had been employed by the old Cal Harrison Box Co., the Purity Oats Division of General Mills, and later the Pepsi Cola Co.

Survivors include his wife, two sons, Kenneth of Dearborn, MO, Delmar of St. Louis, a stepdaughter, Esther Varner of Keokuk, 12 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters.

Funeral service will be held Wednesday at 1:30 at the Schmidt Memorial Home with the Rev. B. Lawrence Sweeney officiating. Interment with military rites will be at Keokuk National cemetery."

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.

1910-20 not checked to date.

**WIFE** - Blanche G. Horn

Info on Blanche from son Kenny Nye and also from obituary. Blanche was married first to Wm Cochenour and she had one daughter Esther who was raised by Oliver Nye but not adopted by him. He also sent a picture of Blanche, Oliver and three children, Esther, Oliver and Delmar taken in 1936. Esther was pregnant with her first child at that time.

"Obituary fromm The Daily Gate City, Keokuk, IA Sat Dec 22, 1968 Pg 18 Col 1: Mrs Blanche G. Nye, 68, died at 5:15 o'clock Friday morning at her home 701South Third. She had been ill the past six and one half years.

She was born on July 3, 1900 at Belfast, Iowa, the daughter of the late J.H. and Nancy Franks Horn. She came to Keokuk from Belfast as a child of 8 and had lived here 60 years.

She married Oliver Nye February 21, 1921, in Keokuk. He preceded her in death on November 12, 1967.

Mrs Nye was a member of the First Baptist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs Esther Varner who was with her during her illness, two sons, Oliver Kenneth Nye of Dearborn, Missouri and Delmar G. Nye





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Oliver M. Nye**

**Wife** **Blanche G. Horn**

## Notes

### WIFE

- Blanche G. Horn (Continued)  
of St Louis, 12 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives. The last of her family, she was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Schmidt Memorial Home with Pastor Virgil V. Reeve officiating.

Interment will be in the Keokuk National cemetery."

Also a Funeral notice in the Monday Dec 23, 1968 paper pg 2 col 8: Mrs Herbert M. Prince was soloist and Lynn Johnson was organist. Pallbearers were Robert and Harold Wilson, Clifford D. and Charles W. Stanper, Robert A. Grice and G.B. Ellison.

Also an article from the Daily Gate City newspaper Fri 20 Dec pg 18 col 4: "Mrs Blanche Nye, widow of the late Oliver Nye, died this morning at 5:15 o'clock at her home 701 S. 3rd after suffering from an extended illness. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Schmidt Memorial Home."

### CHILD 1 - Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) Nye

Kenny sent me info on his family first about 1990 and we corresponded until his death in Jan 1991. He had sent me quite a lot on the Billiter family. His address then was 1309 Todd, Platte City, MO. Not sure where he died. His brother Delmar sent me info on his death.

He and Doris had 3 children. He also sent a picture of him when he was young and then one taken of he and Doris about 1990.

### CHILD 2 - Delmar G. Nye

Kenny sent me info on his family and then wrote to Delmar and he sent me info on his family Sep 1990. He was living at 2117 Exchange St., Keokuk, IA. (Few blocks from Mary Ellen Riney on same street).

He and Leta had 4 children.





HUSBAND William COCHENOUR-836

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE Blanche G. HORN-789

BORN: 4 Jul 1900 PLACE: Belfast, Lee Co., IA  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 20 Dec 1968 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA  
 BUR.: 23 Dec 1968 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Keokuk Nat. cem.  
 FATHER: J. Henry HORN-834  
 MOTHER: Nancy FRANKS-835

has other marriage(s)  
 PARENTS' MRIN: 294

# CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Esther COCHENOUR-837

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: Aft 1968 PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: (male) VARNER-838  
 MARR: Bef 1936 PLACE:

MRIN: 296

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2015 Hillside Court~~  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015  
 C:\PAF\BILLITER  
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 11 Dec 1994





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-295  
DOCUMENTATION

11 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William COCHENOUR-836  
WIFE Blanche G. HORN-789

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1900

HUSBAND - William COCHENOUR-836

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Don't know if was divorced or death occurred. They had one daughter.

WIFE - Blanche G. HORN-789

Info on Blanche from son Kenny Nye and also from obituary. Blanche was married first to Wm Cochenour and she had one daughter Esther who was raised by Oliver Nye but not adopted by him. He also sent a picture of Blanche, Oliver and three children, Esther, Oliver and Delmar taken in 1936. Esther was pregnant with her first child at that time.

"Obituary from The Daily Gate City, Keokuk, IA Sat Dec 22, 1968 Pg 18 Col 1: Mrs Blanche G. Nye, 68, died at 5:15 o'clock Friday morning at her home 701 South Third. She had been ill the past six and one half years.

She was born on July 3, 1900 at Belfast, Iowa, the daughter of the late J.H. and Nancy Franks Horn. She came to Keokuk from Belfast as a child of 8 and had lived here 60 years.

She married Oliver Nye February 21, 1921, in Keokuk. He preceded her in death on November 12, 1967.

Mrs Nye was a member of the First Baptist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs Esther Varner who was with her during her illness, two sons, Oliver Kenneth Nye of Dearborn, Missouri and Delmar G. Nye of St Louis, 12 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives. The last of her family, she was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Schmidt Memorial Home with Pastor Virgil V. Reeve officiating.

Interment will be in the Keokuk National cemetery."

Also a Funeral notice in the Monday Dec 23, 1968 paper pg 2 col 8: Mrs Herbert M. Prince was soloist and Lynn Johnson was organist. Pallbearers were Robert and Harold Wilson, Clifford D. and Charles W. Stanper, Robert A. Grice and G.B. Ellison.

Also an article from the Daily Gate City newspaper Fri 20 Dec pg 18 col 4: "Mrs Blanche Nye, widow of the late Oliver Nye, died this morning at 5:15 o'clock at her home 701 S. 3rd after suffering from an extended illness. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Schmidt Memorial Home."

Other marriages:

21 Feb 1921 Oliver M. NYE-773

MRIN: 273

CHILD 1 - Esther COCHENOUR-837

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Have a picture taken of her in 1936 and she was pregnant with her first child.





## Blanche G Nye

Birth: Jul. 3, 1900  
Death: Dec. 20, 1968

Burial:  
[Keokuk National Cemetery](#)  
Keokuk  
Lee County  
Iowa, USA  
Plot: F, 98

Imported from: US Veteran's Affairs  
Record added: Mar 04, 2000  
Find A Grave Memorial# 2882484



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Marie & Dale V.](#)









O.K. Nye and parents & bro & half siste

OLIVER NYE & BLANCHE HORN NYE

Oliver "Kenny" & Delmar  
from O.K. Nye --1990



lights brought  
ighing 220 to  
17.00 to 18.00  
pound kinds  
00.

ghing 320 to  
4.75 to 15.25.  
and heifers  
cents lower.  
taled 11,500  
hter steers  
.325 pounds  
00 and high  
100 to 1,450  
at at 26.50  
900 to 1,350  
g 25.50 to  
and prime  
eighing 950  
at 25.50 to

lamb prices  
ep receipts  
Choice and  
hter lambs  
nds sold at

PIPTS  
(USDA)—  
vestock re-  
e 1,500 cat-  
00 sheep.

ks  
— Late  
day:  
T&T 112<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
st P 21<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
el&P 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Ill G 26  
&L 26<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
P&L 31<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
ott 44<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
e SS 81<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
PrtC 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Air 53<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
gin 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
tag 37<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
h 27<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
l 42<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
rd 22<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
ell 42  
Dry 37<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
Gyp 41<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
Cent 67<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
m Rk 35<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
it G 48<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
ey 63<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
RR 57  
Cola 37<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

for their families will be sent  
to Iowa City Veterans' hospital  
by November 29.

The hostesses served delicious  
refreshment.

The Christmas meeting of the  
unit will be held at the home of  
Mrs. Russell Hancock on De-  
cember 6.

## Locals

—Sale of Christmas gifts  
and decorations November  
17-18, from 9-7. Marie Sittler,  
224 South 21st street, Keokuk.

—Mr. and Mrs. Wendell  
Ash of Wyaconda, Mo., be-  
came parents of a son in St.  
Joseph hospital Friday.

—Flowers delivered any-  
where, Schlotters.

—Two babies were born in  
St. Joseph hospital Saturday,  
a daughter to Mr. and Mrs.  
John Howlett of Kahoka and  
a son to Mr. and Mrs. Theo-  
dore Gibson of 428 North  
Eighteenth.

—Flat tire? Car won't  
start? Call Ralph's 88 Station  
AAA, road service.

—Mr. and Mrs. Charles At-  
water of 124<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Exchange be-  
came parents of a daughter  
in St. Joseph hospital Sunday.

—Garage sale of clothing  
of all sizes, miscellaneous  
items, <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> mile west of by-  
pass on Johnson street road,  
Wednesday 9 to 5.

—Twins, comprised of a  
boy and a girl, were born  
Sunday at Graham hospital to  
Mr. and Mrs. James Sullivan,  
401 Main.

—KC dinner Tuesday.

—Donald Lee Fowler of  
Alexandria, Mo., was fined  
\$25 and costs by Justice of  
the Peace Gladys Maas today  
on a charge of improper use  
of license plates on a car filed  
by Sheriff H. R. Delahoyde.

**Dow Jones Avas.**

R. G. Dickinson and Co.

5th hour—

Charles J. Samuels of 276  
Boulevard Road died in his home  
Sunday night.

Funeral arrangements are  
pending at the Greaves Mortu-  
ary.

*Pg 10 Col 4*  
**Oliver Nye**

Oliver M. Nye, 77, 701 South  
Third, died at 4:50 this morn-  
ing at St. Joseph hospital, fol-  
lowing an extended illness.

Born May 19, 1890 at Bel-  
fast, Iowa, he was the son of  
Jerome and Amanda Billitter  
Nye, and came to Keokuk as  
a young child.

A World War One veteran,  
he joined Co. L of the Keo-  
kuk National Guard June 12,  
1915. He served at the Mexi-  
can border, and later with Co.  
9, 163rd Depot Brigade at  
Camp Dodge, Ia., where he  
was discharged June 25,  
1919.

He married Blanche G.  
Horn Feb. 1, 1921 at Keokuk.  
He attended the Baptist  
church, and had been em-  
ployed by the old Cal Harri-  
son Box Co., the Purity Oats  
Division of General Mills, and  
later, the Pepsi Cola Co.

Survivors include his wife,  
two sons, Kenneth of Dear-  
born, Mo., Delmar of St.  
Louis, a stepdaughter, Esther  
Varner of Keokuk, 12 grand-  
children and two great grand-  
children. He was preceded in  
death by two brothers and  
two sisters.

Funeral service will be  
held Wednesday at 1:30 at  
the Schmidt Memorial Home  
with the Rev. B. Lawrence  
Sweeney officiating. Inter-  
ment, with military rites, will  
be at Keokuk National ceme-  
tery.

**Frederick Cleck**

KAHOKA, Mo. — Frederick  
Charles Cleck, 81, of Kahoka,  
died at 10:10 p. m. Saturday in  
Graham hospital in Keokuk.

Born February 12, 1886 in  
Clark county, he was the  
son of Benjamin P. and Viola  
Sheffler Cleck.

Surviving are three sisters.

Among her survivors is a  
son, Paul Rowe, editor of the  
Kahoka Gazette. Funeral ar-  
rangements and obituary are  
pending at the Gutting Fu-  
neral Home.

**Floyd Boos**

CARTHAGE, Ill.—Floyd E.  
Boos, 71 of Carthage, well-known  
auctioneer in the county, died  
Sunday in the home of his  
daughter on the Augusta road.  
His death was very sudden.

Born in Basco on May 12, 1896,  
he was the son of Jacob and Au-  
gusta Krueger Boos. He was  
a retired farmer.

He married Flossie Hackett  
on December 30, 1920 and she  
survives. Also surviving are one  
daughter, Mrs. Robert C. (Kath-  
leen) Wolfe, of Carthage R. R.,  
five grandchildren, one brother,  
Arthur of Basco, three sisters,  
Mrs. Minnie Renken, Basco,  
Mrs. Mabel Kimbrough, Carth-  
age, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunnell,  
Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Cana-  
da, nieces and nephews.

The funeral service will take  
place on Wednesday at 2:00  
p. m. in the Fecht Funeral Home  
with the Rev. Christopher  
Schramm officiating. Burial will  
be in Calvary cemetery.

**Mrs. Maggie Mathena**

MEMPHIS, Mo.—Mrs. Maggie  
Clifton Mathena, 92, of the  
Gorin area died at 4:00 p. m.  
Saturday in the Prairie View  
Nursing Home in Lewistown.  
She had been a patient there  
for 27 years.

Born February 3, 1875, in Lew-  
is county she was the daughter  
of William and Martha Clifton.

She married William Edward  
Mathena on March 13, 1895 and  
he preceded her in death on De-  
cember 17, 1951.

She was a member of the  
Neeper Christian church.

Surviving are two daughters,  
Mrs. Wilbur Morrow of Fort  
Madison, Mrs. Sylvia Davis,  
Knox City, four sons, Clifford  
of Gorin, Russell of Bushnell,  
Ray and Leo of Fort Madison,  
24 grandchildren, 48 great-grand-







bert of St. Francisville, two grandchildren, Doris Walker and Gilbert Sargent, Jr., four great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by one son, Charles, two sisters and two brothers.

The funeral service will be held Sunday at 2:00 p.m. in the St. Francisville United Methodist church with the Rev. D. L. Foley officiating. Burial will be in the Sand cemetery.

Arrangements are by the Gutting-Wilson Funeral Home.

## Mrs. Blanche Nye

Mrs. Blanche G. Nye, 68, died at 5:15 o'clock Friday morning at her home 701 South Third. She had been ill the past six and one-half years.

She was born on July 3, 1900 at Belfast, Iowa, the daughter of the late J. H. and Nancy Franks Horn. She came to Keokuk from Belfast as a child of 8 and had lived here 60 years.

She married Oliver Nye February 21, 1921, in Keokuk. He preceded her in death on November 13, 1967.

Mrs. Nye was a member of the First Baptist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Esther Varner who was with her during her illness two sons, Oliver Kenneth Nye of Dearborn, Missouri and Delmar G. Nye of St. Louis, 12 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives. The last of her family, she was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Schmidt Memorial Home with Pastor Virgil V. Reeve officiating.

Interment will be in the Keokuk National cemetery.

## Mrs. Mary Storms

FORT MADISON—Mrs. Mary Jessie Storms of Fort Madison, who had been in the Metz Nursing Home at Donnellson for two years, died at 10:50 p.m. Friday in Sacred Heart hospital after an illness of three months.

Born March 25, 1878, near

## Locals

—Transistor radios all sizes from 6 to 16 transistors, Baker's Rexall Drugs.

—Barbeque coon supper, Our Place, 1101 Main 7-2, Saturday night.

—Prince Gardner hillside

husband she was preceded in death by a granddaughter, two sisters and two brothers.

The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Nieters chapel with the Rev. Fred Borger officiating. Burial will be in the Hickory Grove cemetery.

## Charles Meador

MEMPHIS, Mo. — Word was received here by Mrs. Elmer Wright and Mrs. Myrtle Burrus that their brother-in-law, Charles Meador of Chillicothe, Mo., had died suddenly Thursday from a heart attack.

His wife, Mae, sister of the above ladies survives him.

Service was in Chillicothe at 2 p.m. today with burial there. Several from this area attended.

## Mrs. A. L. Sisley

Mrs. A. L. (Vera A. Bunch) Sisley, a former resident of Keokuk, died Friday at 3 p.m. in Roswell, N.M.

The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Bunch, she was born in Keokuk July 4, 1892. Her husband preceded her in death three years ago.

Surviving are three children, Mrs. Helen Kasten of California and Mrs. Dorothy Wilson and John Sisley of Roswell, and three brothers, Lockwood Bunch of Flint, Mich. and Vernon Bunch and Ress C. Bunch of Keokuk.

The funeral service will be in Roswell Monday.

## Man tells wife, takes own life

Scott E. McGlasson, 53, 4050 South Seventh, died at 7:30 last evening of a self-inflicted gunshot wound in the right temple from a 22 caliber rifle.

An investigation by Sheriff H. R. Delahoyde disclosed that McGlasson had been ill and despondent, and had threatened to commit suicide on several previous occasions.

Last evening, according to the sheriff, in the bedroom of his home, he told his wife he was going to shoot himself. He had his rifle on his lap. His wife, Mary, tried to talk him out of it, and apparently thought she had when he told her to go into the kitchen and let him "think it over."

She went into the kitchen and was there a moment or two when a shot sounded from the bedroom. She entered and found her husband lying on the floor with the rifle

# Despite ice cover river traffic is still moving

Cold weather of recent days has formed an ice cover on the Mississippi river from the north end of the Rock Island District at Guttenberg, south to Lock and Dam No. 18 north of Burlington.

Ice thicknesses in this area vary from two to six inches. Heavy ice was also reported for three miles above dam No. 18. The river was free of ice as far as visible below, all of the dams in this area.

The river is also ice covered from the Keokuk hydroelectric power dam to just north of the bridge at Fort Madison. No ice was reported in the river south of Keokuk.

The Coralville Reservoir is covered with ice, which is reported to be 1½ inches thick. The Iowa river is free of ice from the dam to Iowa City.

Despite ice conditions on the northern portion of the Mississippi river in the Rock Island District, some towboat traffic continued to move.

Five boats were southbound in the District Friday, December 20. The "Frank Alter" and the "East Wind", both bound for St. Louis, Missouri, have passed through Lock No. 19 at Keokuk. The "Reliance", also bound for St. Louis, left Lock and Dam No. 15, Rock Island shortly after midnight. The "Colonel Davenport" was expected to leave the Quad-City area Friday afternoon on its southbound journey.

The Coast Guard Cutter "Fern" is traveling southbound in the District with the old sternwheeler car ferry, "Copy Cat". The "Copy Cat" had been in Dubuque, for repairs. Although the "Copy Cat" is

reported to be traveling on its own power, the "Fern" is accompanying it to act as an ice breaker. It is anticipated the the "Fern" will continue to travel with the sternwheeler as far as Davenport and then the "Copy Cat" will proceed alone for the remainder of its journey to St. Louis.

The "C. R. Clemons" was

# Top US ar negotiator

By MICHAEL GOLDSMITH Associated Press Writer

PARIS (AP) — Top U.S. and South Vietnamese negotiators at the Paris peace talks will report to their respective presidents this weekend amid fears of a growing split in the allied camp.

The U.S. deputy chief negotiator, Cyrus R. Vance, flies home today to confer with President Johnson and perhaps with President-elect Nixon.

Secret talks between the United States and North Vietnam to make conference arrangements are blocked by the refusal of the Saigon government to negotiate with an independent Viet Cong delegation and the refusal of Hanoi to negotiate unless such a delegation is seated.

The chances of the expanded talks opening before the New Year appeared slight.

South Vietnamese Vice President Nguyen Cao Ky, who has shown growing irritation with the United States, is due to leave for Saigon Sunday to re-

# World attitude to US lowest in fifty years

By EDMOND LEBRETON WASHINGTON (AP) — World attitudes toward the United States are at a 50-year low point, with many foreigners considering it "a violent, lawless, overbearing, even a sick society," a congressional subcommittee reported Saturday.

confusion about our purpose in Vietnam—and that U.S. actions in that country are strongly, at times passionately, disliked."

Such attitudes are found in countries which depend on the United States for protection against Communist aggression, the report continued. It cited







# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband

**Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) Nye**

|                  |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
|------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 25 Feb 1922     | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                 | Place |                     | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 17 Jan 1991     | Place | , MO                | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                 | Place |                     | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 9 Aug 1947      | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Oliver M. Nye   |       |                     |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Blanche G. Horn |       |                     |                     |        |

## Wife

**Doris Rose Monroe**

|               |            |       |                           |                     |        |
|---------------|------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 6 Jan 1926 | Place | Memphis, Scotland Co., MO | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |            | Place |                           | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |            | Place |                           | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |            | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |            |       |                           |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |            |       |                           |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M Darrell Ray Nye

|            |                   |       |                       |                   |  |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 9 Aug 1948        | Place | Chicago, Cook Co., IL | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                   | Place |                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |                   | Place |                       | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                   | Place |                       |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Kathie Miller     |       |                       |                   |  |
| Married    | 7 Jul 1990        | Place |                       | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | (female) ?Unknown |       |                       |                   |  |
| Married    |                   | Place |                       | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M David Kenneth Nye

|            |                   |       |                     |                   |  |
|------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 28 Nov 1949       | Place | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                   | Place |                     | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |                   | Place |                     | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                   | Place |                     |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Elaine Eldreth    |       |                     |                   |  |
| Married    | 20 Jul 1990       | Place |                     | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Vickie Kapp       |       |                     |                   |  |
| Married    | 20 Feb 1971 (Div) | Place |                     | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Vickie Kapp       |       |                     |                   |  |
| Married    | Jun 1976 (Div)    | Place |                     | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Judy Mc Comb      |       |                     |                   |  |
| Married    |                   | Place |                     | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Joan Meyers       |       |                     |                   |  |
| Married    |                   | Place |                     | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

## Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

## Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506

## E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

## Date prepared

22 Nov 2015

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                              |                   |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) Nye</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                              |                   |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Doris Rose Monroe</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                              |                   |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                       |                   |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
| 3                                                     | <b>M Michael Keith Nye</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Aug 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jenne L. Moses</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Feb 1978 (Div)</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                              | Born              | 29 Aug 1952 | Place | Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Jenne L. Moses |  |  |  |  | Married | 15 Feb 1978 (Div) | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                  | 29 Aug 1952                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO | Baptized          |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               |                              | Endowed           |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               |                              | Sealed to parents |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               |                              |                   |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                | Jenne L. Moses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                              |                   |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                               | 15 Feb 1978 (Div)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                              | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                              |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                   |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) Nye

Kenny sent me info on his family first about 1990 and we corresponded until his death in Jan 1991. He had sent me quite a lot on the Billiter family. His address then was 1309 Todd, Platte City, MO. Not sure where he died. His brother Delmar sent me info on his death.

He and Doris had 3 children. He also sent a picture of him when he was young and then one taken of he and Doris about 1990.

**WIFE** - Doris Rose Monroe

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. They were living in Platte City, MO at 1309 Todd St. Zip 64079.

**CHILD 1** - Darrell Ray Nye

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. Darrell was living at Ferrilview, MO S & E of Platte City then. He was married twice.

**CHILD 2** - David Kenneth Nye

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. David was living at Platte Woods, a suburb of North of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 5 times.

**CHILD 3** - Michael Keith Nye

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. Michael was living in the south part of Kansas City, MO. He was divorced. He also had a band. He had one daughter.

Donna Lester of Macon, MO said Michael md Jennifer Bishop and listed three children, Neely Nye, Nathan Nye and Nicole Nye.









Oliver K. Nye + wife Davis (taken 1890?)

Taken between Keokuk + Monroe at Hallard.  
site of 1st school house in town.



1936



Ny 12 Family 1936

REAR STANDING L. R.

BRANCHER - OLIVER - ESTHER

KNEELING L. R.

KENNY & DELMAR





YOU CAN KEEP THIS PICTURE- IF  
YOU WISH.

ESTHER WAS FROM

MOM'S FIRST MARRIAGE

TO WILLIAM

COCHENOUR

SHE WAS NEVER

ADOPTED BY DAD

BUT WAS RAISED BY

HIM UNTIL SHE MARRIED.

SHE IS WITH HER 1<sup>ST</sup>  
CHILD IN THIS PHOTO.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1279

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Darrell Ray NYE-4145

B- 793

BORN: 9 Aug 1948 PLACE: Chicago, Cook Co., IL

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 7 Jul 1990 PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) NYE-4142

PARENTS' MRIN: 1274

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

=====

WIFE Kathie MILLER-4155

# 796

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2010-11-10~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1279  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Darrell Ray NYE-4145  
WIFE Kathie MILLER-4155

Yr of Birth 1948  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Darrell Ray NYE-4145

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. Darrell was living at Ferrillview, MO S & E of  
Platte City then. He was married twice.

Other marriages:

(female) ?UNKNOWN-4156

MRIN: 1280

WIFE - Kathie MILLER-4155

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Need more complete info on family. This was 2nd  
marriage for Darrell, they had no children.



27 Aug 1993

Page 3 of 3

.....  
HUSBAND     Dorell Ray MYE-4148  
WIFE        Rachelle MILLER-4158  
.....

.....  
HUSBAND - Dorell Ray MYE-4148  
Info from Kenny Mye, 1990. Dorell was living at Fort Belvoir, MO & a T of  
Clarke City then. He was married twice.

.....  
Other marriages:  
(female) UNKNOWN-4154     BORN: 1980

.....  
WIFE - Rachelle MILLER-4158  
Info from Kenny Mye, 1990. Need more complete info on family. This was 2nd  
marriage for Dorell. They had no children.  
.....

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1280

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Darrell Ray NYE-4145

B- # 793

=====

BORN: 9 Aug 1948

PLACE: Chicago, Cook Co., IL

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) NYE-4142

has other marriages

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

PARENTS' MRIN: 1274

=====

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4156

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: (male) NYE-4157

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Street

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2955

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

3rd Cousin.

child - 3rd cousin  
one removed

Biller's Disk -



0 - 4 - 243

HUSBAND (name) N.Y.E-4142

BORN: 9 Aug 1948 PLACE: Chicago, Cook Co., IL

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (D.K. Kenny) N.Y.E-4142

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

WIFE (name) UNKNOWN-4150

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (name) N.Y.E-4152

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Elaine Laver (name) TAYLOR

1948-1992

1948-1992

1948-1992

1948-1992

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1280  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

=====

|         |                        |                  |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | Darrell Ray NYE-4145   | Yr of Birth 1948 |
| WIFE    | (female) ?UNKNOWN-4156 | Yr of Birth      |

-----

HUSBAND - Darrell Ray NYE-4145

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. Darrell was living at Ferrillview, MO S & E of Platte City then. He was married twice.

Other marriages:

7 Jul 1990

Kathie MILLER-4155

MRIN: 1279

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-4156

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Need more complete info on family. This was 1st marriage for Darrell, they had one son.

CHILD 1 - (male) NYE-4157

Kenny Nye said Darrell had one son, didn't give any more info to date.

=====



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1980  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Aug 1947

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND - Gertell Ray WYE-4145  
WIFE - (female) UNKNOWN-4156  
Yr of Birth 1948  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gertell Ray WYE-4145  
Info sent from Kenny Wye, 1990. Gertell was living at Foxhill/Sec. NO 2 & E of  
Pine City, Tenn. We was married twice.

Other marriages:  
- 1 Jul 1940 Kattie Miller-4152  
WIFE: 1979

WIFE - (female) UNKNOWN-4156  
Info from Kenny Wye 1990. Need more complete info on family. This was 1st  
marriage for Gertell. They had one son.

CHILD 1 - (male) WYE-4157  
Kenny Wye said Gertell had one son, didn't give any more info in data.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1282

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146

B- # 794

BORN: 28 Nov 1949 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 20 Feb 1971(div) PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) NYE-4142

PARENTS' MRIN: 1274

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

=====

WIFE Vickie KAPP-4159

278 + 279

BORN: 16 Feb 1949 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Daniel David NYE-4163

---- BORN: 15 Oct 1972 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

*Relatives Wish*



17 Aug 1973

HUSBAND David Kenneth WYE-4141

BORN: 28 Jan 1944 PLACE: Houston, Tex Co, TX

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 20 Feb 1971(414) PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) WYE-4142

MOTHER: Lois Rose KONDOR-4144

WIFE Vickie KAPP-4139

BORN: 16 Feb 1949 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel David WYE-4143

BORN: 18 Oct 1972 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Glenn (Lynn) Lowrey

1915 Wilshire Court

Bellwood, LA 70701-1915

C/PAT/DAU

Phone (504) 885-2985

has other marriages  
PARENTS: MARR: 1974

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1282  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146  
WIFE Vickie KAPP-4159

Yr of Birth 1949  
Yr of Birth 1949

HUSBAND - David Kenneth NYE-4146

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. David was living at Platte Woods, a suburb of North of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 5 times.

Other marriages:

20 Jul 1990 Elaine ELDRETH-4158

MRIN: 1281

Jun 1976(div) Vickie KAPP-4160

MRIN: 1283

Judy MC COMB-4161

MRIN: 1284

Joan MEYERS-4162

MRIN: 1285

WIFE - Vickie KAPP-4159

Info from Kenny Nye and said this was first mg of David and they were divorced and had one son Daniel David.

CHILD 1 - Daniel David NYE-4163

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. No more info to date.



27 Aug 1991

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1949  
Yr of Birth 1949

WIFE: Vickie Kaye-4152  
HUSBAND: David Kenneth WYE-4144

HUSBAND - David Kenneth WYE-4144

Info sent from Kenny Wye, 1990. David was living at Platte Woods, a suburb of North of Kansas City on 1-28. He had been married 2 times.

Other marriages:

WIFE: 1281  
WIFE: 1282  
WIFE: 1283  
WIFE: 1284  
WIFE: 1285

26 Jul 1990 Elaine ELBRETH-4158  
Jun 1976(div) Vickie KAYE-4150  
July 1976 KAYE-4151  
Joan MEYER-4152

WIFE - Vickie KAYE-4152

Info from Kenny Wye and said this was first wife of David and they were divorced and had one son Daniel David.

CHILD 1 - Daniel David WYE-4143

Info from Kenny Wye 1990. No more info in file.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1283

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146

BORN: 28 Nov 1949 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Jun 1976(div) PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) NYE-4142

PARENTS' MRIN: 1274

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

=====

WIFE Vickie KAPP-4160

BORN: 16 Feb 1949 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jennifer NYE-4164

---- BORN: 16 May 1979 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2005~~

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095



WISBAND David Kenneth WFE-4145

BORN: 26 Nov 1949 PLACE: Kentucky, Lee Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 26 Nov 1976(v) PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) WFE-4143

MOTHER: Doris Rose Womack-4144

WIFE Vickie Kay-4180

BORN: 14 Feb 1949 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jennifer WFE-4144

BORN: 14 May 1979 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys (Lynn) Trebbay

2546 Washington Court

Bellevue, IA 51511-1908

(515) 222-0044

(515) 222-0044

PARENTS' MARR: 12/24  
has other marriages

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1283  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146 Yr of Birth 1949  
WIFE Vickie KAPP-4160 Yr of Birth 1949

HUSBAND - David Kenneth NYE-4146

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. David was living at Platte Woods, a suburb of North of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 5 times.

Other marriages:

|                  |                     |            |
|------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 20 Jul 1990      | Elaine ELDRETH-4158 | MRIN: 1281 |
| 20 Feb 1971(div) | Vickie KAPP-4159    | MRIN: 1282 |
|                  | Judy MC COMB-4161   | MRIN: 1284 |
|                  | Joan MEYERS-4162    | MRIN: 1285 |

WIFE - Vickie KAPP-4160

Info from Kenny Nye and said this was first and 2nd mg of David and they were divorced and had one son Daniel David the first time then divorced the second time after having a daughter Jennifer.

CHILD 1 - Jennifer NYE-4164

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. No more info to date.



Page 3 of 3

17 Aug 1975

Yr of Birth 1945  
Yr of Birth 1945

HUSBAND - David Kenneth WYE-4144  
WIFE - Vickie KAPP-4140

HUSBAND - David Kenneth WYE-4144  
Info from Kenny Wye, 1990. David was living at Platte Woods, a suburb of  
North of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 2 times.

Other marriages:  
20 Jul 1960 Elaine ELDRITH-4124  
20 Feb 1971 (div) Vickie KAPP-4122  
Judy MC COMB-4141  
Joan MEYERS-4143  
WRIN: 1281  
WRIN: 1282  
WRIN: 1283  
WRIN: 1284  
WRIN: 1285

WIFE - Vickie KAPP-4140  
Info from Kenny Wye and said this was first and last of David and they were  
divorced and had one son Daniel David the first time then divorced the second  
time after having a daughter Jennifer.

CHILD 1 - Jennifer WYE-4144  
Info from Kenny Wye 1990. No more info to date.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1284

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146

BORN: 28 Nov 1949 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) NYE-4142

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 1274

=====

WIFE Judy MC COMB-4161

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

no CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Willard Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~3419~~

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095



27 Aug 1993

HUSBAND David Kenneth WYE-4145

BORN: 28 Nov 1949

PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) WYE-4145

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

WIFE: Judy MC COMB-4161

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys (Laver) Treadway

1918-1919

Bellevue, Ia 52723-5225

C: DATE/DATA

Phone: (319) 332-3222

PACIFIC NORTHWEST  
FOR OTHER REASONS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1284  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146  
WIFE Judy MC COMB-4161

Yr of Birth 1949  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David Kenneth NYE-4146

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. David was living at Platte Woods, a suburb of North of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 5 times.

Other marriages:

|                  |                     |            |
|------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 20 Jul 1990      | Elaine ELDRETH-4158 | MRIN: 1281 |
| 20 Feb 1971(div) | Vickie KAPP-4159    | MRIN: 1282 |
| Jun 1976(div)    | Vickie KAPP-4160    | MRIN: 1283 |
|                  | Joan MEYERS-4162    | MRIN: 1285 |

WIFE - Judy MC COMB-4161

Kenny sent info on Judy. Said they were married less then a year, and no children. This was 3rd mg of David.



17 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

WUSKAMP - David Kenneth WTE-4144  
WIFE - Judy MC COMB-4141  
Yr of Birth 1944  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David Kenneth WTE-4144  
Info sent from Kansas City, 1990. David was living at Plaza Woods, a suburb of  
North St. Kansas City on 1-29. He had been married 2 times.

Other marriages:  
20 Jul 1990 Elaine ELDRETH-4134  
20 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4130  
20 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4130  
20 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4130  
20 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4130  
20 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4130

WIFE - Judy MC COMB-4141  
Kenny sent info on Judy. Said they were married less than a year, and no  
children. This was 3rd of David.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1988

Page 1 of 2

27 Aug 1993

HUSBAND David Kenneth WYE-4142

BORN: 28 Nov 1949

PLACE: Kookus Lee Co., TX

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) WYE-4143

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

has other marriages  
PARENTS' MARR: 137A

WIFE: Joan WEYER-4145

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Elaine Laver (Lynn) Treadway

1940-1941-1942

Wife: 1943-1944

1945-1946

1947-1948

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1285  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146  
WIFE Joan MEYERS-4162

Yr of Birth 1949  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David Kenneth NYE-4146

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. David was living at Platte Woods, a suburb of North of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 5 times.

Other marriages:

|                  |                     |            |
|------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 20 Jul 1990      | Elaine ELDRETH-4158 | MRIN: 1281 |
| 20 Feb 1971(div) | Vickie KAPP-4159    | MRIN: 1282 |
| Jun 1976(div)    | Vickie KAPP-4160    | MRIN: 1283 |
|                  | Judy MC COMB-4161   | MRIN: 1284 |

WIFE - Joan MEYERS-4162

Kenny sent info on Joan. Said they were married less than a year, and no children. This was 4th mg of David.



11 of 8128 1941  
11 of 8128

HUSBAND: David Kenneth WYE-4186  
WIFE: Joan MEYER-4187

HUSBAND: - David Kenneth WYE-4186  
Info sent from Joan Wye, 1990. David was living at 8128 Wood, a suburb of  
North of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 8 years.

Other marriages:  
10 Jul 1980 Elaine ELDRITH-4186  
10 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4187  
10 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4188  
10 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4189  
10 Feb 1971(dlv) Vickie KAPP-4190

WIFE: - Joan MEYER-4187  
Kenny sent info on Joan. Said they were married less than a year, and no  
children. This was 4th of David.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1281

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146

BORN: 28 Nov 1949 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 20 Jul 1990 PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) NYE-4142

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 1274

=====

WIFE Elaine ELDRETH-4158

BORN: 12 Jul 1952 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095



27 Aug 1993

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYC-4142

BORN: 28 Nov 1947 PLACE: Hospital for Co. 1A

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 20 Jul 1970

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) NYC-4143

MOTHER: Doris Rose Monroe-4144

WIFE: Elaine Elaneth-4158

BORN: 12 Jul 1952

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

State (Last Name) (Last Name)

State (Last Name) (Last Name)

State (Last Name) (Last Name)

State (Last Name) (Last Name)

State (Last Name) (Last Name)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1281  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David Kenneth NYE-4146  
WIFE Elaine ELDRETH-4158

Yr of Birth 1949  
Yr of Birth 1952

HUSBAND - David Kenneth NYE-4146

Info sent from Kenny Nye, 1990. David was living at Platte Woods, a suburb of North of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 5 times.

Other marriages:

|                  |                   |            |
|------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 20 Feb 1971(div) | Vickie KAPP-4159  | MRIN: 1282 |
| Jun 1976(div)    | Vickie KAPP-4160  | MRIN: 1283 |
|                  | Judy MC COMB-4161 | MRIN: 1284 |
|                  | Joan MEYERS-4162  | MRIN: 1285 |

WIFE - Elaine ELDRETH-4158

Info from Kenny Nye. This was 5th marriage for David.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1241  
DOCUMENTATION

27 May 1997

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1981  
Yr of Birth 1982

HUSBAND David Kenneth WYE-4184  
WIFE Elaine ELORETH-4185

HUSBAND - David Kenneth WYE-4184

Info sent from Kenny Wye, 1990. David was living at Pledge House, a suburb of South of Kansas City on I-29. He had been married 2 times.

Other marriages:

WYRIN: 1982  
WYRIN: 1983  
WYRIN: 1984  
WYRIN: 1985

20 Feb 1971(div) Vickie KAPP-4189  
Jan 1976(div) Vickie KAPP-4180  
Judy MC CONN-4181  
JOHN MEYERS-4182

WIFE - Elaine ELORETH-4185

Info from Kenny Wye. This was 2nd marriage for David.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1286

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Michael Keith NYE-4147

B - #795

BORN: 29 Aug 1952 PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 15 Feb 1978(div) PLACE:

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) NYE-4142

PARENTS' MRIN: 1274

MOTHER: Doris Rose MONROE-4144

WIFE Jenne L. MOSES-4165

#860

BORN: 9 Jan 1952 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nichole NYE-4166

---- BORN: 3 Feb 1979 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~201 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2115

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

O. Miller, Jr.



HUSBAND: Michael Kelly WYE-4143

BORN: 27 Aug 1923 PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 12 Feb 1978(414)

FATHER: Oliver Kenneth (O.K. Kenny) WYE-4142

MOTHER: Doris Ruth HONROE-4144

WIFE: James L. HOGES-4142

PARENTS' MARR: 1274

BORN: 9 Jan 1925 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nicholas WYE-4146

BORN: 3 Feb 1974 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Glenn (Lynn) Lindsay

1924-1984

Baltimore, MD 21202-1002

1-156/2074

Phone (301) 782-1092

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1952  
Yr of Birth 1952

(3 Children nearly  
Nathan  
Nissile)

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. No more info to date. Jenne lived in Butler, MO 1990. They had one daughter. Were divorced before 1990.

Info from Kenny Nye 1990.

Donna Lester said Michael and Jennifer Bishop.  
had Neely Nye  
Nathan Nye.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1984  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 5 of 5

27 July 1992

1992 11/18  
1992 11/18

WIFE  
JAMES L. MOYER-4145  
MICHAEL KEITH MOYER-4147

HUSBAND - MICHAEL KEITH MOYER-4147  
Info sent from Kenny Moe, 1990. Michael was living in the south part of Kansas City, MO. He was divorced. He also had a son. He had one daughter.

WIFE - JAMES L. MOYER-4145  
Info from Kenny Moe 1990. No more info to date. James lived in Butler, MO 1990. They had one daughter. Were divorced before 1990.

CHILD 1 - MICHAEL MOYER-4146  
Info from Kenny Moe 1990.

From Kenny Moe, 1990. Michael was living in the south part of Kansas City, MO. He was divorced. He also had a son. He had one daughter.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Delmar G. Nye</b>                |                   |                             |                     |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 21 Jan 1924       | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                   | Place                       |                     | Baptized            |
| Died                                        |                   | Place                       |                     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |                   | Place                       |                     | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 18 Aug 1946       | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Oliver M. Nye           |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Blanche G. Horn         |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Wife <b>Leta Madge Biddenstadt</b>          |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Born                                        | 28 Sep 1925       | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                   | Place                       |                     | Baptized            |
| Died                                        |                   | Place                       |                     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |                   | Place                       |                     | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                               |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Wife's mother                               |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| 1 M <b>Craig Douglas Nye</b>                |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Born                                        | 21 Aug 1947       | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                   | Place                       |                     | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |                   | Place                       |                     | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                   | Place                       |                     |                     |
| Spouse<br>Monica Lynn Englebrecht           |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Married                                     | 25 Jan 1975       | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 M <b>Chad Gordon Nye</b>                  |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Born                                        | 2 Jan 1949        | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                   | Place                       |                     | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |                   | Place                       |                     | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                   | Place                       |                     |                     |
| Spouse<br>Ginalea Kunde                     |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Married                                     | 14 Feb 1976       | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 M <b>Jay Delmar Nye</b>                   |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Born                                        | 11 Jun 1952       | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                   | Place                       |                     | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |                   | Place                       |                     | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                   | Place                       |                     |                     |
| Spouse<br>Barbara Ringstrom                 |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Married                                     | 28 Jul 1972 (Div) | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Tracie Six                        |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Married                                     | 28 Jun 1985       | Place                       | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by                                 |                   | Address                     |                     |                     |
| Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway                |                   | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |                     |                     |
| Phone                                       |                   | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |                     |                     |
| (563) 355-2095                              |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| E-mail address                              |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| gltreadway77@gmail.com                      |                   |                             |                     |                     |
| Date prepared                               |                   | Scott                       |                     |                     |
| 22 Nov 2015                                 |                   |                             |                     |                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |                   |                         |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Delmar G. Nye</b>                |                   |                         |                           |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Leta Madge Biddenstadt</b>          |                   |                         |                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                   | LDS ordinance dates     | Temple                    |
| 4                                                  | F                 | <b>Nancy Jo Ann Nye</b> |                           |
|                                                    | Born              | 24 Oct 1960             | Place Keokuk, Lee Co., IA |
|                                                    | Baptized          |                         |                           |
|                                                    | Christened        |                         | Place                     |
|                                                    | Endowed           |                         |                           |
|                                                    | Died              |                         | Place                     |
|                                                    | Sealed to parents |                         |                           |
|                                                    | Buried            |                         | Place                     |
|                                                    | Spouse            | Gregory Brent Sweet     |                           |
|                                                    | Married           | 2 Jun 1979              | Place Keokuk, Lee Co., IA |
|                                                    | Sealed to spouse  |                         |                           |

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Delmar G. Nye

Kenny sent me info on his family and then wrote to Delmar and he sent me info on his family Sep 1990. He was living at 2117 Exchange St., Keokuk, IA. (Few blocks from Mary Ellen Riney on same street).

He and Leta had 4 children.

### WIFE - Leta Madge Biddenstadt

Info from husband, Delmar Nye Jan 1991 and also from Kenny Nye 1990. Delmar and Leta was living at 2117 Exchange St, Keokuk, IA 52632 in 1991.

### CHILD 1 - Craig Douglas Nye

Info from father Delmar Nye Jan 1991. Also located copy of marriage of Douglas Nye to Monica Lynn Englebrecht of a Jan 25th wedding at St Paul United Church of Christ at Keokuk, IA at 3:30. Rev. A.H. Bauch will officiate. Also a picture of Monica accompanied the article from The Daily Gate City Monday, Dec 16, 1974 paper pg 3.

### CHILD 2 - Chad Gordon Nye

Info from father Delmar Nye 1991 and also from Kenny Nye 1990.

### CHILD 3 - Jay Delmar Nye

Info from father Delmar Nye 1991 and also from Kenny Nye 1990. He was married twice, 2 children by first mg and 1 by 2nd.

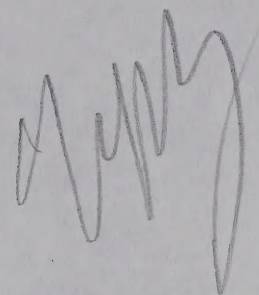
### CHILD 4 - Nancy Jo Ann Nye

Info from father Delmar Nye 1991 and also from Kenny Nye 1990.





GLADYS L. TREADWAY  
2815 HILLSIDE CT.  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722  
Phone: 319/355-2095



14 Sep 1990

Delmar Nye  
2117 Exchange ST  
Keokuk, IA 52632

Dear Delmar,

I received a letter from your brother, Kenny and he sent me your address. I have been working on my Billiter line for over 20 years and he answered a query that I had in a magazine and said he had info on Amanda Billiter, who was a sister to my great grandmother Mary Martha Billiter Thompson. I had the info on my line but had not been able to locate anything on Amanda and so you can imagine how happy I was when Kenny wrote and then sent me the info on his family and Amandas and sent me pictures of the family so I could get copies from them. I had a picture of my great grandmother, but no one else, and he had a picture of Amanda and 3 of her sisters. There were 11 children so still have a few more to locate. However some died young.

I have enclosed some family group sheets and would really appreciate if you would complete them and mail back to me. I have more info on our parents and grandparents if you are interested. I imagine Kenny has given you about the same as I have. He said he had been working on the Horn line for many years and maybe Billiter to, I don't know.

Anyway will send you more info if you are interested. Please let me know.

Also would like some pictures of you and your family. If you don't have any extra I have a camera that I can make copies pictures and then return the original to you. That is what I did with Kennys pictures.

Hoping to hear from you.

Sincerely,



GLADYS L. TREADWAY  
2815 HILLSIDE CT.  
BETTENDORF, IA 52522  
Phone: 319/355-1092



14 Sep 1990

Delmar Nye  
5117 Exchange St  
Keokuk, IA 52632

Dear Delmar,

I received a letter from your brother, Kenny and he sent me your address. I have been working on my Billie line for over 20 years and he answered a query that I had in a magazine and said he had info on Amanda Billie, who was a sister to my great grandmother Mary Martha Billie Thompson. I had the info on my file but had not been able to locate anything on Amanda and so you can imagine how happy I was when Kenny wrote and then sent me the info on his family and Amanda and sent me pictures of the family so I could get copies from them. I had a picture of my great grandmother, but no one else, and he had a picture of Amanda and 3 of her sisters. There were 11 children so still have a few more to locate. However some died young.

I have enclosed some family group sheets and would really appreciate it if you would complete them and mail back to me. I have more info on our parents and grandparents if you are interested. I imagine Kenny has given you about the same as I have. He said he had been working on the Horn line for many years and maybe Billie to. I don't know.

Anyway will send you more info if you are interested. Please let me know.

Also would like some pictures of you and your family. If you don't have any extra I have a camera that I can make copies pictures and then return the original to you. That is what I did with Kenny's pictures.

Hope to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Jan 30, 1991

Dear Gladys:

The 1880 Census has Amanda Killeter born 1860. The 1900 Census has her born 1858. I would believe she was born 1858.

The 1900 Census has Maude Nye born 1883 + Eunice Nye born 1887, both in Sept.

'Sad news', My brother Ken (O.K. Nye) passed away on Jan 17, 1991

Sincerely

Delmar Nye



Jan 30, 1991

Dear Mr. [unclear]

The 1880 Census has been [unclear] [unclear]  
1850. The 1900 Census has been [unclear] [unclear] &  
[unclear] the year 1928.  
The 1900 Census has been [unclear] [unclear] & [unclear]  
[unclear] 1928, but in [unclear].

Let me, Mr. [unclear] (OK [unclear]) [unclear] [unclear]  
on Jan 17, 1991

Sincerely,  
[unclear]

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1289

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Craig Douglas NYE-4168

B- # 809

BORN: 21 Aug 1947 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 25 Jan 1975 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA  
FATHER: Delmar G. NYE-4143  
MOTHER: Leta Madge BIDDENSTADT-4167

PARENTS' MRIN: 1287

=====

WIFE Monica Lynn ENGLEBRECHT-4174

#13

BORN: 28 Jun 1957 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Blane Douglas NYE-4175

---- BORN: 2 Feb 1979 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Lindsey Marie NYE-4176

---- BORN: 29 Jun 1983 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 4th St SE~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-255

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

3rd Cousin

cous - 3rd Cousin  
one removed



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1989

Page 2 of 2

27 Aug 1993

HUSBAND: Craig Douglas WYE-4169

BORN: 21 Aug 1947  
PLACE: Knapok, Lee Co., IA  
DIED:  
BUR:  
MARR: 08 Jan 1972  
PLACE: Knapok, Lee Co., IA

PARENTS' NAME: 1987

FATHER: Delmar J. WYE-4163  
MOTHER: Leola Haden BLODGETT-4172

WIFE: Melba Lynn ENGELBRECHT-4174

BORN: 28 Jun 1927  
DIED:  
BUR:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Brian Douglas WYE-4175  
BORN: 2 Feb 1970  
DIED:  
BUR:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:

2. NAME: Lindsey Marie WYE-4176  
BORN: 29 Jun 1983  
DIED:  
BUR:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:

3. NAME:  
BORN:  
DIED:  
BUR:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:

4. NAME:  
BORN:  
DIED:  
BUR:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:

Allyce Leona (Low) TAYLOR  
Baptist, IA 52721-2682  
C/PAT/DA  
Phone (319) 322-5082

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1289  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Craig Douglas NYE-4168  
WIFE Monica Lynn ENGLEBRECHT-4174

Yr of Birth 1947  
Yr of Birth 1957

HUSBAND - Craig Douglas NYE-4168

Info from father Delmar Nye Jan 1991. Also located copy of marriage of Douglas Nye to Monica Lynn Englebrecht of a Jan 25th wedding at St Paul United Church of Christ at Keokuk, IA at 3:30. Rev. A.H. Bauch will officiate. Also a picture of Monica accompanied the article from The Daily Gate City Monday, Dec 16, 1974 paper pg 3.

WIFE - Monica Lynn ENGLEBRECHT-4174

Info from Delmar Nye 1991. Also picture from engagement announcement from the Daily Gate City paper, Monday, Dec 16, 1974. She was the daughter of Mrs Louise Gooden of Keokuk.

CHILD 1 - Blane Douglas NYE-4175

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.

CHILD 2 - Lindsey Marie NYE-4176

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.

=====



27 Aug 1991

Yr of Birth 1947  
Yr of Birth 1947

HUSBAND - Craig Douglas WYE-4158  
WIFE - Monica Lynn EMBRECHT-4158

HUSBAND - Craig Douglas WYE-4158  
Info from father's letter Wye Jan 1991. Also located copy of marriage of  
Douglas Wye to Monica Lynn Embrecht of a Jan 1988 wedding at St Paul United  
Church of Christ at Keokuk, IA at 3:30. Rev. A. H. Bunch will officiate. Also a  
picture of Monica accompanied the article from the Daily Gate City, Monday, Dec  
16, 1978 page 2.

WIFE - Monica Lynn EMBRECHT-4158  
Info from father's letter Wye Jan 1991. Also picture from engagement announcement from the  
Daily Gate City paper, Monday, Dec 16, 1978. She was the daughter of Mrs.  
Louise Gooden of Keokuk.

CHILD 1 - Brian Douglas WYE-4158  
Info from father's letter Wye Jan 1991.

CHILD 2 - Lindsey Marie WYE-4158  
Info from father's letter Wye Jan 1991.



# CHERY dging for knit

ie, Sara.

+ + +

ar Mrs. Kinser: Your  
nn is so interesting and  
mative, it is a joy to read.  
uld like to see a leaflet on  
of the new trims for dou-  
nits... lettuce edging, for  
ple. — Ruth E. Rose.

tuce edging: On a knit  
for example, turn under  
aw edges of the sleeves  
bottom of the bodice ¼

Place the folded edge  
r your presser foot, right  
up. As you zigzag this  
stretch the fabric. When  
et go, the zigzagging will  
the edge in a ruffly de-  
... "lettuce." If your ma-  
does zigzagging and  
asting, use this for a  
r edge.

I try to come up with  
thing on other trims  
OK?

+ + +

ar Mrs. Kinser: I made a  
ory quilt for my daugh-  
It is a pieced Sunbonnet  
and is made from  
s of her dresses from  
to four years of age. It  
3 Sunbonnets on it and no  
re the same material. —  
ia L. Wells; Torrance,

ank you, Emma. It  
is beautiful.

+ + +

ICK STITCH: Send 10  
for the Pillow Tops leaf-



Monica Englebrecht

## Keokuk girl will marry Douglas Nye

Miss Monica Lynn  
Englebrecht, daughter of Mrs.  
Louise Gooden of Keokuk, and  
Douglas Nye, of Montrose, son of  
Mr. and Mrs. Delmar Nye of  
Keokuk, plan a Jan. 25th wedding.

The ceremony will be in the St.  
Paul United Church of Christ at  
Keokuk at 3:30 p.m.

The Rev. A. H. Bauch will of-  
ficiate.

## Men's Garden club elect new officers

The Keokuk Men's Garden Club  
held election of officers at a  
regular meeting Dec. 10

Elected were: President,  
George Bett; Vice-President,  
Kenneth Henke, Sr.; Treasurer,  
Russell Riley; Secretary, H. R.  
(Toots) Delahoyde; Correspon-  
ding Secretary, Eston Williams.

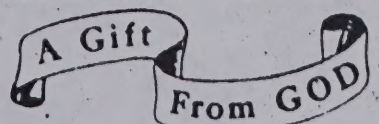
A suggestion was made by Bob  
Smith for the club to work with a  
younger organization and for the  
coming year to get into some real  
activity in planting trees in the  
area. The beautiful and fast-  
growing sweet gum tree was one  
of several considered.

The club pointed out the Men's  
Garden Club is not a closed  
organization. It is open to any  
man who is interested regardless  
of race, age, creed or color.

The group feels new members  
might have new ideas. They say  
gardens save money, are fun to  
do and good healthy exercise.

The next meeting is scheduled  
for the second Tuesday in  
January which will be Jan. 14, at  
7:30 p.m. and will be held in the  
Security State Drive-In Bank,  
16th and Main.

## DOES THIS VERSE REMIND YOU OF YOUR MOTHER?



Mother, Mother, What a Beautiful Name  
Comfort, Love and Sympathy in Moments of Pain.

Warmth in Time of Loneliness  
Courage in Time of Fear.

Always There Beside  
To Kiss Away each Tear.

Oh Thank You GOD for Her Sweet Caress  
All Full of Love, Joy and Tenderness.

A Radiant Smile Sent Trow Above  
Blesses the Lips of the Mother We Love.

Everyone Else, then Mother Comes Next  
A Divine Lesson From a Heavenly Text.

Lord Please Be With Her Night and Day  
As She Is With Us In Her Gentle Way.

Prepare Her a Special Place, in that Wonderful World Above  
1974, Dec. 16, 1974, The Daily Gate City, Keokuk, Iowa





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1290

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Chad Gordon NYE-4169

810

BORN: 2 Jan 1949 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 14 Feb 1976 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

FATHER: Delmar G. NYE-4143

PARENTS' MRIN: 1287

MOTHER: Leta Madge BIDDENSTADT-4167

=====

WIFE Ginalea KUNDE-4177

814

BORN: 4 Mar 1955 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Chance Christian NYE-4178

---- BORN: 10 Feb 1977 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~1515~~

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1290  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Chad Gordon NYE-4169  
WIFE Ginalea KUNDE-4177

Yr of Birth 1949  
Yr of Birth 1955

HUSBAND - Chad Gordon NYE-4169

Info from father Delmar Nye 1991 and also from Kenny Nye 1990.

WIFE - Ginalea KUNDE-4177

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.

CHILD 1 - Chance Christian NYE-4178

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1291

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jay Delmar NYE-4170

8/11

BORN: 11 Jun 1952 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 28 Jul 1972(div) PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

has other marriages

FATHER: Delmar G. NYE-4143

PARENTS' MRIN: 1287

MOTHER: Leta Madge BIDDENSTADT-4167

=====

WIFE Barbara RINGSTROM-4179

8/8

BORN: 24 May 1955 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ryan Oliver NYE-4180

---- BORN: 10 Feb 1977 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Kelly Elaine NYE-4181

---- BORN: 9 Feb 1979 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~3333~~

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1291  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jay Delmar NYE-4170  
WIFE Barbara RINGSTROM-4179

Yr of Birth 1952  
Yr of Birth 1955

HUSBAND - Jay Delmar NYE-4170

Info from father Delmar Nye 1991 and also from Kenny Nye 1990. He was married twice, 2 children by first mg and 1 by 2nd.

Other marriages:

28 Jun 1985 Tracie SIX-4182

MRIN: 1292

WIFE - Barbara RINGSTROM-4179

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.

CHILD 1 - Ryan Oliver NYE-4180

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.

CHILD 2 - Kelly Elaine NYE-4181

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1292

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jay Delmar NYE-4170

=====

BORN: 11 Jun 1952 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 28 Jun 1985 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

FATHER: Delmar G. NYE-4143

has other marriages

MOTHER: Leta Madge BIDDENSTADT-4167

PARENTS' MRIN: 1287

=====

WIFE Tracie SIX-4182

=====

BORN: 18 Sep 1960 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Amy Jo NYE-4183

---- BORN: 14 Jul 1989 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2415

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1292  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jay Delmar NYE-4170  
WIFE Tracie SIX-4182

Yr of Birth 1952  
Yr of Birth 1960

HUSBAND - Jay Delmar NYE-4170

Info from father Delmar Nye 1991 and also from Kenny Nye 1990. He was married twice, 2 children by first mg and 1 by 2nd.

Other marriages:

28 Jul 1972(div) Barbara RINGSTROM-4179

MRIN: 1291

WIFE - Tracie SIX-4182

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.

CHILD 1 - Amy Jo NYE-4183

Info from Delmar Nye 1991.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1293

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Gregory Brent SWEET-4184

823

BORN: 25 Dec 1958 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 2 Jun 1979 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Nancy Jo Ann NYE-4171

812

BORN: 24 Oct 1960 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Delmar G. NYE-4143  
MOTHER: Leta Madge BIDDENSTADT-4167

PARENTS' MRIN: 1287

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Brent Jacob SWEET-4185

---- BORN: 31 Mar 1981 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2015 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2016  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095



HUSBAND: Gregory David Sweet-4184

BORN: 25 Dec 1958  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 WARR.: 5 Jan 1974  
 PLACE: Kookaburra Co., IA  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Nancy Jo Ann Wye-4171

BORN: 26 Oct 1940  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 FATHER: Delmar S. Wye-4143  
 MOTHER: Lela Madge Biederhast-4167  
 PLACE: Kookaburra Co., IA

PARENTS: WITH 1287

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David Jacob Sweet-4189

BORN: 31 Mar 1961  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 SPOUSE:  
 WARR.:  
 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 SPOUSE:  
 WARR.:  
 PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 SPOUSE:  
 WARR.:  
 PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 SPOUSE:  
 WARR.:  
 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1293  
DOCUMENTATION

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Gregory Brent SWEET-4184  
WIFE Nancy Jo Ann NYE-4171

Yr of Birth 1958  
Yr of Birth 1960

HUSBAND - Gregory Brent SWEET-4184  
Info from Delmar Nye 1991.

WIFE - Nancy Jo Ann NYE-4171  
Info from father Delmar Nye 1991 and also from Kenny Nye 1990.

CHILD 1 - Brent Jacob SWEET-4185  
Info from Delmar Nye 1991.

FATHER: William C. SWEET-4184  
MOTHER: Nancy Jo Ann NYE-4171

CHILDREN

1. NAME: BRENT JACOB SWEET-4185  
DOB: 1958-08-10 PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
FTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
FTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE

2. NAME: NANCY JO ANN NYE-4171  
DOB: 1960-08-10 PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
FTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
FTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE

3. NAME: GREGORY BRENT SWEET-4184  
DOB: 1958-08-10 PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
FTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
FTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE

4. NAME: NANCY JO ANN NYE-4171  
DOB: 1960-08-10 PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
FTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
FTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE  
MTH: PLACE: DELMAR, DE

State of Delaware  
Department of Social Services  
Bureau of Family Services  
P.O. Box 1000  
Dover, DE 19901

Relationship to:

Subject

Date

Date prepared: 11 May 1994



TABLE GROUP RECORD-194  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 5 of 7

27 Aug 1993

VI of BIRTH 1928  
VI of BIRTH 1940

HUSBAND - Gregory Sweet-4184  
WIFE - Nancy Jo Ann WYE-4171

HUSBAND - Gregory Sweet-4184  
Info from Father Wye 1991.

WIFE - Nancy Jo Ann WYE-4171  
Info from Father Wye 1991 and also from Nancy Wye 1990.

CHILD 1 - Steven Jacob Sweet-4185  
Info from Father Wye 1991.

=====

HUSBAND (male) VARNER-838

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: Bef 1936 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Esther COCHENOUR-837

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1968 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: William COCHENOUR-836  
MOTHER: Blanche G. HORN-789

PARENTS' MRIN: 295

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Varner  
---- BORN: 1936 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2815 Hillside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2335~~  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 11 Dec 1994



WIFE (Name) (Date)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE: \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX: \_\_\_\_\_  
RACE: \_\_\_\_\_  
REL: \_\_\_\_\_  
MARR: \_\_\_\_\_  
FATHER: \_\_\_\_\_  
MOTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE (Name) (Date)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE: \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX: \_\_\_\_\_  
RACE: \_\_\_\_\_  
REL: \_\_\_\_\_  
MARR: \_\_\_\_\_  
FATHER: \_\_\_\_\_  
MOTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE (Name) (Date)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE: \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX: \_\_\_\_\_  
RACE: \_\_\_\_\_  
REL: \_\_\_\_\_  
MARR: \_\_\_\_\_  
FATHER: \_\_\_\_\_  
MOTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

2. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE: \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX: \_\_\_\_\_  
RACE: \_\_\_\_\_  
REL: \_\_\_\_\_  
MARR: \_\_\_\_\_  
FATHER: \_\_\_\_\_  
MOTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

3. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE: \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX: \_\_\_\_\_  
RACE: \_\_\_\_\_  
REL: \_\_\_\_\_  
MARR: \_\_\_\_\_  
FATHER: \_\_\_\_\_  
MOTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

4. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE: \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX: \_\_\_\_\_  
RACE: \_\_\_\_\_  
REL: \_\_\_\_\_  
MARR: \_\_\_\_\_  
FATHER: \_\_\_\_\_  
MOTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

Class (Name) (Date)  
Subject (Name) (Date)  
C/Name (Date)  
From (Name) (Date)

Relationship to  
Name

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-296  
DOCUMENTATION

11 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) VARNER-838  
WIFE Esther COCHENOUR-837

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) VARNER-838  
Info from Kenny Nye 1990.

WIFE - Esther COCHENOUR-837  
Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Have a picture taken of her in 1936 and she was pregnant with her first child.



FAMILY DATA SHEET-104  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

11 Dec 1994

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) 1928-2000  
WIFE - (female) 1928-2000

HUSBAND - (male) 1928-2000  
Info from family file 1990.

WIFE - (female) 1928-2000  
Info from family file 1990. Have a picture taken of her in 1970 and she was pregnant with her first child.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                        |                       |                                    |                              |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>         |                       |                                    |                              |
| <b>Harry G. Nye</b>    |                       |                                    |                              |
| Born                   | 20 Apr 1892           | Place                              | Belfast, Henry Co., IA       |
| Christened             |                       | Place                              |                              |
| Died                   | 24 Jul 1952           | Place                              | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA          |
| Buried                 | 26 Jul 1952           | Place                              | Keokuk, LC, IA, Oakland cem. |
| Married                | 17 Nov 1919           | Place                              | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA          |
| Husband's father       |                       | Jerome Nye                         |                              |
| Husband's mother       |                       | Amanda S? Billiter                 |                              |
| <b>Wife</b>            |                       |                                    |                              |
| <b>Helen H. Ramsey</b> |                       |                                    |                              |
| Born                   | 1892                  | Place                              |                              |
| Christened             |                       | Place                              |                              |
| Died                   | Aft 1952              | Place                              |                              |
| Buried                 |                       | Place                              |                              |
| Wife's father          |                       |                                    |                              |
| Wife's mother          |                       |                                    |                              |
| <b>Children</b>        |                       | List each child in order of birth. |                              |
|                        |                       | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple                       |
| 1                      | <b>F Virginia Nye</b> |                                    |                              |
| Born                   |                       | Place                              |                              |
| Christened             |                       | Place                              |                              |
| Died                   |                       | Place                              |                              |
| Buried                 |                       | Place                              |                              |
| Spouse                 |                       |                                    |                              |
| Married                |                       | Place                              |                              |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Harry G. Nye**

**Wife** **Helen H. Ramsey**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Harry G. Nye

Kenny Nye, sent info on this family. Also sent picture of Harry and Helen taken about 1920. They didn't have any children. Also said he served with the AEF during WWI and was wounded during the Battle of Somme-.

Donna Lester sent birth date of Apr 1892 but census listed May 1893.

Donna also sent mg date of 1919 at Keokuk, IA.

Donna also stated they had a daughter Virginia who died in infancy.

Donna Lester sent me death date of 1952 from Keokuk, IA buried Oakland cem, same as Meek cem, rural Lee Co. Need to check for obit.

Located Pvt Harry Glen Nye in Find A Grave internet site, 5 pages of info. Birth date Macon, MO and death date 1952. Pic of grave marker Oakland cem, Keokuk, Lee Co. IA Block 34A-T13 Grave 24.

1910 census Keokuk Ward 2, Lee Co. IA, single. Living with parents.

1925 Iowa State census, Hary age 33 living Keokuk, Lee Co. IA with wife Helen and father and mother age 66

1930 census Keokuk, Lee Co. IA 4th Ward, age at first marriage 28, Worked Tire shop, Veteran, WW, Step father James Shoemaker age 76 living with Harry and Helen

1931 Keokuk City Directory Harry and Helen, Nyes Tire Shope, resided 1111 William St.

1940 Keokuk City Directory Harry and Helen with Hawkeye Pearly Button Co. resided 429 South 2nd St.

1940 census Harry age 47, Butter Cutter, Button Factory, Helen age 47.

He was buried on 27 Jul 1952 in a standard burial box by Schmidt Funeral Home (Keokuk Library Deathcard File) (believe Helen still living.)

WW1 Registration Card for Harry Glen Nye, 25 yrs old, resided at 320 A. Keokuk, IA. He was a box maker for Swift & Co in Keokuk. Medium height and weight, gray eyes and dark hair.

Private Nye enlisted on 29 Apr 1918 and discharged on 21 Apr 1919. The applicant was Helen H. Nye filing out the form on Aug 2, 1952 for headstone or marker.

Was G.S. Iowa Private, 360 Infantry, 90th Division WW1 Ph.

(few more pieces of info in the 5 pages from Find A Grave.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.

1910-20 not checked to date.

**WIFE** - Helen H. Ramsey

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. No more info to date other then they had no children.

Not located in Find A Grave internet site.

**CHILD 1** - Virginia Nye

Donna Lester stated they had a daughter Virginia who died in infancy.









HELEN NYE AND HARRY NYE  
(RAMSEY)

abt 1920

UNCLE HARRY SERVED  
WITH THE AEF DURING  
WW1 - WOUNDED DURING  
BATTLE OF SOMME-

No CHILDREN

## Pvt Harry Glen Nye

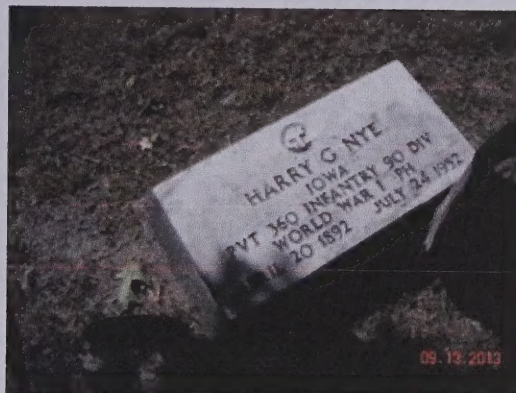
Birth: Apr. 20, 1892  
 Macon  
 Macon County  
 Missouri, USA  
 Death: Jul. 24, 1952

### 1900 US Federal Census:

Name: Harry G Nye  
 Age: 7  
 Birth Date: May 1893  
 Birthplace: Missouri  
 Home in 1900: Des Moines, Lee, Iowa  
 Race: White  
 Gender: Male  
 Relation to Head of House: Son (Child)  
 Marital Status: Single  
 Father's name: Jerrome W Nye  
 Father's Birthplace: Missouri  
 Mother's name: Amanda Nye  
 Mother's Birthplace: Missouri  
 Household Members:  
 Jerrome W Nye 53  
 Amanda Nye 39  
 Mandie A Nye 16  
 Una M Nye 12  
 Oliver H Nye 10  
 Harry G Nye 7  
 Charley F Nye 5

### 1910 US Federal Census:

Name: Harry G Nye  
 Age in 1910: 17  
 Birth Year: abt 1893  
 Birthplace: Missouri  
 Home in 1910: Keokuk Ward 2, Lee, Iowa  
 Race: White  
 Gender: Male  
 Relation to Head of House: Step Son (Son)  
 [Stepson (Son)]  
 Marital Status: Single  
 Father's Birthplace: Missouri  
 Mother's name: Amanda Shoemaker  
 Mother's Birthplace: Missouri  
 Household Members:  
 James Shuemaker 58  
 Amanda Shoemaker 54  
 Maude A Harrison 24  
 Oliver H Nye 19  
 Harry G Nye 17



Added by: [Sue Steenberg-McDeid](#)

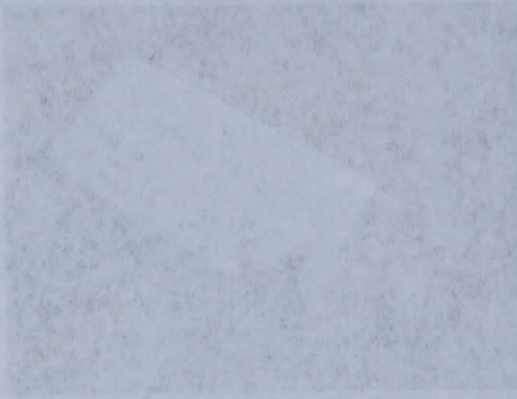


- [Pat Yoshi](#)

Added: May. 22, 2015



ROY HARRY CLARK



ROY HARRY CLARK  
BORN: 1910  
DIED: 1970  
AGE: 60

ROY HARRY CLARK  
BORN: 1910  
DIED: 1970  
AGE: 60  
RACE: WHITE  
SEX: MALE  
HEIGHT: 5' 10"  
WEIGHT: 175 LBS  
EYES: BLUE  
HAIR: BROWN  
MARRIED: YES  
SPOUSE: MARY CLARK  
CHILDREN: 3  
EDUCATION: HIGH SCHOOL  
OCCUPATION: FARMER  
RESIDENCE: 1234 MAIN ST, ANYTOWN, MO  
MILITARY SERVICE: NONE  
RELIGION: METHODIST  
BLOOD TYPE: O+

ROY HARRY CLARK  
BORN: 1910  
DIED: 1970  
AGE: 60  
RACE: WHITE  
SEX: MALE  
HEIGHT: 5' 10"  
WEIGHT: 175 LBS  
EYES: BLUE  
HAIR: BROWN  
MARRIED: YES  
SPOUSE: MARY CLARK  
CHILDREN: 3  
EDUCATION: HIGH SCHOOL  
OCCUPATION: FARMER  
RESIDENCE: 1234 MAIN ST, ANYTOWN, MO  
MILITARY SERVICE: NONE  
RELIGION: METHODIST  
BLOOD TYPE: O+

Charles F Nye 14 [15]  
George G Harrison 30  
Hazel Harrison 3  
Robert J Harrison 0 [10/12]

WWI Registration Card for Harry Glen Nye, 25 years old, resided at 320 A, Keokuk, Iowa. He was a box maker for Swift & Company in Keokuk. He was medium height and weight, gray eyes, and dark hair.(see attached draft card)

Private Nye enlisted on Apr 29, 1918 and discharged on Apr 21, 1919. The applicant was Helen H. Nye filing out the form on Aug 2, 1952. (Application for Headstone or Marker - see attachment).

(G.S) Iowa Private 360 Infantry, 90th Division, WW I Ph.

Entertain at Dinner  
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nye of 1111 William Street, entertained at dinner Sunday in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Yourth of Fort Madison, and Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ramsay of Keokuk. (The Daily Gate City and Constitution-Democrat, Dec 7. 1920, Page 3)

Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen H., works for C B & Q, resided at 117 South 14th Street. (Keokuk, Iowa, City Directory, 1923)

1925 Iowa State Census:

Name: Harry Nye  
Age: 33  
Birth Year: abt 1892  
Birth Place: Missouri  
Residence Date: 1 Jan 1925  
Residence Place: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head: Head  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse: Helen Nye  
Father: Jerome Nye  
Father Birth Place: Iowa  
Mother: Amanda Bilitea  
[Amanda Shomaker]  
Mother Age: 66  
Mother Birth Year: abt 1859  
Mother Birth Place: Missouri





Parents' Marriage Place: Missouri

Household Members:

Harry Nye 33

Helen Nye 30

Amanda Shomaker 66

1930 US Federal Census:

Name: Harry G Nye

Birth Year: abt 1893

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1930: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa

Street address: William

Ward of City: Fourth

House Number in Cities or Towns: 1111

Dwelling Number: 253

Family Number: 262

Home Owned or Rented: Owned

Home Value: 1500

Radio Set: No

Lives on Farm: No

Age at First Marriage: 28

Attended School: No

Able to Read and Write: Yes

Father's Birthplace: Iowa

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Able to Speak English: Yes

Occupation: Proprietor

Industry: Tire Shop

Class of Worker: Working on own account

Employment: Yes

Veteran: Yes

War: WW

Household Members:

Harry G Nye 37

Helen H Nye 37

Irene Ramsey 63

James Shoemaker 76

Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen, Nye's Tire Shope,  
resided at 1111 William Street, (Keokuk,  
Iowa, City Directory, 1931)

Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen H, ctr with  
Hawkeye Pearly Button Company, resided at  
429 South 2nd Street. (Keokuk, Iowa, City  
Directory, 1940)

1940 US Federal Census:



1940 US Federal Census:  
Hawkeye Realty Bldg Co., Inc., 429 South 2nd Street, Keokuk, Iowa, City  
Director, 1940)  
Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen H. Nye, 429 South 2nd Street, Keokuk, Iowa, City  
resided at 1111 William Street, (Keokuk,  
Iowa, City Directory, 1936)  
Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen H. Nye, 429 South 2nd Street, Keokuk, Iowa, City  
resided at 1111 William Street, (Keokuk,  
Iowa, City Directory, 1936)  
James Shomaker 75  
Irene Ramsey 63  
Helen H. Nye 37  
Harry G. Nye 37  
Household Members:  
War: WW  
Veteran: Yes  
Employment: Yes  
Class of Worker: Working on own account  
Occupation: Proprietor  
Industry: The Shop  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Able to Read and Write: Yes  
Attended School: No  
Age at First Marriage: 28  
Lives on Farm: No  
Radio Set: No  
Home Value: 1500  
Home Owned or Rented: Owned  
Family Number: 252  
Dwelling Number: 252  
House Number in City or Town: 1111  
Ward of City: Fourth  
Street Address: William  
Home in 1930: Keokuk, Iowa  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Marital Status: Married  
Birthplace: Missouri  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Birth Year: 1903  
Name: Harry G. Nye  
1930 US Federal Census:

Amber Shomaker 66  
Helen Nye 30  
Harry Nye 33  
Household Members:  
Parents' Marriage Place: Missouri

Name: Harry Nye  
Age: 47  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1893  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Missouri  
Marital Status: Married  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Home in 1940: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa  
House Number: 429  
Farm: No  
Inferred Residence in 1935: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa  
Residence in 1935: Same Place  
Resident on farm in 1935: No  
Sheet Number: 5A  
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 132  
Occupation: Butter Cutter  
Industry: Button Factory  
House Owned or Rented: Owned  
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1000  
Attended School or College: No  
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 6th grade  
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 0  
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work  
Weeks Worked in 1939: 35  
Income: 350  
Income Other Sources: Yes  
Household Members:  
Harry Nye 47  
Helen Nye 47

Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen H, ctr with Hawkeye Pearly Button Company, resided at 721 F Street. (Keokuk, Iowa, City Directory, 1945)

Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen H, button ctr with Hawkeye Pearly Button Company, resided at 321 Ridge Street. (Keokuk, Iowa, City Directory, 1951)

He was buried on Jul 27, 1952, in a standard burial box by Schmidt Funeral Home. (Keokuk Library Deathcard File)

#### Burial:



Burial:

Library District File)  
burial box by Schmidt Funeral Home, (Keokuk  
He was buried on Jul 27, 1925, in a standard

Directory, 1921)  
321 Ridge Street, (Keokuk, Iowa, City  
Hawkeye Pearty Button Company, resided at  
Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen H, button cty with

1942)  
721 F Street, (Keokuk, Iowa, City Directory,  
Hawkeye Pearty Button Company, resided at  
Harry G. Nye, wife, Helen H, cty with

Helen Nye 47

Harry Nye 47

Household Members:

Income Other Sources: Yes

Income: 350

Weeks Worked in 1939: 32

Private work

Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in

Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 0

6th grade

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school,

Attended School or College: No

1000

Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented.

House Owned or Rented: Owned

Industry: Button Factory

Occupation: Button Cutter

132

Number of Household in Order of Visitation:

Sheet Number: 2A

Resident on farm in 1935: No

Residence in 1935: Same place

Iowa

Inferred Residence in 1935: Keokuk, Iow

Farm: No

House Number: 429

Home in 1940: Keokuk, Iow

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1893

Age: 47

Name: Harry Nye

Oakland Cemetery

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 34A-T13 Grave 24

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Aug 06, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 115025514



Oakland Cemetery

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 34A-T13 Grave 24

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Aug 06, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial: 115025214

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-289

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Harry G. NYE-774

BORN: 20 Apr 1892 PLACE: Belfast, Lee Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 24 Jul 1952 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA  
BUR.: 26 Jul 1952 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem.  
MARR: 17 Nov 1919 PLACE: Keokuk, Lee Co., IA  
FATHER: Jerome NYE-769  
MOTHER: Amanda BILLITER-768

PARENTS' MRIN: 265

WIFE Helen RAMSEY-825

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Virginia NYE-833  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE: ,,,infancy  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 1st Cousin twice removed

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 11 Dec 1994



HUSBAND: HARRY C. WIFE-714

BORN: 20 Apr 1907  
 CHS.:  
 DIED: 24 Jul 1982  
 BUR.: 26 Jul 1982  
 NAME: 17 Nov 1918  
 FATHER: James W-713  
 MOTHER: Anna H-713

WIFE: MARY E

WIFE: MARY E

BORN:  
 CHS.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 NAME:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Virginia WIFE-715

BORN:  
 CHS.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 NAME:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

2. NAME:

BORN:  
 CHS.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 NAME:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

3. NAME:

BORN:  
 CHS.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 NAME:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

4. NAME:

BORN:  
 CHS.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 NAME:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

(Name) (M): W-215  
 C/P: M-215  
 Relationship to WIFE-714  
 (Name) (M): W-215

Relationship to

Relationship to

Wife

Date Registered: 11 Dec 1984

# Family Group Record

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-289 DOCUMENTATION

11 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Harry G. NYE-774  
WIFE Helen RAMSEY-825

Yr of Birth 1892  
Yr of Birth

### HUSBAND - Harry G. NYE-774

Kenny Nye, sent info on this family. Also sent picture of Harry and Helen taken about 1920. They didn't have any children. Also said he served with the AEF during WWI and was wounded during the Battle of Somme-.

Donna Lester sent birth date of Apr 1892 but census listed May 1893.

Donna also sent mg date of 1919 at Keokuk, IA.

Donna also stated they had a daughter Virginia who died in infancy.

Donna Lester sent me death date of 1952 from Keokuk, IA buried Oakland cem, same as Meek cem, rural Lee Co. Need to check for obit.

### CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.

1910-20 not checked to date.

### WIFE - Helen RAMSEY-825

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. No more info to date other then they had no children.

### CHILD 1 - Virginia NYE-833

Donna Lester stated they had a daughter Virginia who died in infancy.





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |                                               |                           |                              |                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Charles F. Nye</b>                      |                                               |                           |                              |                                       |
| Born                                               | 9 Feb 1896                                    | Place                     | Belfast, Henry Co., IA       | LDS ordinance dates                   |
| Christened                                         |                                               | Place                     |                              | Baptized                              |
| Died                                               | 20 Apr 1953                                   | Place                     | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA          | Endowed                               |
| Buried                                             | 22 Apr 1953                                   | Place                     | Keokuk, LC, IA, Oakland cem. | Sealed to parents                     |
| Married                                            | 19 Apr 1914                                   | Place                     | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA          | Sealed to spouse                      |
| Husband's father<br>Jerome Nye                     |                                               |                           |                              |                                       |
| Husband's mother<br>Amanda S? Billiter             |                                               |                           |                              |                                       |
| <b>Wife Myrtle Stice</b>                           |                                               |                           |                              |                                       |
| Born                                               |                                               | Place                     |                              | LDS ordinance dates                   |
| Christened                                         |                                               | Place                     |                              | Baptized                              |
| Died                                               | Oct 1956                                      | Place                     |                              | Endowed                               |
| Buried                                             | 26 Oct 1956                                   | Place                     | Keokuk, LCI, Oakland Cem.    | Sealed to parents                     |
| Wife's father                                      |                                               |                           |                              |                                       |
| Wife's mother                                      |                                               |                           |                              |                                       |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                               |                           |                              | LDS ordinance dates                   |
|                                                    |                                               |                           |                              | Temple                                |
| 1                                                  | F                                             | <b>Darlene Nye</b>        |                              |                                       |
|                                                    | Born                                          | Place                     |                              | Baptized                              |
|                                                    | Christened                                    | Place                     |                              | Endowed                               |
|                                                    | Died                                          | Place                     |                              | Sealed to parents                     |
|                                                    | Buried                                        | Place                     |                              |                                       |
|                                                    | Spouse<br>Bud Collier                         |                           |                              |                                       |
|                                                    | Married                                       | Place                     |                              | Sealed to spouse                      |
| 2                                                  | F                                             | <b>Mary Louise Nye</b>    |                              |                                       |
|                                                    | Born                                          | 22 Jun 1923               | Place                        | Baptized                              |
|                                                    | Christened                                    |                           | Place                        | Endowed                               |
|                                                    | Died                                          | 6 Jun 1954                | Place                        | Sealed to parents                     |
|                                                    | Buried                                        |                           | Place                        | Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, Keokuk Nat. cem. |
|                                                    | Spouse<br>Clarence Clifford "Kissie" Standley |                           |                              |                                       |
|                                                    | Married                                       |                           | Place                        | Sealed to spouse                      |
| 3                                                  | M                                             | <b>Charles F. Nye Jr.</b> |                              |                                       |
|                                                    | Born                                          |                           | Place                        | Baptized                              |
|                                                    | Christened                                    |                           | Place                        | Endowed                               |
|                                                    | Died                                          |                           | Place                        | Sealed to parents                     |
|                                                    | Buried                                        |                           | Place                        |                                       |
|                                                    | Spouse                                        |                           |                              |                                       |
|                                                    | Married                                       |                           | Place                        | Sealed to spouse                      |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Charles F. Nye**

**Wife** **Myrtle Stice**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Charles F. Nye

Kenny Nye, sent info on this family. Also sent picture of Charles & Myrtle. Census listed birth date as Feb 1895 and Donna said 1896.

Donna Lester sent birth, death and mg date of Charles.

Find A Grave internet site listed Charles F. Nye, birth unknown and death 1953. Buried on Apr 4, 1953 in a box by Schmidt Funeral Home, Keokuk, Lee Co. IA, Oakland cem. Plot: Block 34A-T17 Grave 1.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ?invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883-16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son.

1910-20 not checked to date.

**WIFE** - Myrtle Stice

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. No info to date on Myrtle. Kenny sent a picture of Charles and Myrtle but no date of when. They had 3 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed Mrs Myrtle Nye, birth unknown and death Oct 1956. Buried on Oct 26, 1956 in a box by Schmidt Funeral Home Plot: Block 34A-T17 Grave 1.

**CHILD 1** - Darlene Nye

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Said Darlene had 8 children and lived in Keokuk, IA. Need to locate info on her.

**CHILD 2** - Mary Louise Nye

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Said Mary died young and her husband died before she did. He was in Air Force, veteran of WWII and both? buried Keokuk National cemetery. Died of TB.

Find A Grave intrnet site info from Veterans's Affairs Mem # 2883235 Plot D 378, Husband Clarence Clifford Standley Plot D 379.

**CHILD 3** - Charles F. Nye Jr.

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Didn't have any info on Charles Jr.

Donna Lester stated his name as Charles Glenn Nye. Not sure which is correct.



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Charles F. Nye                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Wife    | Myrtle Stice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - Charles F. Nye<br/> Kenny Nye sent info on this family. Also sent picture of Charles &amp; Myrtle. Census listed birth date as Feb 1885 and Donna said 1886.</p> <p>Donna Lester sent birth, death and mrg date of Charles.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Charles F. Nye, birth unknown and death 1957. Buried on Apr 4, 1957 in a box by Schmidt Funeral Home, Kosokuk, Las Co, IA, Oakland cem. Plot: Block 3A-117 Grave 1.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1900 Las Co, IA Des Moines Twp, ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 321b. Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-JA-LA-LA-LA, and 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home. Amanda B. Nye 1880 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 2 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 38 written above it, or even 30?). Maudie A. Sep 1883-16 MO dau, Lura M. Sep 1887-12 MO dau, Oliver H. May 1890-19 MO son, Henry G. May 1893-7 MO son, Stanley F. Feb 1898-2 MO son.</p> <p>1910-50 not checked to date.</p> <p>WIFE - Myrtle Stice<br/> Info from Kenny Nye 1950. No info to date on Myrtle. Kenny sent a picture of Charles and Myrtle but no date of mrg. They had 3 children.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Mrs Myrtle Nye, birth unknown and death Oct 1956. Buried on Oct 26, 1956 in a box by Schmidt Funeral Home Plot: Block 3A-117 Grave 1.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Darlene Nye<br/> Info from Kenny Nye 1950. Said Darlene had 8 children and lived in Kosokuk, IA. Need to locate info on her.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Mary Louise Nye<br/> Info from Kenny Nye 1950. Said Mary died young and her husband died before she did. He was in Air Force, veteran of WWII and fought in Pacific National cemetery. Died of TB.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site info from Veterans Affairs. Mary # 2883232 Plot D 378, Husband Clarence Clifford Stanley Plot D 378.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Charles F. Nye Jr.<br/> Info from Kenny Nye 1950. Don't have any info on Charles Jr.</p> <p>Donna Lester stated his name as Charles Gwyn Nye. Not sure which is correct.</p> |





CHARLIE & MYRTLE NYE

from O.K. Nye --1990

DONT HAVE ANY PHOTOS  
OF CHARLIE'S YOUNG  
UNS, I THINK I COULD  
GET SOME, IF YOU  
WANT THEM!

## Charles F Nye

Birth: unknown  
Death: 1953

Buried on Apr 4, 1953 in a box by Schmidt  
Funeral Home.

Burial:  
[Oakland Cemetery](#)  
Keokuk  
Lee County  
Iowa, USA  
Plot: Block 34A-T17 Grave 1

Created by: [Thomas](#)  
Record added: Nov 03, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 119739171

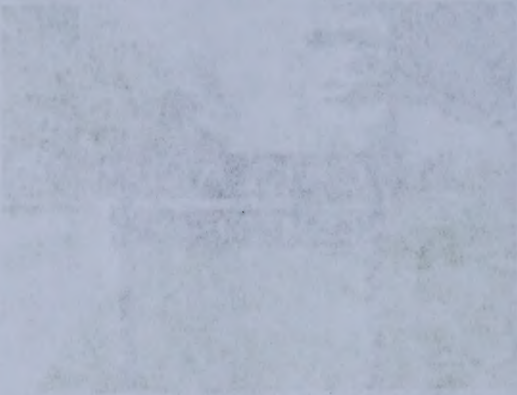


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)



Charles F. Nye



Numbered April 1955 in box by Columbia  
University Library

Original Document

Keyed up

See Library

Index USA

Post Box 10-11 Street 100

Location of Document

Ref. 100-100-100-100

File a New Document 100-100-100

## Mrs Myrthle Nye

Birth: unknown  
Death: Oct., 1956

Buried on Oct 26, 1956 in a box by Schmidt  
Funeral Home.

Burial:  
[Oakland Cemetery](#)  
Keokuk  
Lee County  
Iowa, USA  
Plot: Block 34A-T17 Grave 1

Created by: [Thomas](#)  
Record added: Nov 03, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 119739205



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)



## Mrs Myrtle Nye



Cemetery photo  
Added by: [unclear]

Birth: unknown  
Death: Oct. 1928

Buried on Oct 26, 1928 in a box by Schmidt  
Funeral Home.

Burial:  
Oakland Cemetery  
Keokuk  
Iowa County  
Iowa, USA  
Plot: Block 34A-T17 Grave 1

Created by: Thomas  
Record added: Nov 03, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial: 119739202

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1296

27 Aug 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Bud COLLIER-4191

- 830

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Darlene NYE-4188

- 829

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Charles F. NYE-4125  
MOTHER: Myrtle STICE-4187

PARENTS' MRIN: 1295

## =====

## 8 CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2015 Hillside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2446  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

2nd cousin once removed  
and - 3rd cousin



RUSSELL and COLLIER-4191

42-

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR: PLACE:  
MAR: PLACE:  
FATHER: PLACE:  
MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE: Doriane WYE-4198

43-

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR: PLACE:  
FATHER: Charles F. WYE-4192  
MOTHER: Myrtle STICE-4193

PARENTS: WINE: 1198

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MAR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MAR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MAR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MAR: PLACE:

# Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1296

DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

27 Aug 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Bud COLLIER-4191  
WIFE Darlene NYE-4188

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Bud COLLIER-4191  
Info from Kenny Nye 1990.

WIFE - Darlene NYE-4188  
Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Said Darlene had 8 children and lived in Keokuk, IA.  
Need to locate info on her.

|                |                                    |             |                         |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Printed by     | Charles L. Latta (Latta) Trevelyan | Address     | 1125 Cherry St. NW #108 |
| Phone          | (502) 355-2485                     | Address 2nd | 1125 Cherry St. NW #108 |
| E-mail address | cllatta@77digital.com              |             |                         |
| Date prepared  | 28 Nov 2015                        |             |                         |



TANALY GROUP RECORD-1990  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

17 Nov 1993

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Bob COLLIER-4191  
WIFE - Darlene WY-4188

HUSBAND - Bob COLLIER-4191  
Info from Kenny Nov 1990.

WIFE - Darlene WY-4188  
Info from Kenny Nov 1990. Said Darlene had 3 children and lived in Keosau, IA.  
Need to locate info on her.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Clarence Clifford "Kissie" Standley</b> |             |                                       |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                               | 15 Nov 1923 | Place                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | 20 Mar 1966 | Place                                 | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place Keokuk, LC, I, Keokuk Nat. cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            |             | Place                                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                                   |             |                                       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |                                       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Mary Louise Nye</b>  |             |                                       |                     |        |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                         | 22 Jun 1923 | Place                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                   |             | Place                                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died                         | 6 Jun 1954  | Place                                 | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                       |             | Place Keokuk, LC, I, Keokuk Nat. cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Charles F. Nye |             |                                       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Myrtle Stice   |             |                                       |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 22 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** Clarence Clifford "Kissie" Standley

**Wife** Mary Louise Nye

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Clarence Clifford "Kissie" Standley

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. He was said to have been in the Air Force, a veteran of WWII and buried at Keokuk National cemetery.

Find A Grave internet site listed larence Clifford Standley birth and death date and pic of grave marker with info on it. Wifes stone is same as his.

**WIFE** - Mary Louise Nye

Info from Kenny Nye 1990. Said Mary died young and her husband died before she did. He was in Air Force, veteran of WWII and both? buried Keokuk National cemetery. Died of TB.

Find A Grave intrnet site info from Veterans's Affairs Mem # 2883235 Plot D 378, Husband Clarence Clifford Standley Plot D 379.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

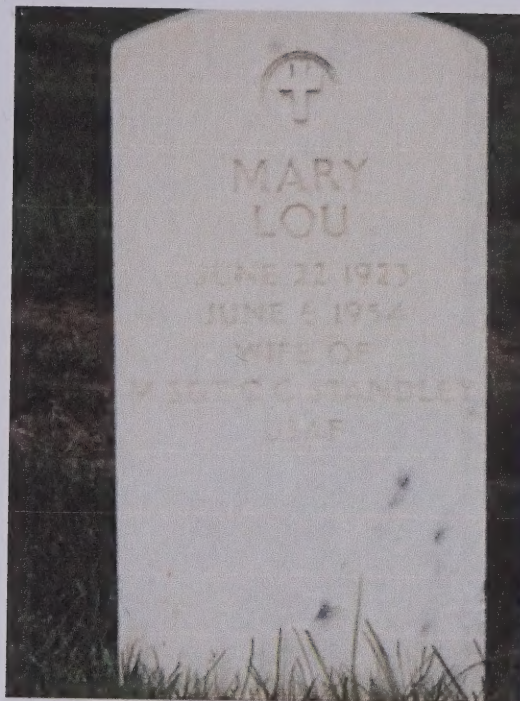
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <b>Husband</b><br/> <b>Clarence Clifford "Kissie" Standley</b> </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p> <b>Wife</b><br/> <b>Mary Louise Nye</b> </p> |
| <p> <b>Notes</b><br/> <b>HUSBAND</b> - Clarence Clifford "Kissie" Standley<br/>             info from Kenny Nye 1990. He was said to have been in the Air Force, a veteran of WWII and buried at Rocklick National cemetery.<br/>             Find A Grave internet site listed Clarence Clifford Standley birth and death date and pic of grave marker with info on it.<br/>             Wife's stone is same as his.<br/> <b>WIFE</b> - Mary Louise Nye<br/>             info from Kenny Nye 1990. Said Mary died young and her husband died before she did. He was in Air Force, veteran of WWII and buried at Rocklick National cemetery. Died of TB.<br/>             Find A Grave internet site info from Veterans Affairs: Mem # 3883232 Plot D 378. Husband Clarence Clifford Standley Plot D 378.         </p> |                                                  |

## Mary Lou Standley

Birth: Jun. 22, 1923  
Death: Jun. 6, 1954

Burial:  
[Keokuk National Cemetery](#)  
Keokuk  
Lee County  
Iowa, USA  
Plot: D, 378

Imported from: US Veteran's Affairs  
Record added: Mar 04, 2000  
Find A Grave Memorial# 2883235



Added by: [Statetrav](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Marie & Dale V.](#)



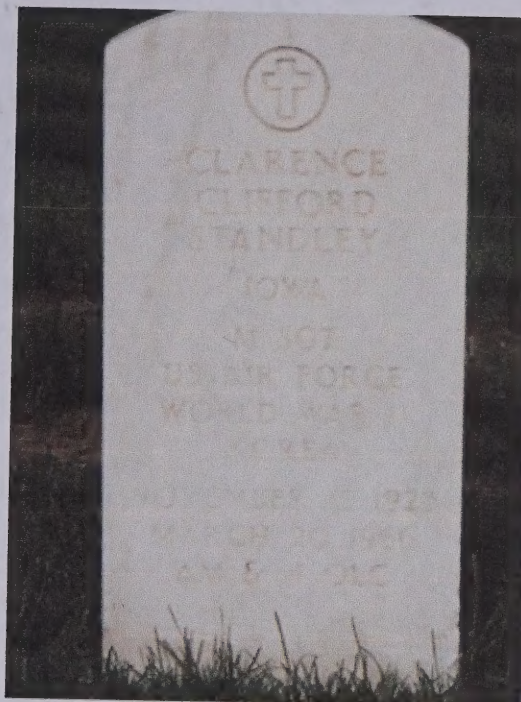


## Clarence Clifford Standley

Birth: Nov. 15, 1923  
Death: Mar. 20, 1966

Burial:  
[Keokuk National Cemetery](#)  
Keokuk  
Lee County  
Iowa, USA  
Plot: D, 379

Imported from: US Veteran's Affairs  
Record added: Mar 04, 2000  
Find A Grave Memorial# 2883234



Added by: [Statetrav](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Marie & Dale V.](#)





Noah Billiter

|

Joseph Billiter

|

Malissa Billiter  
Eugene Hall

|

Ernest O.

?

?

Desse Franklin

William C.

James E.







# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

## Husband

**Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall**

|                  |                         |       |                                  |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 6 Jul 1860              | Place | Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                         | Place |                                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 19 Jul 1932             | Place | Macon, Macon Co., MO             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | 21 Jul 1932             | Place | Macon, MC, MO, Oakwood cem.      | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 21 May 1881             | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO        | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Joseph N. Hall          |       |                                  |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Emma (Emeliza) ?Unknown |       |                                  |                     |        |

## Wife

**Melissa Billiter**

|               |                    |       |                             |                     |        |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 19 Oct 1860        | Place | , Clark Co., MO             | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                    | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 6 Apr 1924         | Place | Macon, Macon Co., MO        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | 8 Apr 1924         | Place | Macon, MC, MO, Oakwood cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | Joseph C. Billiter |       |                             |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Lucinda Greathouse |       |                             |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

**M William C. Hall**

|            |                 |       |      |                   |  |
|------------|-----------------|-------|------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Aug 1884        | Place | , MO | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                 | Place |      | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Bef 1975        | Place |      | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                 | Place |      |                   |  |
| Spouse     | female ?Unknown |       |      |                   |  |
| Married    |                 | Place |      | Sealed to spouse  |  |

2

**M Jesse Franklin Hall**

|            |                |       |                                    |                   |  |
|------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 25 Dec 1886    | Place | Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO         | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                | Place |                                    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 16 Aug 1975    | Place | Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO       | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 19 Aug 1975    | Place | Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Blanche Decker |       |                                    |                   |  |
| Married    | 8 Apr 1908     | Place | Macon, Macon Co., MO               | Sealed to spouse  |  |

3

**M (male) Hall**

|            |             |       |                 |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 14 Feb 1889 | Place | , Adair Co., MO | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                 | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Bef 1900    | Place | , MO            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                 |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |                 |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                 | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

|                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                    |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------|------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                    |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Melissa Billiter</b>                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                    |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                             |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                        | <b>M James Eness Hall</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Apr 1891</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1932</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                  |                     |                                    | Born              | Apr 1891    | Place | , MO | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1932   | Place |                    | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |            | Place |                                    |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                     | Apr 1891                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | , MO                               | Baptized          |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    | Endowed           |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                     | Aft 1932                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                                    | Sealed to parents |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                    |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                        | <b>M Ernest A. Hall</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Oct 1896</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Nov 1918</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barricourt, FRANCE</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>5 Oct 1921</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                    | Born              | 10 Oct 1896 | Place | , MO | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1 Nov 1918 | Place | Barricourt, FRANCE | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 5 Oct 1921 | Place | Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem. |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                     | 10 Oct 1896                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | , MO                               | Baptized          |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    | Endowed           |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                     | 1 Nov 1918                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Barricourt, FRANCE                 | Sealed to parents |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                   | 5 Oct 1921                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem. |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                    |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                        | <b>(child) Hall</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1904</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                    |                     |                                    | Born              | 1904        | Place | , MO | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |            | Place |                    | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |            | Place |                                    |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                     | 1904                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | , MO                               | Baptized          |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    | Endowed           |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    | Sealed to parents |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                    |                   |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                    | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |      |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                    |                   |  |        |            |       |                                    |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall

**BIRTH:** Census and cemetery stone had birth year. Name may have been Alva Eness Hall. Obit listed name as A.E. and wifes obit listed it as C.E. and stone listed as Eness Hall. Obit listed birth date and place.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 212. Husbands name listed as Alvira Hale, actually was Hall and first name also Alva, also went by Eness, Elva, Enos Hall.

Eness may have been married before he md Melissa and wife died and maybe had a child or two as told to Donna Lester by Nellie Agler of Macon (May 1995) His obit listed hi father and his last marriage.

**DEATH:** Cemetery stone listed death year as 1931 but have death date as 19 Jul 1932 from Macon Co. Mo Obituary Book Vol 4 pg 333. Abstracted obit in book. Macon Chronicle-Herald

"A.E. Hall, 72, died 19 Jul 1932 at his home in Macon. He was born in Hartford City, IN, 6 Jul 1860, the son of Joseph N. Hall. He was married 21 May 1874 to Melissa Billiter, who died a number of years ago. His marriage to Mrs Lennie Cox took place 21 May 1915. Surviving are his wife, three sons, two step-sons, one step-daughter, one brother, Henry Hall of Kansas City and two sisters, Mrs Jane White of Elmer and Mrs Lizzie Lewis of Atlanta. Three children preceded him. Burial in Oakwood cemetery."

(GLT-Again mg date to Melissa was in 1881 and she didn't die until 1924. Date of 2nd mg probably was 1925 but need to check records. Have pictures of Eness and Malissa Halls stone in Oakwood cemetery. Unless they were divorced? They are buried together by each other.

(GLT- Husbands name was Eness/Alvira/Elva Hall not C.E.or at least has never been recorded that way and age would have been 63/64 so probably a missprint on age).

Find A Grave internet site listed Eness Hall, born may 1860 IN, death 1931 and spouse Malissa Billiter Hall 1860-1924 and his stone was same as Malissa, also after dates says Rest In Peace.







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

**Husband** **Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall**

**Wife** **Melissa Billiter**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall (Continued)

Pic of his marker and next to his wife Malissa and large stone that says Hall on one side.  
Obit listed his death as 19 Jul 1932 Macon, Mo (so which date is right?)

**CHILDREN:** Census has listed 4 sons, birth certificates in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO has records of births of two sons, but only dates recorded, no names. Parents listed as Alva and Malissa Billiter Hall.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. MO: Joseph N. Hall 42 OH, Emma 37 IN, Elva E. 10 In, Margaret 8 In, Sarah E. 4 In, Elizabeth 2 MO. (next door- James Hall 40 could be bro).

1880 Adair Co. Mo Walnut Twp pg 7 8 Jun #59-60: Joseph N. Hall 51 OH-IN-IN, Emeliza 41 OH-OH-OH wife, Enos 20 IN-OH-OH son, Margaret E. 19 In dau, Jane 14 IN dau, Louisa 11 dau, Martha 9 dau. Joseph was listed as farmer.

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp, MO ED 70 sheet 10 Soundex: Enos Hall 1860-40 IN, Malisse Oct 1859-39 MO, William C. Aug 1884-15 Mo son, Jesse F. Dec 1885-14 Mo son, James E. Apr 1891-9 Mo son, Ernest A. Jun 1894-5 Mo son.

1910 Macon Co. MO ED 62 sheet 76 #135 Soundex: Alva E. Hall 49 IN, Melissa A. 49 Mo wife, James E. 19 Mo son, Ernest 16 MO son. (no Wm C or Jesse in soundex)

1920 Macon Co. MO Dennison St. 65-77-8-88 Soundex: Alva Hall 60 IN, Melissa 60 Mo wife, James E. 27 Mo son.

**WIFE** - Melissa Billiter

**BIRTH:** Census and cemetery stone and obit listed age. One census listed birth date as Oct 1859 and stone listed 1860. Kenny Nye sent a picture of Melissa with her sisters Jane, Amanda and Elizabeth, probably taken after 1904 and before 1924. Kennys brother Delmar also sent a copy of same picture to Donna Lester in Macon, MO and there was a difference of opinion as to who was Malissa and some of the others but according to other pictures Donna had we think we have them right. Donna Lester came across another picture that is believed to be Melissa Billiter and Alva Hall & sons Wm, Jesse, James and Ernest but not sure. Name either Melissa or Malissa? as spelled both ways.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 212. Husbands name listed as Alvira Hale, actually was Hall and first name also Elva, Enos and Alva Hall.

**DEATH:** Cemetery stone and obit from Macon Daily Chronical-Herald Monday 7 Apr 1924 p1 c7: "Mrs Malissa Hall Dead -- Will Be Buried Tomorrow Afternoon In Oakwood Cemetery--- Mrs Malissa Hall, 64 years old, wife of C.E. Hall of South Macon, died sunday evening at 7 o'clock. She is survived by her husband and three sons, all of Macon.--- The funeral services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Pearl Street Methodist Church, the Rev W. L. Meyer in charge. Burial will be made at Oakwood cemetery"

(GLT- Husbands name was Eness/Alvira/Elva Hall not C.E. or at least has never been recorded that way and age would have been 63/64 so probably a missprint on age). Unless she had divorced Alva Hall and md someone else as Alva's obit said he md in 1915 to Mrs Lennie Cox. So maybe something is missing I haven't located to date.?

Find A Grave internet site listed Malissa Billiter Hall with birth and death dates and places, pic of her grave marker 1860-1924 Rest In Peace next to a large stone that has Hall on it. Listed daughter of James Billiter and Cynda unknown. Online MO Death cert. Wife of Enos, spouse Eness Hall 1860-1931. Her parents were Joseph Billiter and Lucinda Greathouse (could have gone by Cynda?). She was md to Eness Alva Hall. Both buried Macon, Macon Co. MO, Oakwood cem.

**CHILDREN:** Census has listed 4 sons, birth certificates in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO has records of births of two sons, but only dates recorded, no names. Parents listed as Alva and Malissa Billiter Hall. Husbands obit said he was survived by three sons and three children preceded him in death before 1932. So it would appear they had 6 children. Donna Lester had also stated they had six children and one that I didn't have listed born 1904.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Clark Co. MO pg 51 Melissa age 2 MO with parents.

1870 Adair Co. MO pg 7 Melissa age 12 with parents.







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

**Husband**    **Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall**

**Wife**        **Melissa Billiter**

**Notes**

WIFE        - Melissa Billiter    (Continued)

1880 Adair Co. Mo Walnut Twp. pg 6 Malissa age 20 Mo with parents.

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp, MO ED 70 sheet 10 Soundex: Enos Hall 1860-40 IN, Malisse Oct 1859-39 MO, William C. Aug 1884-15 Mo son, Jesse F. Dec 1885-14 Mo son, James E. Apr 1891-9 Mo son, Ernest A. Jun 1894-5 Mo son.

1910 Macon Co. MO ED 62 sheet 76 #135 Soundex: Alva E. Hall 49 IN, Melissa A. 49 Mo wife, James E. 19 Mo son, Ernest 16 MO son. (no Wm C or Jesse in soundex)

1920 Macon Co. MO Dennison St. ED 77 Sheet 8 Li 88 Vol 65 Soundex: Alva Hall 60 IN, Melissa 60 Mo wife, James E. 27 Mo son

LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO MO.

Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. The intention of this deed being to convey interest of heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle and Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife, Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter part of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. all the above parties signed the deed. THIS IS THE ONLY DOCUMENT FOUND TO DATE OF THE DEATH OF JOSEPH C. BILLITER. His wife Lucinda was not listed but do know she was living in Mar 1886 as she signed a marriage licence for one of their daughters.

Donna Lester had sent some info on this family but only listed the four sons we know and questioned if Ernest was born 1904 or 1896. Cemetery stone listed 1896-1918 dates.

**CHILD 1**    - William C. Hall

BIRTH: Only record to date was he was listed in census with parents.

MARRIAGE: No record to date.

DEATH: No record to date but was before 1975 as he wasn't listed in obit of brother Jesse. Fathers obit of 1932 listed 3 sons surviving (which ones don't know).

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp. ED 70 sheet 10 Soundex: William C. Aug 1884-15 Mo son with parents.

1910 Wasn't listed with parents in Macon Co. nor a William C. in soundex of MO.

There was an abstracted obit from the Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears book 4 pg 80 of one Mrs William Hall that could be wife of this William?

"Mrs William Hall, 38, died at the home of her brother in law, JESSE HALL 10 November 1923. She had been west for her health for some time. Funeral at First Baptist Church in Macon."

++++++

2DO--Need to check out marriage records of William Hall and maybe census records of the west area.

**CHILD 2**    - Jesse Franklin Hall

BIRTH: There was a birth certificate recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo for a male child born to Alvo and Melissa Billiter Hall dated 25 Dec 1886 and presume was this child. Certificate #991. Soc Sec death info lists this date of birth for this person.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon, Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from Social Security death records and also copy of obituary. Have been to the cemetery but not located stone to date.

Obituary from the Kansas City Star newspaper Sunday 17 Aug 1975 pg 9B: "Jesse Franklin Hall, 88, of 709 Cypress, died Saturday at a nursing home at 2323 Swope Parkway. He was born in Walnut, Mo and had lived in Kansas City 41 years. He was employed by the Armco Steel Corporation before he retired in 1958. Mr Hall was a member of the







# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall**

**Wife** **Melissa Billiter**

**Notes**

**CHILD 2** - Jesse Franklin Hall (Continued)

United Steel Workers of America Local No. 13.

He was a Methodist. He leaves his wife, Mrs Blanche Hall of the home; a son, Orville L. Hall, 4425 Westridge Road; a daughter Mrs Blanche Irene Phillips, 722 Elmwood; a brother James E. Hall, 3524 Smart; seven grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren and a great great grandson."

Funeral services: Jesse Franklin Hall, 88 of 709 Cypress, at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Sheil Independence Avenue Chapel and at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Oakwood Cemetery, Macon, MO. Friends may call after 6 p.m. tonight at the chapel.

Find A Grave internet site listed Jesse F. Hall, birth and death, buried Macon, Mo Oakwood cem, pic of grave marker with full dates.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp. ED 70 Sheet 10 Soundex: Jesse F. Dec 1885-14 MO with parents.

1910 Macon Co. MO census wasn't listed with parents or in Soundex of MO.

1920 census not checked to date. Wasn't in Kansas City, MO until 1934.

**CHILD 3** - (male) Hall

The birth date was recorded in Kirksville court house #1258 but there wasn't a child this age in census with parents in 1900 or 1910 so probably had died.

**CHILD 4** - James Eness Hall

**BIRTH:** Only record to date was that he was listed in census with parents and as a brother to Jesse Hall from his obit in 1975 as living in Kansas City, MO.

**MARRIAGE:** No record to date.

**DEATH:** No record to date but was after 1975 as was listed as surviving brother of Jesse F. Hall in his obit of Aug 1975, living in Kansas City, MO at 3524 Smart.

There was a James Edward living in 1992 according to phone book at 1853 E. 78 but this James would be abt 101 so pretty sure not him. Need to go thur the city directories later to check out info.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp Mo ED 70 sheet 10 soundex: James E. Apr 1891-9 Mo with parents.

1910 Macon Co. Mo ED 62 sheet 76 soundex: James E. 19 Mo with parents.

1920 not checked to date.

**CHILD 5** - Ernest A. Hall

**BIRTH:** Only record to date was that he was listed in census with parents and obit doesn't list date but age of 24 in 1918 or 1921? Donna Lester had stated maybe this son was born 1904 but don't think so.

**MARRIAGE:** Don't believe he was ever married.

**DEATH:** Abstracted obit from Macon Daily Chronical-Herald newspaper Oct 1921, from the book of obituaries by Phyllis Mears Book 4 pg 21.

"The body of Corp. Ernest Hall, 24, who made the suprene sacrifice in France during the World War arrived in Macon 4 October 1921 and was taken to the home of his parents, Mr and Mrs A.E. Hall. He was killed 1 November 1918 at Barricourt, France. He leaves is parents and three brothers. Funeral at Albert Skinners undertaking parlors. Interment at Oakwood cemetery."

Have picture of stone from Oakwood cem., where it was close to parents stones.

Find A Grave internet site listed Earnest Hall birth and death, same as family and stone along with the large Hall





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

|                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Melissa Billiter</b>                   |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                        |                                           |
| CHILD 5 - Ernest A. Hall (Continued)<br>stone and his was same as Eness nd Malissa Hall's stone, also with Rest In Peace under the dates. in Macon, MO, Oakwood cem.                |                                           |
| CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                     |                                           |
| 1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp Mo ED 70 sheet 10 soundex: Ernest A. Jun 1894-5 Mo with parents.                                                                                          |                                           |
| 1910 Macon Co. Mo ED 62 sheet 76 soundex: Ernest 16 Mo with parents.                                                                                                                |                                           |
| 1920 not checked to date.                                                                                                                                                           |                                           |
| CHILD 6 - (child) Hall<br>Donna Lester had stated they had a child born 1904.                                                                                                       |                                           |
| Obit of mother 1924 survived by three sons and obit of father 1932 also listed survived by 3 sons and obit of Jesse F. 1975 only listed one brother surviving and that was James E. |                                           |
| Census record of 1900 listed Wm C., Jesse F., James E and Ernest and 1910 listed James E. and Ernest so not sure who this child is.                                                 |                                           |





## Malissa Billiter Hall

Birth: Oct. 19, 1860  
Clark County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Apr. 6, 1924

Daughter of James Billiter and Cynda  
Unknown. *Parents) Joseph Billiter  
+ Luanda Breathouse*  
Online MO Death Cert.

-----  
Wife of Enos. *Eness Hall*

### Family links:

Spouse:  
Eness Hall (1860 - 1931)

Burial:  
[Oakwood Cemetery](#)  
Macon  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Anonymous1](#)  
Record added: Nov 13, 2014  
Find A Grave Memorial# 138721734



Added by: [Anonymous](#)



Added by: [Anonymous](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



- [Anonymous1](#)

Added: Nov. 13, 2014





## Eness Hall

Birth: May, 1860  
Indiana, USA  
Death: 1931

Family links:

Spouse:

[Malissa Billiter Hall \(1860 - 1924\)\\*](#)

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oakwood Cemetery](#)

Macon

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Anonymous1](#)

Record added: Nov 13, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 138722559



Added by: [Anonymous](#)



Added by: [Anonymous](#)



Added by: [Anonymous](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)







??? Melissa Billiter, Alvah Hall  
and sons, William, Jesse, James  
and Ernest Hall ???



Melissa b. 1860  
d. 1924

Alva Hall b. 1860  
d. 1932

Wm b. 1884

Jesse b. 1886

James E. b. 1891

Ernest A. b. 1896



OBIT OF MALISSA HALL

Macon Daily Chronical-Herald Monday 7 Apr 1924 p1 c7

"Mrs Malissa Hall Dead  
Will Be Buried Tomorrow Afternoon In Oakwood Cemetery

Mrs Malissa Hall, 3\_ years old, wife of C.E. Hall of South Macon, died Sunday evening at 7 o'clock. She is survived by her husband and three sons, all of Macon.

The funeral services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Pearl Street Methodist Church, the Rev W. L. Meyer in charge. Burial will be made at Oakwood cemetery"







A photograph of a cemetery. In the foreground, a large, rectangular, rough-hewn stone monument sits on a base. The name "HALL" is carved in a rectangular inset on the front face. To the left of the monument is the thick trunk of a large tree. In the background, a tall, thin, rectangular stone monument stands on a tiered base. Other smaller headstones are visible in the distance among trees and bushes. The ground is covered in grass and some fallen leaves.

HALL

621'92



Oakwood Cem Mawr, Me

June 1992

of Messrs Billiter & Evans Hall.

62192

REST IN PEACE

1860-1931

WESS



Gettysburg can mean me

Emory Hall

1860/1931







WILLIS A.  
1866-1924  
REST IN PEACE

6-21-92



oakwood Cem Warren Mo.

Melvin Hall

1860 / 1924





AMANDA BILLITER NYE SHOEMAKER

from O.K. Nye---1990

**Appears to be Melissa Hall**

**(although Kenny said Amanda) ??**

ERNEST

1896-1918

REST IN PEACE

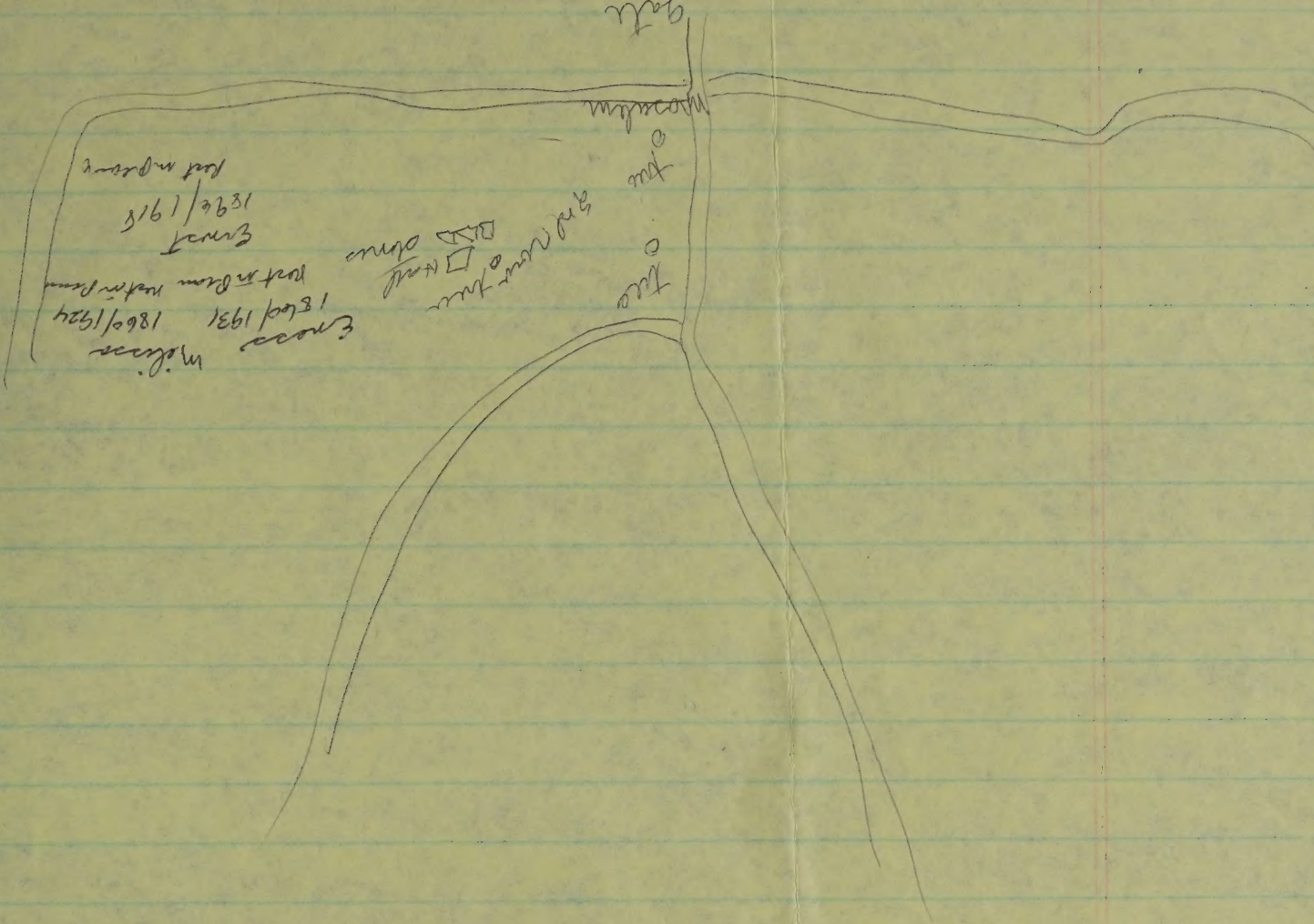


oakwood Cem Mason  
ms.

Ernest

1896/1918

624000  
 Main line









CENSUS HISTORY OF: MELISSA BILLITER <sup>Hall Enos Hall</sup> ~~Hale~~ ~~Almira Hale~~Date of birth: 1858 Clark Co., Mo. Date of death: 

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                          | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | Females |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
|                                                                              | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up  | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up |
| 1830-Co.                                                                     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County: Marshall State: VA <sup>now WVA</sup> Post office: 

|  |  |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | <u>Father - Joseph Billiter</u> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

1860 - County: Clark 18 June State: Missouri Des Moines Twp. Post office: St Francisville

|     |     |                 |    |   |   |        |     |  |     |  |  |  |  |
|-----|-----|-----------------|----|---|---|--------|-----|--|-----|--|--|--|--|
| 370 | 374 | JOSEPH BILLITER | 30 | m | w | basket | 300 |  | Pa  |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Lucinda         | 24 | f | w | maker  |     |  | Va  |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Sarah E.        | 10 | f | w |        |     |  | Va  |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Nancy J.        | 9  | f | w |        |     |  | Va  |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Mary M.         | 7  | f | w |        |     |  | Va  |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Amanda          | 4  | f | w |        |     |  | Mo  |  |  |  |  |
|     |     | Malissa         | 2  | f | w |        |     |  | Mo. |  |  |  |  |







## =====

HUSBAND Joseph HALL-660

BORN: Abt 1830 PLACE: ,,OH  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: Bef 1860 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Emma (Emeliza) ?UNKNOWN-661

BORN: 1833/1839 PLACE: ,,IN/OH?  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eness (Alva) (Elva/Alvira) HALL-659  
---- BORN: 6 Jul 1860 PLACE: Hartford City,Blackford Co.,IN  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 19 Jul 1932 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,Mo  
BUR.: 21 Jul 1932 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,Mo,Oakwood cem.  
SPOUSE: Melissa BILLITER-658  
MARR: 21 May 1881 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,Mo

MRIN: 229

2. NAME: Margaret E. HALL-662  
---- BORN: Abt 1862 PLACE: ,,IN  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 1932 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah E. "Jane" HALL-663  
---- BORN: Abt 1866 PLACE: ,,IN  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1932 PLACE: *in Elmer*  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: *white*  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Elizabeth HALL-664 *"Lizzie" (Louise)*  
---- BORN: Abt 1868 PLACE: ,,Mo  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1932 PLACE: *in Atlanta*  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: *Lewis*  
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\BILLITER  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 9 Dec 1994





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230

9 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Joseph HALL-660

Yr of Birth 1830

WIFE Emma (Emeliza) ?UNKNOWN-661

Yr of Birth 1833

## CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Martha HALL-666

---- BORN: Abt 1871 PLACE: ,,Mo

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1932 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Henry HALL-665

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1932 PLACE: *In Kansas City Mo.*

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:



IT IS ORDERED  
IT IS ORDERED

WIFE: Mrs. (Name) (Name)  
HUSBAND: (Name) (Name)

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: (Name) (Name)  
DOB: (Date)  
PLACE: (Place)  
2. NAME: (Name) (Name)  
DOB: (Date)  
PLACE: (Place)  
3. NAME: (Name) (Name)  
DOB: (Date)  
PLACE: (Place)

4. NAME: (Name) (Name)  
DOB: (Date)  
PLACE: (Place)  
5. NAME: (Name) (Name)  
DOB: (Date)  
PLACE: (Place)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230  
DOCUMENTATION

9 Dec 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Joseph HALL-660  
WIFE Emma (Emeliza) ?UNKNOWN-661

Yr of Birth 1830  
Yr of Birth 1833

HUSBAND - Joseph HALL-660

BIRTH: Census listed age 1870 as 42 and 1880 as 51 Ohio and 1880 listed parents as born in IN.

MARRIAGE: Prob. about 1859 or before. 5 children listed in census born 1860 thru 1871. Married in Indiana? Son born 1860 said was born in Hartford City, Blackford Co. IN.

DEATH: After 1880 census.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. MO: Joseph Hall 42 OH, Emma 37 IN, Elva E. 10 In, Margaret 8 In, Sarah E. 4 In, Elizabeth 2 MO.

1880 Adair Co. Mo Walnut Twp pg 7 8 Jun #59-60: Joseph N. Hall 51 OH-IN-IN, Emeliza 41 OH-OH-OH wife, Enos 20 IN-OH-OH son, Margaret E. 19 In dau, Jane 14 IN dau, Louisa 11 dau, Martha 9 dau. Joseph was listed as farmer.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

WIFE - Emma (Emeliza) ?UNKNOWN-661

BIRTH: Census listed age 1870 as 37 IN and 1880 as 41 Ohio and 1880 listed parents as born in OH.

MARRIAGE: Prob. about 1859 or before. 5 children listed in census born 1860 thru 1871.

DEATH: After 1880 census.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. MO: Joseph Hall 42 OH, Emma 37 IN, Elva E. 10 In, Margaret 8 In, Sarah E. 4 In, Elizabeth 2 MO.

1880 Adair Co. Mo Walnut Twp pg 7 8 Jun #59-60: Joseph N. Hall 51 OH-IN-IN, Emeliza 41 OH-OH-OH wife, Enos 20 IN-OH-OH son, Margaret E. 19 In dau, Jane 14 IN dau, Louisa 11 dau, Martha 9 dau. Joseph was listed as farmer.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - Eness (Alva) (Elva/Alvira) HALL-659

BIRTH: Census and cemetery stone had birth year. Name may have been Alva Eness Hall. Obit listed name as A.E. and wifes obit listed it as C.E. and stone listed as Eness Hall. Obit listed birth date and place.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 212. Husbands name listed as Alvira Hale, actually was Hall and first name also Elva, Enos and Alva Hall.

DEATH: Cemetery stone listed death year as 1931 but have death date as 19 Jul 1932 from Macon Co. Mo Obituary Book Vol 4 pg 333. Abstracted obit in book.



FAMILY GROUP SHEET-120  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

1 Dec 1994

17 of Birth 1810  
17 of Birth 1823

WILLIAM Joseph Will-400  
WIFE Mary (Elizabeth) Thompson-401

WILLIAM - Joseph Will-400

HUSB: Census listed age 1870 as 42 and 1880 as 51 Ohio and 1890 listed  
parents as born in IN.

WIFE: Mary, about 1835 or before. 2 children listed in census born 1860  
and 1871. Buried in Indiana. Son born 1860 said son born in Hartford City,  
Blackford Co. IN.

DEATH: After 1880 census.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. MO: Joseph Will 42 OR, Mary W. Will 40 IN, Margaret E. La,  
Sarah E. 4 IN, Elizabeth 2 MO.

1880 Adair Co. MO: William Will pg 7 & 8 Jan 1870-40; Joseph E. Will 51 OR-IN-18,  
Elizabeth 41 OR-IN-40 wife, born 20 IN-OR-40 son, Margaret E. 19 IN-40, Jane 14  
IN-40, Louisa 11 OR, Martha 9 OR. Joseph was listed as farmer.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

WIFE - Mary (Elizabeth) Thompson-401

HUSB: Census listed age 1870 as 37 IN and 1880 as 46 Ohio and 1890 listed  
parents as born in OR.

WIFE: Mary, about 1835 or before. 2 children listed in census born 1860  
and 1871.

DEATH: After 1880 census.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. MO: Joseph Will 42 OR, Mary W. Will 40 IN, Margaret E. La,  
Sarah E. 4 IN, Elizabeth 2 MO.

1880 Adair Co. MO: William Will pg 7 & 8 Jan 1870-40; Joseph E. Will 51 OR-IN-18,  
Elizabeth 41 OR-IN-40 wife, born 20 IN-OR-40 son, Margaret E. 19 IN-40, Jane 14  
IN-40, Louisa 11 OR, Martha 9 OR. Joseph was listed as farmer.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

CELESTINE - Joseph (Elizabeth) Will-402

HUSB: Census and cemetery stone had birth year. When my great Aunt Alice Brown  
died. Celestine listed born as A.E. and when she died listed as C.E. and when  
listed as James Will. Celestine listed birth date and place.

WIFE: Mary, about 1835 or before. 2 children listed in census born 1860  
and 1871. Buried in Indiana. Son born 1860 said son born in Hartford City,  
Blackford Co. IN.

DEATH: Cemetery stone listed death year as 1871 but have death date as 19 1871  
1871 from Brown Co. MO Cemetery book Vol 4 pg 117. Buried in Indiana.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230  
DOCUMENTATION

9 Dec 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Joseph HALL-660  
WIFE Emma (Emeliza) ?UNKNOWN-661

Yr of Birth 1830  
Yr of Birth 1833

A.E. Hall, 72, died 19 Jul 1932 at his home in Macon. He was born in Hartford City, IN, 6 Jul 1860, the son of Joseph N. Hall. He was married 21 May 1874 to Melissa Billiter, who died a number of years ago. His marriage to Mrs Lennie Cox took place 21 May 1915. Surviving are his wife, three sons, two step-sons, one step-daughter, one brother, Henry Hall of Kansas City and two sisters, Mrs Jane White of Elmer and Mrs Lizzie Lewis of Atlanta. Three children preceded him. Burial in Oakwood cemetery.

(GLT-Again mg date to Melissa was in 1881 and she didn't die until 1924. Date of 2nd mg probably was 1925 but need to check records. Have pictures of Eness and Malissa Halls stone in Oakwood cemetery.

(GLT- Husbands name was Eness/Alvira/Elva Hall not C.E.or at least has never been recorded that way and age would have been 63/64 so probably a missprint on age).

CHILDREN: Census has listed 4 sons, birth certificates in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO has records of births of two sons, but only dates recorded, no names. Parents listed as Alva and Malissa Billiter Hall.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. MO: Joseph Hall 42 OH, Emma 37 IN, Elva E. 10 In, Margaret 8 In, Sarah E. 4 In, Elizabeth 2 MO.

1880 Adair Co. Mo Walnut Twp pg 7 8 Jun #59-60: Joseph N. Hall 51 OH-IN-IN, Emeliza 41 OH-OH-OH wife, Enos 20 IN-OH-OH son, Margaret E. 19 In dau, Jane 14 IN dau, Louisa 11 dau, Martha 9 dau. Joseph was listed as farmer.

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp, MO ED 70 sheet 10 Soundex: Enos Hall 1860-40 IN, Malisse Oct 1859-39 MO, William C. Aug 1884-15 Mo son, Jesse F. Dec 1885-14 Mo son, James E. Apr 1891-9 Mo son, Ernest A. Jun 1894-5 Mo son.

1910 Macon Co. MO ED 62 sheet 76 #135 Soundex: Alva E. Hall 49 IN, Melissa A. 49 Mo wife, James E. 19 Mo son, Ernest 16 MO son. (no Wm C or Jesse in soundex)

1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 - Margaret E. HALL-662

Obit of brother Enos Hall 1932 listed only two sisters living and they were Mrs Jane White and Mrs Lizzie Lewis so don't believe either were Margaret.

1870 Adair Co. Mo census listed Margaret age 8 In with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO census listed Margaret E. age 19 with parents.

CHILD 3 - Sarah E. "Jane" HALL-663

Obit of brother Enos Hall 1932 listed only two sisters living and they were Mrs Jane White of Elmer and Mrs Lizzie Lewis of Atlanta.

1870 Adair Co. Mo census listed Sarah E. age 4 In with parents.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230  
DOCUMENTATION

9 Dec 1994

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Joseph HALL-660  
WIFE Emma (Emeliza) ?UNKNOWN-661

Yr of Birth 1830  
Yr of Birth 1833

1880 Adair Co. MO census listed Jane age 14 with parents. (believe to be Sarah?

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth HALL-664

Obit of brother Enos Hall 1932 listed only two sisters living and they were Mrs Jane White of Elmer and Mrs Lizzie Lewis of Atlanta.

1870 Adair Co. MO census listed Elizabeth age 2 In with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO census listed Louisa age 11 with parents. (believe to be Elizabeth "Lizzie".

CHILD 5 - Martha HALL-666

Obit of brother Enos Hall 1932 listed only two sisters living and they were Mrs Jane White of Elmer and Mrs Lizzie Lewis of Atlanta. So she probably was deceased before then.

1880 Adair Co. MO census listed Martha age 9 with parents.

CHILD 6 - Henry HALL-665

Obit of brother Enos Hall 1932 listed one brother Henry Hall of Kansas City but census of 1870 or 80 doesn't list a brother.



FAMILY GROUP INDEX-120  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

12 of Birth 1920  
12 of Birth 1920

HUSBAND Joseph Hall-400  
WIFE Jane (Lillian) WILSON-401

1800 Adair Co. No census listed Jane age 12 with parents. (believe to be Jane)

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth Hall-404

Child of brother John Hall 1802 listed only two sisters living and they were  
Mrs Jane Wilson of Elmer and Mrs Lillian Lewis of Atlanta.

1870 Adair Co. No census listed Elizabeth age 12 with parents.

1880 Adair Co. No census listed Louise age 11 with parents. (believe to be  
Elizabeth "Lillian".

CHILD 5 - Martin Hall-405

Child of brother John Hall 1802 listed only two sisters living and they were  
Mrs Jane Wilson of Elmer and Mrs Lillian Lewis of Atlanta. He also probably was  
deceased before then.

1880 Adair Co. No census listed Martin age 5 with parents.

CHILD 6 - Henry Hall-406

Child of brother John Hall 1802 listed one brother Henry Hall of Kansas City but  
census of 1870 or 80 doesn't list a brother.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

CENSUS RECORD

1790  
1800  
1810  
1820  
1830  
1840

| 1850 |     |       | 1860 |     |       |
|------|-----|-------|------|-----|-------|
| Name | Age | Birth | Name | Age | birth |

|                 |     |       |                                              |     |       |
|-----------------|-----|-------|----------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Adan Cerna 1870 |     |       | Adan Cerna 1880 Walnut St. Pg 7 Li 35 8 June |     |       |
| Name            | Age | Birth | Name                                         | Age | Birth |

Joseph Hall 42 O.  
Emma 37 2nd  
→ Elva E. 10 2nd  
Margaret 8 2nd  
Sarah E. 4 2d  
Elizabeth 2 mo.

59-60 Joseph H Hall 51 O. 2nd Ind.  
Emeliza 41 up O.O.O.  
Enos 20 son 2nd O.O.  
Margaret E. 19 dau  
Jane 14 dau  
Laurisa 11 dau  
Mattha 9 dau

farmer.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>William C. Hall</b>                         |             |       |    |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----|---------------------|
| Born                                                   | Aug 1884    | Place | MO | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                             |             | Place |    | Baptized            |
| Died                                                   | Bef 1975    | Place |    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                 |             | Place |    | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                                |             | Place |    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall |             |       |    |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Melissa Billiter                   |             |       |    |                     |
| Wife <b>female ?Unknown</b>                            |             |       |    |                     |
| Born                                                   | 1885        | Place |    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                             |             | Place |    | Baptized            |
| Died                                                   | 10 Nov 1923 | Place |    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                 |             | Place |    | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                          |             |       |    |                     |
| Wife's mother                                          |             |       |    |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

| William C. Hall                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                   |       |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|----|----------------|--|--|--|-------|------|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|---------|-------------|-------|--|----------|--|-------|--|-----------|--|-------|--|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Aug 1884                          | Place | MO |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                   | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Oct 1912                          | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Divorced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                   | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Remarried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                   | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Parents' names                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Harris (Aunt) (Eva or Alice) Hall |       |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Parents' birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Mother's birth                    |       |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="4">Female Unknown</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1882</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Nov 1912</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Divorced</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Remarried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents' names</td> <td colspan="3">Mother's birth</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |                                   |       |    | Female Unknown |  |  |  | Birth | 1882 | Place |  | Death |  | Place |  | Married | 10 Nov 1912 | Place |  | Divorced |  | Place |  | Remarried |  | Place |  | Parents' names | Mother's birth |  |  |
| Female Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                   |       |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1882                              | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                   | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10 Nov 1912                       | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Divorced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                   | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Remarried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                   | Place |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |
| Parents' names                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Mother's birth                    |       |    |                |  |  |  |       |      |       |  |       |  |       |  |         |             |       |  |          |  |       |  |           |  |       |  |                |                |  |  |

|         |                             |
|---------|-----------------------------|
| Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #106 |
| City    | Greensboro, NC 27405        |
| State   | NC                          |
| Zip     | 27405                       |
| Phone   | (863) 382-5097              |
| E-mail  | gthomson57@gmail.com        |
| Date    | 23 Nov 2012                 |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>William C. Hall</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>female ?Unknown</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                        |
| <p>HUSBAND - William C. Hall</p> <p>BIRTH: Only record to date was he was listed in census with parents.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: No record to date.</p> <p>DEATH: No record to date but was before 1975 as he wasn't listed in obit of brother Jesse. Fathers obit of 1932 listed 3 sons surviving (which ones don't know).</p> <p>1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp. ED 70 sheet 10 Soundex: William C. Aug 1884-15 Mo son with parents.</p> <p>1910 Wasn't listed with parents in Macon Co. nor a William C. in soundex of MO.</p> <p>There was an abstracted obit from the Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears book 4 pg 80 of one Mrs William Hall that could be wife of this William?</p> <p>"Mrs William Hall, 38, died at the home of her brother in law, JESSE HALL 10 November 1923. She had been west for her health for some time. Funeral at First Baptist Church in Macon."</p> <p>++++++</p> <p>2DO--Need to check out marriage records of William Hall and maybe census records of the west area.</p> <p>WIFE - female ?Unknown</p> <p>Obit from Macon Chronicle-Herald "Mrs William Hall, 38 died at the home of her brother in law, Jesse Hall, November 10, 1923. She had been west for her health for some time. Funeral at the First Baptist Church in Macon"</p> <p>Not sure if died in Macon or Kansas City MO?</p> |                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Wife           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| William C. Hall                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Female Unknown |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |
| HUSBAND - William C. Hall                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |
| GIRTH: Only record to date was he was listed in census with parents.                                                                                                                                                       |                |
| MARRIAGE: No record to date.                                                                                                                                                                                               |                |
| DEATH: No record to date but was before 1975 as he wasn't listed in olt of brother Jesse. Father's olt of 1933 listed 3 sons surviving (which ones don't know).                                                            |                |
| 1900 Mason Co. Hudson Twp. ED 70 street 10 Standard William C. and 1884-19 Mo son with parents.                                                                                                                            |                |
| 1910 Wesen? listed with parents in Mason Co. not a William C. in soundex of MO.                                                                                                                                            |                |
| There was an suggested olt from the Mason Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Means book 4 pg 88 of one Mrs William Hall that could be wife of this William?                                                                      |                |
| "Mrs William Hall, 38, died at the home of her brother in law, JESSE HALL, 10 November 1923. She had been west for her health for some time. Buried at First Baptist Church in Mason."                                     |                |
| +++++                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |
| ZOO-Need to check out marriage records of William Hall and maybe census records of the west area.                                                                                                                          |                |
| WIFE - Female Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |
| Olt from Mason Chronicle-Herald "Mrs William Hall, 38 died at the home of her brother in law, Jesse Hall, November 10, 1923. She had been west for her health for some time. Buried at the First Baptist Church in Mason." |                |
| Not sure if died in Mason or Kansas City MO?                                                                                                                                                                               |                |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Jesse Franklin Hall</b>                     |             |       |                              |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                                   | 25 Dec 1886 | Place | Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                             |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                                   | 16 Aug 1975 | Place | Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                 | 19 Aug 1975 | Place | Macon, MC, MO, Oakwood cem.  | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                                | 8 Apr 1908  | Place | Macon, Macon Co., MO         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Melissa Billiter                   |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife <b>Blanche Decker</b>     |             |       |                              |                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                           | 31 Oct 1887 | Place | , IA                         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 27 Sep 1975 | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |             | Place | , Macon Co. MO. Oakwood cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Jacob Decker  |             |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary O'Rourke |             |       |                              |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| 1                                           | M          | <b>Orville L. Hall</b>    |                     |        |
|                                             | Born       | Place                     | Baptized            |        |
|                                             | Christened | Place                     | Endowed             |        |
|                                             | Died       | Place                     | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             | Buried     | Place                     |                     |        |
|                                             | Spouse     |                           |                     |        |
|                                             | Married    | Place                     | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 2                                           | F          | <b>Blanche Irene Hall</b> |                     |        |
|                                             | Born       | Place                     | Baptized            |        |
|                                             | Christened | Place                     | Endowed             |        |
|                                             | Died       | Place                     | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             | Buried     | Place                     |                     |        |
|                                             | Spouse     | Thomas Albert Morgan      |                     |        |
|                                             | Married    | Place                     | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | Wife |      | Children |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|----------|------|
| Name                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Date | Name | Date | Name     | Date |
| <b>Joseph Franklin Hall</b><br>Born: 22 Dec 1886, Weir, Twp., Adams Co., MO.<br>Died: 18 Aug 1975, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.<br>Buried: 19 Aug 1975, Mason, MC MO, Oakwood Cem.<br>Married: 8 Apr 1908, Mason, MO, MO.<br>Parents: (Name) (Date of Birth) Hall |      |      |      |          |      |
| <b>Blanche Decker</b><br>Born: 31 Oct 1887, IA.<br>Died: 27 Sep 1975, Mason Co. MO, Oakwood Cem.<br>Buried: 27 Sep 1975, Mason Co. MO, Oakwood Cem.<br>Married: 8 Apr 1908, Mason, MO, MO.<br>Parents: (Name) (Date of Birth) Decker                               |      |      |      |          |      |
| <b>Children</b> (List each child in order of birth)<br>1. <b>M. Orville L. Hall</b><br>Born: 1912, IA.<br>Died: 1975, IA.<br>Buried: 1975, IA.<br>Married: 1975, IA.<br>Parents: (Name) (Date of Birth) Hall                                                       |      |      |      |          |      |
| <b>Blanche Irene Hall</b><br>Born: 1912, IA.<br>Died: 1975, IA.<br>Buried: 1975, IA.<br>Married: 1975, IA.<br>Parents: (Name) (Date of Birth) Hall                                                                                                                 |      |      |      |          |      |

|                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Printed on: 23 Nov 2012<br>Created by: 23 Nov 2012<br>(2012) 23 Nov 2012<br>1101 Kennedy Dr., Unit 4108<br>Brentwood, IA 52722-4108 | Contact: (Name) (Phone)<br>Email: (Email)<br>Address: (Address)<br>City: (City)<br>State: (State)<br>Zip: (Zip) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Jesse Franklin Hall**

**Wife** **Blanche Decker**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Jesse Franklin Hall

**BIRTH:** There was a birth certificate recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo for a male child born to Alvo and Melissa Billiter Hall dated 25 Dec 1886 and presume was this child. Certificate #991. Soc Sec death info lists this date of birth for this person.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Macon, Macon Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Info from Social Security death records and also copy of obituary. Have been to the cemetery but not located stone to date.

Obituary from the Kansas City Star newspaper Sunday 17 Aug 1975 pg 9B: "Jesse Franklin Hall, 88, of 709 Cypress, died Saturday at a nursing home at 2323 Swope Parkway. He was born in Walnut, Mo and had lived in Kansas City 41 years. He was employed by the Armco Steel Corporation before he retired in 1958. Mr Hall was a member of the United Steel Workers of America Local No. 13.

He was a Methodist. He leaves his wife, Mrs Blanche Hall of the home; a son, Orville L. Hall, 4425 Westridge Road; a daughter Mrs Blanche Irene Phillips, 722 Elmwood; a brother James E. Hall, 3524 Smart; seven grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren and a great great grandson."

Funeral services: Jesse Franklin Hall, 88 of 709 Cypress, at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Sheil Independence Avenue Chapel and at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Oakwood Cemetery, Macon, MO. Friends may call after 6 p.m. tonight at the chapel.

Find A Grave internet site listed Jesse F. Hall, birth and death, buried Macon, Mo Oakwood cem, pic of grave marker with full dates.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp. ED 70 Sheet 10 Soundex: Jesse F. Dec 1885-14 MO with parents.

1910 Macon Co. MO census wasn't listed with parents or in Soundex of MO.

1920 census not checked to date. Wasn't in Kansas City, MO until 1934.

**WIFE** - Blanche Decker

Only source to date was the obit of Jesse Aug 1975, listed his widow living at 709 Cypress, Kansas City, MO. As well as marriage record from Macon, Macon Co. MO of Jesse Franklin Hall to Blanche Decker.

Find A Grave internet site located Blanche Hall, complete birth and death dates but no places.

Pic of grave marker close to Hall-Decker large stone and hers was small with only her name.

Other stone had Blanche and Jacob Decker and Jesse F. and Mary Ellen in Macon, MO Oakwood cem. Blanche and Jesse F. under Hall and Jacob and Mary Ellen under Decker which is probably Blanche's parents. This large stone is done like I have never seen before with the 4 names on it.

2 at the top and 2 across at the bottom.

**CHILD 1** - Orville L. Hall

Orville listed as son in obit of Jesse Hall living at 4425 Westridge Rd, Kansas City, MO Aug 1975.

**CHILD 2** - Blanche Irene Hall

Blanche listed as dau in obit of Jesse Hall living at 722 Elmwood, Kansas City, MO Aug 1975. She was listed as Mrs Blanche Phillips, which would appear to be a 2nd marriage as she married first Thomas Morgan and had a daughter Juanita Morgan who md Billy Norman which info came for LDS library info.



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                       |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p><b>Wife</b><br/> <b>Blanche Decker</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  | <p><b>Husband</b><br/> <b>Jesse Franklin Hall</b></p> |  |
| <p><b>Notes</b><br/>         HUSBAND - Jesse Franklin Hall<br/>         BIRTH: There was a birth certificate recorded at Killebrew, Adair Co., Mo for a male child born to Avo and Melissa Butler Hall dated 25 Dec 1886 and presumed was this child. Certificate #291. Sec Sec death info into this date of birth for this person.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                       |  |
| <p><b>MARRIAGE</b>: Recorded Mason, Mason Co. MO.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |                                                       |  |
| <p><b>DEATH</b>: Info from Social Security death records and also copy of obituary. Have been to the cemetery but not located stone to date.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                       |  |
| <p>Obituary from the Kansas City Star newspaper Sunday 17 Aug 1975 pg 9B: "Jesse Franklin Hall, 88, of 709 Cypress, died Saturday at a nursing home at 3223 George Parkway. He was born in Walnut, Mo and had lived in Kansas City 41 years. He was employed by the Amco Steel Corporation where he retired in 1952. Mr Hall was a member of the United Steel Workers of America Local No. 13.<br/>         He was a Methodist. He leaves his wife, Mrs Blanche Hall of the home; a son, Orville L. Hall, 4425 Westridge Road; a daughter Mrs Blanche Irene Phillips, 722 Elmwood; a brother James E. Hall, 3524 Smith seven grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren and a great great grandson."</p> |  |                                                       |  |
| <p>Funeral services: Jesse Franklin Hall, 88 of 709 Cypress, at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Star Undertaking Avenue Chapel and at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Oakwood Cemetery, Mason, MO. Friends may call after 6 p.m. tonight at the chapel.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                       |  |
| <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Jesse F. Hall, birth and death, burial Mason, Mo Oakwood cem, pic of grave marker with full dates.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |                                                       |  |
| <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                       |  |
| <p>1900 Mason Co. Hudson Twp. ED 70 Sheet 10 Soundex: Jesse F. Dec 1882-14 MO with parents.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                       |  |
| <p>1910 Mason Co. MO census wasn't listed with parents or in Soundex of MO.<br/>         1920 census not checked to date. Wasn't in Kansas City, MO until 1934.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                       |  |
| <p><b>WIFE</b><br/>         - Blanche Decker<br/>         Only source to date was the obit of Jesse Aug 1975 listed his widow living at 709 Cypress, Kansas City, MO. As well as marriage record from Mason, Mason Co. MO of Jesse Franklin Hall to Blanche Decker.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                       |  |
| <p>Find A Grave internet site located Blanche Hall, complete birth and death dates but no photo.<br/>         Pic of grave marker close to Hall-Decker large stone and hers was small with only her name.<br/>         Other stone had Blanche and Jacob Decker and Jesse F. and Mary Ellen in Mason, MO Oakwood cem. Blanche and Jesse F. under Hall and Jacob and Mary Ellen under Decker which is probably Blanche's parents. This large stone is done like I have never seen before with the 4 names on it.<br/>         2 at the top and 2 across at the bottom.</p>                                                                                                                           |  |                                                       |  |
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Orville L. Hall<br/>         Orville listed as son in obit of Jesse Hall living at 4425 Westridge Rd, Kansas City, MO Aug 1975.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                       |  |
| <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Blanche Irene Hall<br/>         Blanche listed as dau in obit of Jesse Hall living at 722 Elmwood, Kansas City, MO Aug 1975. She was listed as Mrs Blanche Phillips, which would appear to be a 2nd marriage as she married first Thomas Morgan and had a daughter Juana Morgan who and Billy Newman which info came for LDS library info.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                       |  |

## Jesse F Hall

Birth: Dec. 25, 1886  
Death: Aug. 16, 1975

Burial:  
[Oakwood Cemetery](#)  
Macon  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

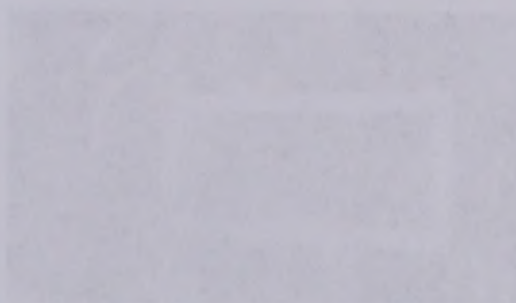
Created by: [Nancy Meadows](#)  
Record added: Nov 22, 2015  
Find A Grave Memorial# 155295731



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



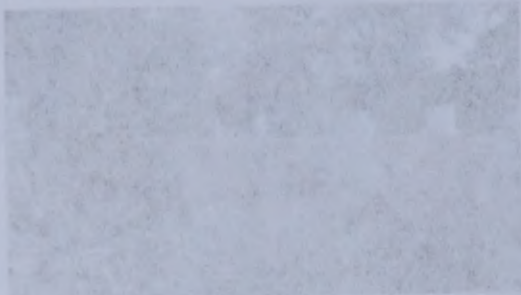
# Jesse F Hall

Birth:  
Death:

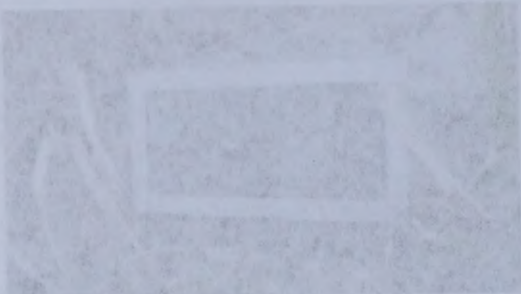
Dec. 25, 1895  
Aug. 16, 1972

Burial:  
Oakwood Cemetery  
Macon  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: Nancy Meadows  
Record added: Nov 22, 2015  
Find A Grave Memorial# 15225231



Added by: Nancy Meadows



Added by: Nancy Meadows

## Blanche Hall

Birth: Oct. 31, 1887  
Death: Sep. 27, 1975

Burial:  
[Oakwood Cemetery](#)  
Macon  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Nancy Meadows](#)  
Record added: Nov 16, 2015  
Find A Grave Memorial# 155052833



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...  
[Click here to view all images...](#)

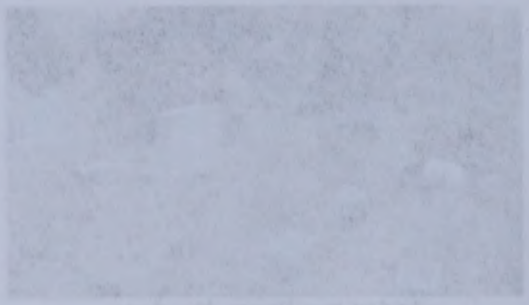


# Blanche Hall

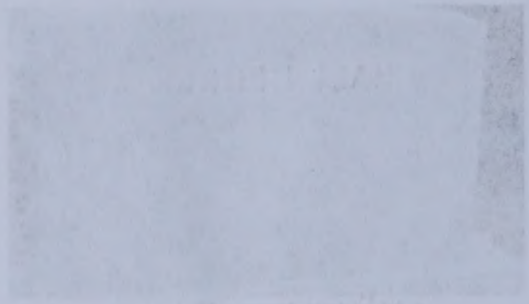
Birth: Oct. 31, 1887  
Death: Sep. 27, 1975

Burial:  
Oakwood Cemetery  
Macon  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

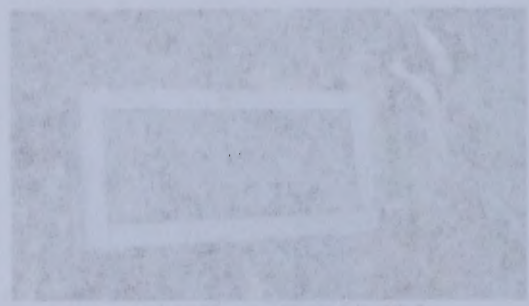
Created by: Nancy Meadows  
Record added: Nov 16, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 155025933



Added by: Nancy Meadows



Added by: Nancy Meadows



Added by: Nancy Meadows

There is 1 more photo not showing...  
[Click here to view all images...](#)



Bennington died Saturday at the Jackson County Hospital. She was a lifelong area resident. She was an inspector for the Wilson Sporting Goods Company before she retired. She leaves two sons, Thomas E. Kerrick, Jr., 9108 E. 58th Terrace Raytown, and Jonnie D. Kerrick, 813 Yuma, Independence; her mother, Mrs. Della David, of the Odd Fellows Home, Liberty; a sister, Mrs. Bessie Lee Sinclair, Lake Tapawingo, and four grandchildren. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Carsons Independence Chapel; burial in the Mount Washington Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at the chapel.

#### EMIL LORFING, JR.

Emil Lorfing, Jr., 51, Leominster, Mass., formerly of this area, died Saturday at the Leominster Hospital. He was born in Kansas City, Kansas, and lived in Leominster 13 years. He was a member of St. Camillus Catholic Church, Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Lorfing was an engineering manager of the Borden Chemical Company, Leominster. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Elma Dean Lorfing of the home; a daughter, Miss Anita Sue Lorfing, Paris, France; his mother, Mrs. Rose Lorfing, Modesto, Calif.; a brother, Gerald F. Lorfing, Kansas City, and a sister, Mrs. Harold W. Duncan, Modesto. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the church; burial in St. Leo's Cemetery, Leominster. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. today and from 7 to 10 p.m. tonight at the Richardson Chapel, Leominster.

#### JOHN M. McCANN

John M. McCann, 78, of Kimberling City, Mo., formerly of Shawnee, died Friday at the home. He was born in Sedalia, Mo., and lived the last 10 years in Kimberling City. He was a retired civil engineer. He was a Presbyterian. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Sarah E. McCann of the home; two sons, John M. McCann, Jr., Sterling, Va., and Lewis R. McCann, Parker, Colo.; a sister, Mrs. Naomi Bowman, Clinton, Mo., and 11 grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. today at the Kimberling City Methodist Church; burial in Pine Crest Cemetery, Kimberling City. The family requests no flowers and suggests contributions to the Pine Crest Cemetery Fund.

#### EBER J. NASON

Eber James Nason, 86, Colorado Springs, formerly of Kansas City, died Sunday at a hospital in Colorado Springs. He was born in Shawnee County, Kansas, and lived in Kansas City most of his life before moving to Colorado Springs in 1969. Mr. Nason was a maintenance supervisor for Yellow Cab of Kansas City.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Meek Chapel, Hiawatha; burial in Mount Hope Cemetery, Hiawatha.

**St. Joseph**—Guy M. Rogers, 78, Osborn, Mo., died Sunday at the Methodist Medical Center here. He was born in Cameron, Mo., and lived the Osborn area most of his life. Mr. Rogers was a farmer before he retired. He was an Army veteran of World War I and was a member of the American Legion, Osborn. He was a member of the Osborn United Methodist Church. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Iola Rogers of the home; two sons, Charles E. Rogers, Charleston, W.Va., and William R. Rogers, Osborn; a sister, Mrs. Bess Troxell, Gallatin, Mo.; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the church; burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Osborn. Friends may call from 7 to 8:30 p.m. tonight at the Michael Chapel, Cameron.

### Funeral Services

**Jesse Franklin Hall**, 88, of 709 Cypress, at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Sheil Independence Avenue Chapel and at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Oakwood Cemetery, Macon, Mo. Friends may call after 6 p.m. tonight at the chapel.

## Bayh Gives Choices Of Oil Price Issue

Washington(AP)—The main energy issue is whether the price of oil will be set by the Arabs or by the Congress, Sen. Birch Bayh, (D-Ind.) said yesterday.

Bayh, appearing on ABC's Issues and Answers, said he hopes Congress will override President Gerald Ford's planned veto of the oil price control extension.

If price controls lapse prices will go up, possibly hindering the improvement in the economy, Bayh said.

Bayh said that while he would prefer no controls at all, the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries is setting prices.

So with O.P.E.C. setting prices at about \$13 a barrel on imported oil and Congress setting them at \$5.25 on old domestic oil, the choice is between prices set by the Arabs and those set by Congress.







morial fund.

### MRS. DORA BROWN

Mrs. Dora C. Brown, 91, of 704 Corbin Terrace, died Friday at a nursing home at 8039 Holmes. She was born in Orstown, Pa., and had lived in Kansas City about 70 years. She was a member of the Westport United Presbyterian Church. She leaves a brother, Earl Coffenberger, Naches, Wash., and a sister, Miss Carolyn Coffenberger, Silver Springs, Md. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Newcomer's Brush Creek Chapel; burial in Mount Hope Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas. Friends may call at the chapel after noon Monday.

### MRS. MARGARET CONYERS

Mrs. Margaret J. Conyers, 89, of 503 E. College, Independence, died Friday at a St. Louis hospital. She was born in Richmond, Mo., and lived in Cameron, Mo., 30 years before she moved to Independence six years ago. She was a member of the R.L.D.S. Church, Cameron. She leaves three sons, Rex Conyers, St. Louis, Rolin Conyers, 14309 E. 35th, Independence, and David Conyers, Brookfield, Mo.; a sister, Mrs. Lula Schallner, Tulsa; seven grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Poland-Thompson Chapel, Cameron; burial in Cameron Memory Gardens Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 8:30 o'clock tonight at the chapel.

### JULIA L. DOUGLAS

Julia L. Douglas, 11-year-old daughter of M. Sgt. and Mrs. Matthew H. Douglas of Richards-Gebaur Air Force Base, died Friday at the Air Force Hospital. She was born in Dover, Del., and had lived in this area two years. She would have been a sixth-grade student this fall at the Gladden Elementary School, Belton. She also leaves three brothers, Christopher Douglas, Russell Douglas and Terrance Douglas, and a sister, Valerie Douglas, all of the home; her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Rubby L. Douglas, Montgomery, La., and her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Cora Glenn, Springfield, Ohio. Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Richards-Gebaur Chapel; burial in the Belton Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 8:30 o'clock tonight at the George Belton Chapel.

### SAM FRIEDBERG

Sam Friedberg, 90, of a nursing home at 7801 Holmes, died yesterday at the nursing home. He was born in Vilna, Lithuania, and had lived in Kansas City since 1905. He was a retired, self-employed produce merchant. He was a member of the Center Culture Club of the Jewish Community Center. He leaves a son, Harry Friedberg, 9314 Switzer, Overland Park; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 3 p.m. today at the Louis Memorial Chapel; burial in Kehilath-Israel Blue Ridge Cemetery.

and a brother, John Goellner, and a sister, Mrs. Mary Kenagy, both of Los Angeles. Private services will be Monday at Mount Moriah Chapel; cremation. The family requests no flowers and suggests contributions to the Tom Butterfield Ranch, Marshall, Mo.

### JOHN H. GOFF

John H. Goff, 52, of 1211 Garfield, was pronounced dead Aug. 7 at the General Hospital. He was born in Roundtree, Ark., and had lived here 30 years. Mr. Goff was a laborer for the Curtis Stewart Hauling Company. He was a member of the Abyssinian Spiritual Church and its choir. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Leola Goff of the home. Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Monday at the Lawrence A. Jones and Sons Linwood Chapel.

### JESSE F. HALL

Jesse Franklin Hall, 88, of 709 Cypress, died Saturday at a nursing home at 2323 Swope Parkway. He was born in Walnut, Mo., and had lived in Kansas City 41 years. He was employed by the Armco Steel Corporation before he retired in 1958. Mr. Hall was a member of the United Steel Workers of America Local No. 13. He was a Methodist. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Blanche Hall of the home; a son, Orville L. Hall, 4425 Westridge Road; a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Irene Phillips, 722 Elmwood; a brother, James E. Hall, 3524 Smart; seven grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandson.

### JOHN FRANCIS HOFFMAN

John Francis Hoffman, 40, of 40 N. Broadview, Kansas City, Kansas, died Saturday at the Bethany Medical Center. He was a lifelong resident of Kansas City, Kansas. Mr. Hoffman was a member of St. Benedict's Catholic Church. He served as a Cub Scout leader several years at St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Mr. Hoffman was a member of the Teamsters Union, Locals No. 956 and 498. He was employed 16 years as a warehouseman for Schooley Office Supplies. He leaves his mother, Mrs. Rosellia Hoffman of the home; six sisters, Mrs. Mary Agnes Wolfe, Mrs. Anna Koehler, Mrs. Theresa R. Scott, and Mrs. Jo Ann Zybko, all of Kansas City, Kansas, and Miss Emma C. Hoffman, Kansas City, and Mrs. Rita K. Langdon, Blue Springs, and a brother, Joseph E. Hoffman, Kansas City, Kansas. Services will be at 8 a.m. Tuesday at the Butler Chapel, 22 S. 18th, Kansas City, Kansas, and at 8:30 a.m. at St. Benedict's Catholic Church; entombment in Mount Calvary Mausoleum. The rosary will be said at 8 p.m. Monday at the chapel, where friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. Monday.

### ROY HOWELL

Holly Spr  
Coldwater,  
ris, Chic  
McClatche  
and two gre

### MRS.

Mrs. Nax  
Oklahoma  
died Thurs  
City. She  
had lived  
She was a  
City Count  
of St. Peter  
Mendus at  
and Rockh  
ate of the  
member o  
her husba  
home; her  
C. Vandery  
Joseph M.  
Jeffrey V  
seven sista  
ville, Tenn  
Dorothy V  
City, and  
Miss Barba  
Vandergrif  
griff, all of  
9 a.m. Tue  
Mount Oliv  
be said a  
Muehlebac  
call from 7  
suggests c  
College Sch

Albert C  
Gladstone,  
sas City M  
in Scottsb  
ville, Tenn  
ing to the  
He was e  
Company  
fore he ret  
of the Gla  
Owen was  
War II. He  
Masonic I  
Bodies. He  
Auto Work  
his wife,  
home; two  
N.E. 56th  
Mo.; a da  
2411 S.  
brother, C  
two sister  
ledge, and  
ville, and  
be at 3:30  
White Cha  
Chapel Mo  
Masonic s  
night at th  
call from  
ily sugges  
Associatio







13145 36 66106 362-5260  
Cathy 3915 Bell 64111 531-8302  
Tom J 7336 W 74 Terr 66204 377-5985  
Kenneth Joe 1324 S 50 66106 287-6979  
Kenneth I 9320 E 105 64134 966-1189  
Kenneth O 13125 E 44 Terr 64055 733-7971  
Kesh 1200 W Linden 64052 461-0327  
Kesh 5608 E 25 66061 764-8050  
Kesh 11 NE 56 Terr 64118 453-0665  
Kesh 5 W 95 66206 381-4005  
Kesh 5420 Blue Ridge Cut Off 64133 356-7758  
Kesh 5212 NE 59 Terr 452-8768  
Larry D 3837 Wyandotte 64111 531-1184  
Lynne 622 Lafayette Av 66101 281-5581  
Lettage & Margaret  
1920 W 1 64081 246-6147  
Leonard G Rev  
6908 N Central 64118 436-3727  
Leone 186 Emerson Bonner Springs 441-3703  
Lester L 5429 Goddard 66203 268-7589  
Lewis & Franel 5029 Alma 66106 831-3090  
Lynn J 2602 NE 67 Terr 64119 454-7439  
Lisa 6804 Antioch 66204 722-2758  
Luis M & Homer  
8825 Norwood 66206 649-1810  
Lucy A 4708 E 53 St 64130 861-7083  
M 1102 NE 67 Pl 453-6653  
M 1215 E 117 64131 941-8122  
M 8510 W 78 Terr 66204 648-0218  
Margaret M 622 Lafayette 66101 321-6390  
Marilyn 1201 Main 64152 746-0310  
Marvin L 5211 N Walond 64119 452-2147  
Matthew R 5608 W 97 Terr 66207 381-2321  
Matthew R atty 4705 Central 64112 931-3353  
Maurice Jr & Brenda  
12829 Blackfoot Dr 829-5312  
Michael 207 NE Timbercreek 64063 525-7153  
Michael C 7625 Hadley 66204 649-8054  
Mike 11502 Rene 66062 345-9005  
ND 7015 N Chatham Av 64151 741-1057  
Nathan E 13008 Sycamore 66062 782-2981  
O 111 E Kump Av Bonner Springs 422-7219  
Oliver 4725 Prospect 64130 861-7527  
P 813 Uggott Rd 64015 229-2617  
Paul Bill 9406 E 23 64052 252-7499  
Paul C 6026 McGee 64113 363-0299  
Phil 721 W Loda 829-0872  
R 2525 Main 64108 842-3425  
R 4710 Metropolitan 66106 596-2146  
R 502 N Ponca Dr 64056 796-9090  
R 959 Pacific 66101 371-4865  
R 1934 Sunvale Dr 780-5418  
Ralph A 6543 W 49 66202 236-5826  
Randall 324 SW Scher Rd 64123 765-3916  
Randy & Sandy 6304 NW 70 64151 741-8205  
Randy & Dixie 8603 E 93 64138 761-1430  
Randy L 13942 Falkirk Cir 64030 966-8253  
Randy J 435 E Loda St Olathe 66061 764-1006  
Richard L Ed 4520 Madison 64111 531-2900  
Richard L psychologist  
1200 Corporate Center 64015 224-6500  
Robt 7115 E 74 Terr 66111 299-3115  
Robert 3021 S 48 Dr 66106 722-6208  
Robert 901 NE 115 64155 734-9624  
Robert A 6709 N Woodland 64118 454-6775  
Robert E  
810 S Harding Oak Grove Mo 64075  
Kansas City Mo Tel No -329-2452  
Robert H 102 N Hillcrest 64012 331-6639  
Robt Harry Jr  
2601 W 120 Terr 66209 491-1475  
Robert L 1100 W 85 Terr 64114 333-4622  
Robert W 8632 Melrose 66214 888-3870  
Roger Allen 404 Colonial Ct 64064 373-1592  
Roger N 1901 Indian Av 64057 257-1461  
Ron F 1836 Pawnee Dr 829-4426  
Ronald  
700 Fairlane Harrisonville Mo 64701  
Kansas City Mo Tel No -329-0801  
Ruth 12908 S Ramsgate Dr 66062 764-7191  
Ruth B 1100 Paseo 64106 221-1094  
S 502-B SE 2 64063 524-1790  
S 1221 NE 43 Terr 64116 454-4575  
S L 220 Delaware 441-1839  
Sam E 1526 NW 67 Terr 64118 436-4377  
Scott 12311 W 97 Terr 66215 888-5124  
Shawn 13122 W 94 Terr 66215 888-5124  
Sherman 3560 Broadway 64111 931-2623  
Stacey D 5541 NE 58 64119 454-4004  
Steve Rt 3 Harrisonville 64701  
COS-See Cust Guide Pgs 887-2659  
Steve Rt 3 Harrisonville Mo 64701  
COS-See Cust Guide Pgs 578-5799  
Steve 302 3 Terr 64089 532-4727  
Steve A 1601 W Spruce 764-3070  
Susan 223 N Walnut 829-0674  
Susie 8403 E 93 Terr 64138 761-3047  
Tessa 2535 W Paseo 64108 471-8082  
Thos 800 Mulberry 64101 524-4274  
Tom 4704 Sortor Dr 66104 287-6910  
Ton'A 9749 Rosenthal Rd 66215 894-0957  
V 1310 Ridgeway Rd Olathe 764-3087  
V 1475 W 93 Terr 66215 888-5828  
V 3706 NE 49 St 64119 453-0518  
V 5525 Miami 66106 287-7368  
V 7619 Twilight 66217 661-5682  
Wesley 224 Melott Edwardsville 422-7748  
Wesley H Jr 456 Blake Edwardsville 422-5792  
Wm 2426 S 13 66103 432-8356  
William A 915 14 66102 342-5510  
Wm E 5908 Raytown Rd 64133 737-0489  
Wm H 1708 S 52 Dr 66106 287-4201  
Wm T 4405 NW Hon Dr 64150 741-3028  
40854 © Southwestern Bell Telephone Company 1991

HALFERTY Michelle  
9731 N Charlotte 64155 734-8719  
Walter G 206 Highland Dr 64089 532-0118  
HALFHILL P L 6607 N Flora 64118 453-7210  
TH 3348 S Sterling 64052 254-4804  
Tyra 12101 E 35 64052 254-9976  
HALFMANN Ryan 3701 NE 77 64118 436-4949  
Ryan 3701 NE 77 64119 436-7233  
HALFMANN Donald 13100 E 75 64138 358-5629  
Gerald A 11926 Grandview 66213 451-8527  
HALFORD Chris 11925 S Hagan 829-1802  
J A 7238 Mastin 66203 384-6444  
J J 12800 E 50 Terr 64055 353-3469  
Kelly A atty 408 Seville Square 64112 756-1930  
Larry 4622 Lawn 64130 924-4498  
Lee Rt 2 Lake Lotawana 774-2243  
P 8425 Mercier 64114 363-3299  
Richard 9810 W 99 Pl 66212 888-7789  
Wade 4744 Black Swan Dr 66216 631-4501  
HALBURTON Denise 1601 E 37 64109 923-1409  
John W Jr 3800 Highland 64109 923-1643  
Thomas  
Tom 1512 White 64126 483-5015  
HALIL Richard T  
10330 Hillcrest Rd 64134 765-8281  
HALING BE 7942 Mercier 64114 333-7169  
Bernard E 9542 Glenwood 66212 642-0427  
Beth 106th & Roe 381-4411  
Robert G Jr 501 W 107 64114 941-3251  
HALK Tom 3721 Central 64111 531-7870  
HALL A 2524 Essex 66103 362-2840  
A 9808 Lamar Av 66207 381-7071  
A 50322 Longview Rd 64137 763-2281  
A 6403 Manchester 64133 356-4739  
A 2731 S 46 Terr 66106 722-3315  
A C 221 W 48 64112 561-8974  
A H 27027 W 77 441-2457  
A I 6700 Northern 64133 358-4823  
A J 10721 McKinley Ct 64134 763-7362  
A M 4520 Norton 64130 921-7364  
A M 1741 Woodland 64108 221-4715  
A P 6325 Benton 64132 523-2283  
A W 1325 N 77 66112 334-3595  
Adie 18 W 85 64114 333-6965  
Alan 7729 Mercier 64114 822-1361  
Alberta 1203 W College 64068 792-0526  
Allan & Billie 11305 W 75 66214 268-4829  
Allan E 8801 Alhambra Dr 66207 649-3826  
Allan E ofc 8801 Alhambra 66207 649-3588  
Allen 14555 S 71 Highway 64132 763-5345  
Allen & Dale Ann 616 W 87 64114 361-5658  
Alene 730 Nebraska 66101 321-7033  
Alonzo H Tarsney Lake Lake Lotawana 774-2218  
Andrew L 1027 Mildred Dr 66104 281-0741  
Anthony 5341 Olive 64130 333-9759  
Ara B 3002 N 12 66104 281-1336  
Arlene 104 N Smith St 64089 532-0427  
B 1900 Blue Ridge Blvd 64126 861-8722  
B 1313 N 5 66101 621-2038  
B 5517 W 101 Terr 66207 642-3744  
B A 4448 Francis 66103 722-3935  
B A 326 N Oakley 64123 241-5890  
B J 2136 E Cedar 829-4935  
B J 1615 Lawn 64127 321-1805  
B K 5708 Outlook 66202 236-8435  
B K 9905 E 60 64133 737-0301  
B L 2611 Elmwood 64127 861-1502  
B L 435 N 18 66102 342-0695  
B M 8200 Evanston 64138 358-8266  
B S 3511 W 48 Terr 66205 677-5264  
B Y 5111 Leeds Trlwy 64128 924-5315  
Barbara J 4838 Black Swan Dr 66216 268-0100  
Barrie 11212 W 115 66210 491-5348  
Bazil B 9908 E 82 Terr 64138 358-5472  
Becky 1815 S Vermont 64052 254-6291  
Ben F 13516 Bennington 64030 763-3970  
Benny 6601 Willow 64133 353-1614  
Berkeley R 6901 N Campbell 64118 436-7169  
Bert M III 10445 Walnut Dr 64114 442-2843  
Betty 217 W 51 64112 561-3938  
Betty P 9705 Monrovia 66215 599-1001  
Bill 18011 E Redwood Dr 64056 796-2906  
Billy D 9616 Manor Rd 66206 381-4448  
Blair 115 W Harlem Rd 64116 472-6326  
Bob 2107 NE 79 Terr 64118 436-6465  
Bob 8609 E 84 64138 358-3686  
Bob J 901 N 112 Kansas City 721-2653  
Bobbie D 8709 E 83 64138 356-0080  
Bobbie Jean 5341 Olive 64130 333-9759  
Brad & Mary 610 E 64 Terr 64131 333-3106  
Bradley E 14714 Seminole Dr 782-3227  
Brenda 341 E Loda 764-7857  
Brent & Dana 3009 S Iva Dr 64057 795-8955  
Brian 5749 Kenwood 64110 523-2395  
Brian 104 N Smith St 64089 532-9995  
Brian A & Krista 4409 W 62 66205 432-2146  
Brian R City Hall  
Kearney Mo Kansas City Mo Tel No -329-9839  
Bruce B 8512 W 113 66210 491-9155  
Bryan 13900 W 63 Terr 66216 268-1224  
Buford T 2753 N 32 66104 321-2745  
Butch 9500 Melrose 66214 894-6818  
C 3505 S Lynn 64055 833-4532  
C 5045 SW Raintree Pkwy 64082 537-6521  
C 2503 1/2 S Vermont 64052 461-0199  
Hall C 607 E 42 66110 531-2210  
C A 931-7265  
C A 4109 Paseo 64110 921-2295  
C D 208 N 15 64015 228-5048  
C E 4636 Ruby 66106 831-3408  
C J 4410 NE Holt Dr 64064 478-0704  
C J 5461 NW 83 Terr 64151 741-9676  
C O 409 W Franklin 64068 792-0423

HALL C R 16315 Dearborn Dr 897-5368  
C Robt 331 N Lawrence 64123 483-0065  
C S 8312 W 120 66213 451-5950  
C Tom 709 W Wabash Olathe 764-1659  
Carl 1621 N Lafayette 64050 252-2668  
Carl Mrs 11704 E 50 Terr 64133 356-0613  
Carleen 50 S Miriam 64119 452-4140  
Carolyn 11604 Oakmont 66210 469-1344  
Carolyn atty  
6000 N Oak Trlwy 64113 454-5800  
Carrie 5000 W 175 66085 897-6742  
Cathy 10709 W 71 Pl 66203 268-0570  
Cathy 7611 E 110 64134 761-4615  
Cecil 2215 Van Brunt 64127 231-1918  
Cecile 13975 E 35 64055 833-3545  
Chandler 5716 W 89 66207 642-9017  
Charlene 310 Cleveland 64012 331-4652  
Chas 1212 E Loda St Olathe 782-5688  
Chas E 1504 Thomas 64030 763-7443  
Charles E  
8205 NW Weatherby Dr 64152 587-8206  
Chas E Rev 7928 Dearborn 66208 648-6201  
Chas M 7535 State Line 64114 363-2849  
Chas R 3037 Linwood 64055 373-2115  
Chas R 400 Moore Pl 64015 229-7931  
Chas R 1609 S McCoy 64055 461-6321  
Chas W Mrs  
4803 Greenway Dr 64129 924-4179  
Cheri L  
Cheston 2305 E 79 64132 363-2883  
Cheston J 7111 Monrovia 66216 631-6982  
Chever D 3926 Bellefontaine 64130 861-5808  
Chris 6533 Barton Cir 66203 962-1003  
Chris 4400 NW 79 64151 587-3703  
Chris 5517 W 97 66207 381-6559  
Christine 7606 Cleveland 66109 299-2535  
Christine 7509 W 95 66212 648-6441  
Christopher 5509 Maple 66202 384-2537  
Christopher 4717 NW 61 64151 746-5373  
Cindy 11107 College 64137 767-8953  
Cliff 500 Mott Dr 64083 322-3478  
Ciel A 6425 Jefferson 64113 361-0025  
Ciel J 10208 E 72 64133 353-6035  
Cliff G 6801 N Baltimore 64118 436-3389  
Clifford E 9109 Grandview 66212 648-4616  
Clifford E 12019 Parallel Pkwy 66109 721-5476  
Clifford H Jr 644 W 61 64113 444-0929  
Clifton photograph  
3828 Harrison Blvd 64109 531-1620  
Clifton Ayres 600 W 61 64113 333-4633  
Clinton D 5313 Charlotte 64110 361-6866  
Clinton E 6904 E 100 64134 761-3170  
Clyde 906 E 134 64030 763-5645  
Clyde E 315 Golden Ln 64055 254-7363  
HALL-COMBS T 9825 Cherry 64131 941-2587  
HALL Connie S 11520 E Felton 64054 254-0843  
Craig 4201 N Lister 64117 452-7479  
Craig C 5203 Stearns 66203 268-7621  
Curtis & Kori  
4100 Apple Valley Ct 64015 229-3108  
Curtis S 1307 NE 114 64155 734-9564  
D 3708 Agnes 66128 861-3573  
D 1021 Paseo 64106 471-1726  
D 609 W 39 Terr 64111 531-5187  
D A 7513 Flint 66214 962-9979  
DB 3206 Corrington 64129 923-3916  
DC 12128 Bluejacket 897-4558  
DE 5810 Newton 66202 402-0747  
DE 1020 W 66 64113 361-4965  
D G 615 Jacob Dr 64081 926-0233  
D J 9229 Main 64114 471-6601  
D J 1005 Pennsylvania 64105 836-2786  
D J 832 W 30 64055 361-0298  
D K 8809 Sioux Tr 64131 525-0982  
D L 208 SE Circleview Dr 64063 833-2293  
D L 711 S Cottage 64050 525-1755  
D L 524 SE 2 64063 561-0572  
D M 205 Brush Creek Blvd 64112 363-3928  
D M 717 E 77 64131 523-4308  
D S 13185 W 88 Ct 66215 599-5404  
Dale B Rt 3 Excelsior Springs Mo 64024  
Kansas City Mo Tel No -329-0006  
Dale P 10121 Grandview Rd 64137 765-3493  
Dale T 1811 S Lee's Summit Rd 64050 461-2750  
Dan & Shirley 6713 N Park 64118 454-5872  
Daniel 300 Buchanan 64116 842-2010  
Daniel C atty 406 W 34 64111 531-5787  
Danny 8445 Dicken Av 585-3161  
Darryl 16104 W 139 Terr 780-1439  
Darryl 407 Moreland Dr 64118 452-2501  
Darrell E 8524 Darndel 66215 888-4046  
Darren 7913 NE 56 64119 452-6585  
Darren M 3313 S Vermont 64052 836-5118  
David 3703 Baltimore 64111 561-3204  
David 12941 Catalina Dr 897-9681  
David A 546 Crest Cir 66012 441-3527  
David F Box 368 64030 765-2043  
David G 3131 N Arlington 64161 459-9756  
David G 5406 N Woodland 64118 452-4973  
David G PA acct  
8728 Grandview 66212 642-4255  
David & Greta  
3715 E Valley View Rd 64015 228-2294  
David J 1220 Sumner 66102 371-4414  
David & Kathy 15204 W 84 66219 491-9536  
David L 8120 Granada 66208 381-6637  
David R 13129 Logan Ln 66215 492-8665  
David T 12308 Delmar 66209 491-9411  
Dean 8604 E 91 Terr 64138 761-1286  
Debbie 2211 NE Scandia Dr 64118 454-9180  
Deidre 7630 NW Westside Dr 64152 741-1301  
Denise & Jack 12415 Lamar Av 345-1624  
Dennis 4444 S Cottage 64055 373-0019







**HALL Dennis E** 2714 S 71st Pl 66106 375-9328  
**Derald O & Miriam E** 7009 Hunter 353-8033  
**Devon** 8015 N Garfield 64118 468-7808  
**Don** 2501 Van Brunt 64127 231-1150  
**Don & Jan E** Highway 781-1315  
**Donald** 1805 N 78 66112 334-1877  
**Donald** 1017 Prospect 64127 231-3364  
**Donald C** 2611 Elmwood 64127 861-1502  
**Donald E** 13644 Locust 782-0779  
**Donald J** 6320 Aberdeen 66208 262-6383  
**Donald J** 5801 Oakwood Rd 66208 262-4805  
**Donald J** 5801 Oakwood Rd 66208 362-4807  
**Donald Jr** 6536 Oak Dr 66208 362-2481  
**Donald L** 8419 Russell 66212 642-5566

**Hall Donald & Pauline**

**7432 Crown Trailer Ct 64012 331-1206**  
**Donald R** 11513 W 60 Terr 66203 268-6358  
**Children's Telephone** 268-3821  
**Donna L** 10720 Sharon Ln 66203 268-5369  
**Donnie L** 5118 Ballentine 66203 631-8382  
**Doris** 918 E 9 64106 842-1420  
**Dorothy** 3641 S Benton 64128 921-3735  
**Dorothy Lee** 5735 S Benton 64130 363-1840  
**Doug** 6209 W 72 66204 677-4985  
**Doug & Sheryl**  
**1013 NE 104 Terr 64155 734-5031**  
**Douglas** 6108 NW Bell Rd 64152 746-5679  
**Douglas** 104 Chester 464-5602  
**Douglas** 5300 Sunset Dr 64112 444-7775  
**Children's Telephone**  
**5300 Sunset Dr 64112 444-7776**  
**Douglas A**  
**8435 Ward Parkway Plz 64114 444-6739**  
**Douglas D** 9217 Hayes 66212 381-6809  
**Douglas L** 5173 N Oak Trlwy 64112 455-4127  
**Duane** 715 NE 55 64118 454-3901  
**E** 14410 S 71 Highway 64132 763-8390  
**EB** 3721 S Benton 64128 861-3760  
**EC** 3136 Flora 64109 921-4149  
**EC** 5987 N Kansas 64119 454-4019  
**EF** 5431 Swartz 66106 827-8272  
**EH** 12400 Fontana 66209 345-1806  
**EJ** 321 S Walker 66061 829-5024  
**EL** 226 E 3 Bonner Springs 441-3860  
**E Price** 417 E Kansas 64068 781-3784  
**Earl M** 8107 Walnut 64114 361-9297  
**Ed** 5940 Antioch 66202 384-4678  
**Ed** 1651 1/2 Bristol 64126 241-8071  
**Ed** 12809 Cody 897-6368  
**Eddie L** 3888 E 63 64130 444-1269  
**Edgar J** 702 Manor Rd 64055 252-7243  
**Edna M** 1425 College Way 780-0879  
**Edward** 5620 Woodward 66202 722-4702  
**Edward** 318 W 46 Terr 64112 561-7780  
**Edward** invests One Ward Pkwy 968-6800  
**Edw G Jr** 8544 Oakview Dr 66215 888-2822  
**Edward H** 12400 Fontana 66209 345-1806  
**Edward H** 7328 Hardy 66204 722-2909  
**Edward H Jr** 6001 W 131 897-4454  
**Edw M** 9627 N Wayne 64155 734-8621  
**Elizabeth A** atty  
**1220 Washington 64105 472-7788**  
**Elizabeth J (Betty)**  
**2318 Swift 64116 421-3012**  
**Elton E** 2103 S Boeke 66103 321-3552  
**Elvin**  
**Levasy Mo - Kansas City Mo Tel No - 329-5835**  
**Emmanuel** 7200 Norton 64132 333-7039  
**Emma** 3743 Askew 64128 924-8240  
**Erchel R** 5801 E 187 64012 331-9574  
**Ernest** 7603 Webster 66109 334-3091  
**Ernest F** 1124 South Shore 64151 741-3372  
**Eugene** 1301 Canterbury Ln 64068 781-3574  
**Eugene** 711 Georgia 66101 642-2344  
**Eugene C** 27 S 23 66102 621-5107  
**Eugene C** atty 2345 Grand 64108 474-6460  
**Residence**  
**10262 Cedarbrook Ln 64131 941-2968**  
**Eugene D**  
**4501 Leavenworth Rd 66104 287-1583**  
**Eugene W** 823 Pleasant Drive 64081 524-4739  
**Eva** 8805 Crystal Ln 64138 761-1665  
**Evelyn L** 2226 E Gregory 64132 523-1432  
**FB** 2600 Grandview 66102 371-1296  
**FE** 8001 Bradshaw 66215 888-5428  
**FE** 25501 E 130 Terr 64063 246-6822  
**FM** 9309 E 15th 64052 461-6231  
**FM** 604 NE English Manor Dr 64063 524-6231  
**FM** 4505 Jarboe 64111 531-8851  
**FM** 4313 N Holmes 64116 454-5355  
**FP** 805 N Platte St 64056 257-2488  
**Felicia L** 6659 Maywood 64133 358-3749  
**Finas R** 2913 N Baltimore 66104 321-8395  
**Finas W** 1900 N 8 66101 371-1753  
**Florence B Mrs**  
**515 Coronado Bonner Springs 441-3496**  
**Florence Brown** 2816 Paseo 64109 531-5136  
**Florence Brown** 2816 Paseo 64109 753-4699  
**Floyd E** 8016 E 75 64138 353-8452  
**Floyd F Sr** 3030 Powell 66106 262-9414  
**Frankie** 1024 Calvin 66102 371-0984  
**Fred C**  
**942-6288**  
**Fred C** 11315 Madison 64114 942-0049  
**Fred F** 4205 W 64 St 66208 831-2344  
**Freddie W** 5000 Pennington Ln 64015 229-4210  
**Frederick A** 12910 W 116 66210 469-1437  
**Frederick K DO**  
**2401 Gilham Rd 64108 234-3591**  
**Residence** 12614 W 70 Terr 66216 268-5713  
**G** 6638 Paseo 64132 444-5858  
**G** 807 W Prairie Olathe 764-5432  
**G** 6315 W 75 66204 341-2457

**HALL G B** 8429 NW 68 64152 587-3023  
**GD** 108 E 23 Av 64116 421-7808  
**G Mark** 4243 E 62 64130 444-8973  
**GR** 3905 Bernard Powell Dr 64127 483-9759  
**GS** 812 S Ridgeview Rd 829-2548  
**Gary** 1808 S Lenox Dr 780-4225  
**Gary MD** 5417 Foxridge Dr 66202 236-7081  
**Gary A** 8604 E 77 64138 356-1808  
**Gary M** 11628 S Penrose 66061 894-1120  
**Gary W** 6029 Brookside Blvd 64113 444-3456  
**Gary W** 2625 Van Brunt 64127 921-1430  
**Genevieve C** 5501 Hadley 66202 722-3350  
**George W Jr** 2800 E 67 64132 333-9340  
**Georgette** 724 NE 79 Terr 64118 468-6997  
**Gerald** 6701 Caenen 66216 631-0987  
**Gerald W** 4836 Sorter Dr 66104 287-3247  
**Geraldine** 4545 Wornall Rd 64111 931-7436  
**Gerry** 9014 W 100 Terr 66212 648-1352  
**Gerry L** 2716 NW 86 64154 436-1654  
**Gladys** 3210 Brown Av 66104 281-5160  
**Glenda M** 4041 Paseo 64110 921-2927  
**Glenn D** 11313 Rene 66215 338-1205  
**Glenn F** 874 S Shore Drive 64151 741-3333  
**Glenn & Mary**  
**10506 S Perdrie Ln Grain Valley Mo**  
**Kansas City Mo Tel No - 329-8619**  
**Greg** 16804 E 52 64055 373-0296  
**Greg** 1000 S Pitt Olathe 782-6797  
**Greg** 16021 W 83 Terr 66219 492-5905  
**Greg A** 4416 Wyoming 64111 756-0891  
**Greg D** 6429 NW 70 64151 746-4758  
**Greg & Donna** 3030 NW 57 Terr 587-4528  
**Gregory A** 16 NE 61 64118 452-3227  
**Gregory & Jeanette**  
**11608 Bond 66210 469-5350**  
**Gregory N** 10606 Johnson Dr 66203 262-2621  
**Gregory V** 912 Benton Blvd 64127 241-4392  
**Gwendolyn D**  
**6413 Manchester 64133 356-7841**  
**H** 6001 E 56 64129 921-4339  
**H** 3225 N 84 Pl 66109 334-6193  
**H J** 10721 McKinley Ct 64134 761-7361  
**HR** 1342 S Emery 64055 461-7503  
**HR** 7304 Jefferson 64114 333-7851  
**Harlen Howard** 3307 Bales 64128 861-2069  
**Harold C** 7312 W 89 Terr 66212 642-9336  
**Harold E** 905 W 97 Terr 64114 942-8396  
**Harold H** 4607 E 114 64137 761-2453  
**Harold Herman**  
**7832 Ridgeway 64138 356-2588**  
**Harold W** Union School Rd 796-8657  
**Harrison Jr**  
**36705 E Truman Rd**  
**Oak Grove Mo 64075**  
**Kansas City Mo Tel No - 329-2333**  
**Harry** 4435 N Oakley 64117 455-3514  
**Harry H** 627 E 69 64131 333-5113  
**Hattie** 4501 Lister 64130 921-1138  
**Hellen** 1136 1/2 Southwest Dr 64068 792-4870  
**Helen M** 7001 Roe Av 66208 236-4646  
**Hennietta** 4313 N Holmes 64116 455-2849  
**Henry Lee** 5635 Washab 64130 333-7149  
**Herbert** 18 Palo Alto Ln 780-5601  
**Herbert E** 16312 Chur Olathe 782-9597  
**Herbert E** 1819 Salem Dr 64058 796-4544  
**Hershel** 513 S Forest Av 64068 781-4236  
**Hosea** 3000 Mersington 64128 924-5735  
**Howard** 2031 N 77 66109 299-8814  
**Howard L** 29 Ventura Dr 66061 780-5737  
**Hubez** 5383 N Richmond 64119 454-3930  
**I Robin** 1324 N 26 66102 342-4037  
**Ida B** 104 E 29 Av 64116 471-2547  
**Ira Lee** 3715 Farrow Av 66104 342-4639  
**Irving** 507 Spring Dr 64083 331-8812  
**Ivan** 21 N 80 Terr 66111 788-5302  
**J** 417 N Lake Winnebago Dr 64034 537-6346  
**J** 4602 Lawn 64130 923-5080  
**J** 5010 Waverly 66104 287-8300  
**J** 420 E 45 64110 753-3542  
**J** 420 E 45 64110 753-7905  
**J** 16940 W 69 Terr 66217 631-1067  
**J** 10256 W 96 Terr 66212 492-0528  
**J** 7575 W 106 66212 341-0839  
**JA** 1617 Orleans Cir 64116 842-4402  
**JA** 5701 Rockhill Rd 64110 361-6835  
**JA** 11604 E 37 Terr 64052 254-8742  
**JA** 1002 NE 62 64118 454-6524  
**JB** 11272 E 71 Terr 64133 737-3316  
**JD** 7707 Jarboe 64114 361-2026  
**JD** 1411 NE Vivian Rd 64118 452-3490  
**JE** 5501 Reeds Dr 66202 432-0136  
**JE** 16101 E 29 64055 788-1159  
**JL** 3042 Bryn Mawr 64057 795-8798  
**JM** 4405 E Linwood Blvd 64128 923-2090  
**JP** 10121 Grandview Rd 64137 763-6326  
**J P Bud** 5517 Roe Blvd 66205 432-0106  
**J** 8009 Charlotte 64131 444-1264  
**J Todd** 6640 Metcalf Av 66202 831-9887  
**J Todd** 10201 W 53 66203 432-9962  
**JW** 4414 E 52 64130 861-6737  
**JW** 7609 Hadley 66204 649-5675  
**Jack**  
**1211 N Bill Johnson Rd**  
**Independence Mo 64056**  
**Kansas City Mo Tel No - 329-5003**  
**Jack G** 9008 Pawnee 66206 648-1019  
**Jack Thos** 12104 E 67 64133 353-3311  
**Jack W** 7505 W 61 66202 362-5940  
**James** 10805 Bennington 64134 761-9587  
**James** 100 Lake Tapawingo 64014 224-0292  
**James** 8223 Noland Rd 66215 599-2155  
**James** 8223 Noland Rd 66215 599-2247  
**Jas** 803 S Brookside 64053 252-6095  
**Jas A** 12816 Cambridge Rd 66209 491-0237

**HALL James A** 1001 SE 5 St 64063 524-6804  
**James A Jr** 7608 Hemlock 66204 642-4039  
**Jas A M** 9600 W 123 681-3040  
**Jas C** 3540 W 194 Stillwell 897-2083  
**Jas D** 935 W 42 64111 531-2853  
**Jas D** 3305 E 91 64132 363-1328  
**James D & Louann**  
**2600 London Dr 64015 229-5682**  
**Jas E** 6940 Spruce 64132 333-2927  
**James Edward** 1853 E 78 64132 444-5936  
**Jas G** 5621 N Clinton Pl 64119 454-3244  
**Jas G** 600 SE Vista Dr 64063 525-1332  
**James J & NE**  
**8223 Noland Rd 66215 599-2037**  
**Jas L** 5100 Howe Dr 66205 262-1511  
**Jas L** 10804 W 50 Terr 66203 631-2187  
**James M** 107 N 17th 64015 229-2429  
**Jas M** 6572 W 49 66202 677-3210  
**James M & Margy**  
**2814 W 92 66206 381-6121**  
**Jas P** 1414 Woodcreek Cir 64015 229-0484  
**Jas R** 512 East St 64068 781-8201  
**James R** 121 Oak Grove Mo 64075  
**Kansas City Mo Tel No - 329-5178**  
**Jas R** 11130 W 114 Terr 66210 451-9037  
**James R** atty 601 Jefferson St 64063 229-8121  
**James T** 604 NE 72 64118 466-4297  
**Jas W** 2008 NE 5 64014 228-6747  
**Jas W** 1501 NE 73 Terr 64118 468-5494  
**James W** 5710 W 130 897-4238  
**Jas W MD** 453-0728  
**James W MD** 8800 NW 112th 464-2333  
**James W B** 130 E College 64050 252-6239  
**Jamie K** 19908 E 14 N 64056 796-3331  
**Jane H** 321 S 5 64014 228-1777  
**Janet** 701 E Armour Blvd 64109 531-4390  
**Jay L** 10713 Hillcrest 64134 765-2543  
**Jean** 5848 NW Beaman Dr 64151 741-6365  
**Jean L** 601 E Hubach Hills Rd 64083 331-4180  
**Jeanne R** 2 Garden City 64747  
**COS-See Cust Guide Pgs 862-8528**  
**Jermaine** 7511 E 49 64129 923-5733  
**Jerrid** 11706 Lawndale 64137 761-3426  
**Jerry** 4103 Bellefontaine 64130 861-2170  
**Jerry** 5501 W 181 681-8949  
**Jerry & Carla** 2432 NE 48 64118 454-9365  
**Jerry D** 9613 Horton 66207 649-6942  
**Jerry L** 2619 Santa Fe Rd 64052 836-9185  
**Jesse & Sharon**  
**5625 Parkway Av 66104 596-2010**  
**Jill** 7256 N Euclid 64118 436-7892  
**Children's Telephone**  
**7256 N Euclid 64118 436-9125**  
**Jill** 9016 W 90 Terr 66212 341-2958  
**Jim** 2717 Mohican Av 64057 795-0916  
**Jim** 804 W Sheridan Av 829-6059  
**Jim** 1192 E 65 64131 333-7909  
**Jim & Deb** 2108 NE 78 64118 436-5604  
**Joe** 5940 Freeman 66102 334-4360  
**Joe** 11733 S Penrose 66061 894-5757  
**Joe** 12740 W 108 Pl 66210 345-9751  
**Joe & Dolores**  
**2821 Mansion Dr 64055 478-0598**  
**Joe G** 6138 Glenwood 66202 722-0008  
**Joe & Nancy** 613 Leslie Dr 64055 836-1504  
**Joe W** 12740 W 108 Pl 66210 345-8993  
**John**  
**702 N Bradley Harrisonville Mo 64701**  
**Kansas City Mo Tel No - 329-0888**  
**John** 5514 Glenwood 66202 432-0938  
**John** 9110 E Wilson Rd 64053 254-4512  
**John** 900 Windsor Olathe 764-3455  
**John** 10434 W 125 Terr 681-3330  
**John A** 10609 W 99 66214 489-5231  
**John A Jr** 401 SW Sunset Dr 64081 524-1355  
**John A Sr** 902 S Lea Dr 64081 524-5794  
**John C** 11437 N Wayne 64155 734-2388  
**John D** 10540 Bluejacket 66214 894-5516  
**John D** 2429 Jackson 64127 483-9464  
**John D** Rt 3 Platte City Mo 64079  
**Kansas City Mo Tel No - 329-2088**  
**John E** 5751 Richards Cir 66216 268-0744  
**John L** 2909 Hickam Dr 66104 281-3656  
**John M** 48 Fulkerson Circle 64068 781-4872  
**John M** 8726 Haskell 66109 788-3337  
**John M** 2018 W 98 66206 381-9232  
**John M Jr** 12718 W 108 66210 469-8112  
**John N** 11731 Wornall Rd 64114 942-3795  
**John O** 703 NE 76 64118 436-0649  
**John R** 10442 W 125 Terr 897-3179  
**John T** 4609 S Tyer Rd 64029 229-3448  
**John W** 4017 Agnes 64130 921-4378  
**Jon D & Cathy**  
**19712 E Millhaven St 64056 796-2773**  
**Jon R** 10250 W 96 66212 894-5542  
**Jon W** 3912 W 69 66208 432-8961  
**Jon W** 13101 W 76 66216 631-9569  
**Jon W** act 6701 W 64 66202 432-3706  
**Joseph** 11317 E Monte 66211 491-0329  
**Jos** 1931 S Ash 64052 252-5389  
**Jos B** 11317 E Monte 66211 491-0308  
**Joseph F**  
**417 N Lake Winnebago Dr 64034 537-6304**  
**Julia** 2736 Washab 64109 861-5098  
**Julie M** 412 W 11 64105 471-3593  
**Justus** 5706 Knox 66203 432-5727  
**K** 4303 NE Sunnysbrook Ln 64117 454-8635  
**K** 11317 W 75 66214 268-3691  
**K D** 812 E 43 64110 756-2599  
**K L** 3503 Logwood Ctr 64064 748-3654  
**K L** 13212 Riverview 721-2630  
**K R** 423 S Lacy 64050 252-1928  
**Keener** 5028 Southridge Dr 66205 384-6559  
**Keener A** 9932 N Anita Av 64151 741-4752  
**Keith E** Rt 2 Pezalla Mo 64078  
**Kansas City Mo Tel No - 329-9002**

**HALL Keith E & Debbie**  
**6622 Outlook 66202 384-257**  
**Kelly** 1900 Blue Ridge Blvd 64126 461-4333  
**Kelly J** 10005 Oakley 64137 765-6557  
**Ken** 404 NW 63 64118 453-8885  
**Kenneth** 7720 HW 73 64152 746-4141  
**Kenneth H** 8919 Cherokee 66206 649-1772  
**Kenneth R** 2221 N 49 66104 287-5702  
**Keri** 2311 Victoria Dr 66106 262-6882  
**Kevin L** 1136 Ridgeway Dr 64083 331-9555  
**Kirby D** 6724 E 123 Terr 64030 765-3322  
**Kirk T** 10810 W 72 Terr 66203 268-7922  
**Kris** 1312 S 49 Terr 66106 287-5711  
**Kristin K** 2205 W 103 66206 381-0888  
**L** 6572 Charles Dr 66216 631-4883  
**L** 349 Myrtle 64124 231-4667  
**L** 415 Oscar Rd 829-2095  
**L** 5045 SW Raintree Pkwy 64082 537-8774  
**L** 201 Victoria Dr 66106 677-0885  
**L A** 3939 S Redwood Dr 64055 478-1995  
**L D** 2000 NW 84 Terr 64154 468-7811  
**L Daniel** 1324 NE Parvin Rd 64116 459-9333  
**L E** 520 NE 68 64118 468-5757  
**L F** 8101 Santa Fe 66204 642-8972  
**L J** 6816 Mastin Drive Merriam 66203 722-0223  
**L M** 1260 NE 69 Highway 64118 455-1841  
**L N** 2004 N 51 66104 287-5756  
**L R** 5100 Newton 66202 262-3433  
**Laceta** 3888 E 63 64130 333-6660  
**Landon R** 9955 Melrose 66214 541-9444  
**Larry** 511 E 106 Terr 64131 941-7110  
**Larry A** 816 Allen Rd 64050 833-3880  
**Larry D** 7018 Bellefontaine 64132 444-7572  
**Larry & Jane** 11407 Summit 64114 942-9188  
**Larry P**  
**1809 S James Downey Rd 64057 257-1778**  
**Lash Lamont** 2621 E 27 64127 921-8222  
**Laurence M** 11401 Uster Dr 64137 765-2099  
**Lavonda** 1612 Washington Av 66102 281-4991  
**Lawrence J** 6830 N Birch Lane 64151 741-5555  
**Lee L** 6206 E 149 64030 322-4331  
**Leechal & Tracy**  
**3878 SW Harbor Dr 64082 537-8311**  
**Lenard F** 940 Cherokee Dr 64068 781-3249  
**Leo** 9107 Riggs Ln 66212 381-3494  
**Leon** 8601 Belinder 66206 383-3633  
**Leon C** 801 W 89 64114 363-2431  
**Leslie C** 901 Dewey 64030 761-6101  
**Lina** 11910 E 78 Terr 64138 356-4212  
**Linda** 2016 E 59 64130 361-4801  
**Linda J** Rt 3 66086 845-3606  
**Lisa M** 5013 Conser 66202 722-3644  
**Lola J** 18121 Caenen 66210 469-4055  
**Loren E** 8700 E 110 64134 763-2001  
**Louis C** 10556 E Lake Dr 64053 254-4644  
**Louis R** 9227 Nieman Rd 66214 599-4003  
**Lynn L** 5300 Newton 66202 432-8331  
**Lynn W** 12520 Walmer 66209 451-828







# NORDLOHNE—NORRIS

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| NORDLOHNE C J 8649 E 57 64129         | 353-6262 |
| LM 1416 Mews Dr 64131                 | 941-0952 |
| Larry 11162 Walnut 64114              | 941-3340 |
| DLUND Carrie 4010 Clark 64111         | 753-4208 |
| Joakim 16621 W 139 66062              | 829-1977 |
| Marty & Sarah                         |          |
| 8711 N Helena Dr 64154                | 587-8641 |
| NORDMAN Matthew                       |          |
| 9501 W 118 Terr 66210                 | 491-0386 |
| NORDQUIST David A                     |          |
| 5501 W 92 Terr 66207                  | 381-7935 |
| Randy 11602 Haskins 66210             | 338-4509 |
| NORDSIECK F F Springdale Lake Estates | 331-6822 |
| LM 1809 Lister 64127                  | 231-3406 |
| NORDSTROM A S                         |          |
| 2212 Condolet Terr 66209              | 491-1507 |
| CW 528 Gladstone Blvd 64124           | 483-2949 |
| Douglas W 8721 Norwood 66206          | 649-0610 |
| James 9611 Hayes 66212                | 649-0978 |
| Jas E 10573 Riley 66212               | 649-6390 |
| Karl 13020 W 84 66215                 | 492-7929 |
| Kenneth D 7325 N Brooklyn 64118       | 436-0858 |
| Steven 10215 W 85 66212               | 341-7605 |
| TR 2304 W 127 66209                   | 491-8933 |
| NORDVEDT Freda 3226 Garner 64124      | 231-2421 |
| James R 3100 S 9 66103                | 236-5669 |
| Wm J 320 N Frandsen Rd 64050          | 252-3577 |
| NORDYKE Dalton L                      |          |
| 16028 E 37 Terr 64055                 | 478-1620 |
| Helen L 9605 E 65 Terr 64133          | 353-8379 |
| LL 2302 Denver 64127                  | 241-8849 |
| Stephen 7401 Maywood 64133            | 737-0796 |
| Stephen K atty 324 E 11 64106         | 842-6555 |
| Thomas 7308 N Granby 64151            | 741-9364 |
| NORE David L 514 Park Av 64012        | 331-8611 |
| Robert L Jr 3033 Puckett Rd 66103     | 384-9379 |
| NORELL Mary C 200 W 67 Terr 64113     | 822-8801 |
| Mary C 7800 W 110 66210               | 491-3109 |
| NOREM Harold E 10234 Oakmont 66215    | 599-3406 |
| NOREN John 8025 W 149                 | 897-6075 |
| Tom 3930 W 88 Terr 66212              | 341-8508 |
| NORET Juanita M 4313 N Holmes 64116   | 453-4654 |
| NORFLEET B 9608 E Gregory 64133       | 353-3705 |
| Carroll E 3709 S Mc Coy 64055         | 254-2442 |
| Curt & Lori 1612 NE Ball Dr 64063     | 525-9794 |
| Daniel M 6607 Twin Springs Rd 64152   | 741-5424 |
| Dennis A 715 E 31 64109               | 931-6529 |
| Don 11515 Stark 64134                 | 767-1643 |
| Frank F Dr 518 E 56 64110             | 723-7037 |
| J 8504 N Mattox 64154                 | 746-5515 |
| L 10404 E 79 64138                    | 356-9323 |
| LE 7128 Oak 64114                     | 361-7484 |
| LK 10 NE 43 64116                     | 452-5092 |
| Lloyd 12507 Valleybrook Dr 64030      | 763-3437 |
| MG 6500 Kansas Av 66111               | 287-1341 |

# Northeast Mary

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 4501 Park 64130                     | 861-4319 |
| Paula 3265 Mill Dr 64015            | 224-4832 |
| RM 3168 N Mattox 64151              | 587-3177 |
| Ray 6708 S Pleasant 64055           | 461-4152 |
| Reginald R III 528 W 10 64105       | 221-0055 |
| Robt 1006 Cheyenne 66105            | 242-0185 |
| Ron 1401 S 14 64015                 | 229-5977 |
| Wayne R 504 S Lawn 64124            | 241-9391 |
| NORFORD Billy J 11719 Fuller 64134  | 763-1927 |
| NORGARD John E 828 N 61 66102       | 788-3376 |
| NORGREN Daniel E                    |          |
| 11000 Bristol Terr 64134            | 761-3522 |
| Pauline & Edward A                  |          |
| 3611 NE 67 Terr 64119               | 454-7982 |
| NORIEGA Rosalina G 9808 Drury 64137 | 763-9495 |
| NORKUS Steve & Kathleen             |          |
| 10022 Farley 66212                  | 541-8818 |
| NORLAND E L 4416 Norwood 64133      | 358-1835 |
| Richard S 6800 W 194 Stihl          | 897-4113 |
| Seymour 1705 N 76 Terr 66112        | 334-2070 |
| Sharon A 1805 Main 64015            | 228-9488 |
| Steve 426 Cypress 64124             | 241-8537 |
| Wayne 10708 E 27 64052              | 252-6522 |
| NORLEMAN I 10121 Grandview Rd 64137 | 765-4029 |
| NORLEN Michael 705 N Purdon         | 829-4290 |
| Michael R atty 7400 W 110 66210     | 469-1221 |
| NORLIE Thomas III 17701 E 39 64055  | 373-1616 |
| Thos P 4304 Greenlawn Ln 64055      | 733-7961 |
| NORMAN Alene 800 S Raymond 64050    | 833-1073 |
| Allen real estate appraiser         |          |
| 2539 Broadway 64108                 | 221-4428 |

# Norman Angela

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 2217 Elmwood 64127                 | 241-3358 |
| Arnold 3686 W 75 66208             | 362-7761 |
| B 3113 Barnett 66102               | 342-0755 |
| B 3406 Overton 64052               | 353-4252 |
| B J 200 W 116 64114                | 942-6584 |
| Beather 3928 E 47 Terr 64130       | 861-2348 |
| Beverly 1829 Washington Blvd 66102 | 321-6568 |
| Bill 6408 Monrovia 66216           | 631-9598 |
| Bill Jr 8500 W 148                 | 897-5550 |
| Billy 11001 Jackson 64137          | 763-4465 |
| Brad K 5323 Linden 66205           | 362-6421 |
| Bruce & Rebecca 536 NE 43 64116    | 454-8517 |
| C 2715 N 72 Terr 66109             | 299-0905 |
| C 1210 W 33 64055                  | 461-3854 |
| Carla D 5215 Winner Rd 64127       | 231-5940 |
| Chas R 201 Doc Henry Rd 64034      | 537-8411 |
| Chas R 201 Doc Henry Rd 64034      | 537-6342 |
| Charles W 9050 E 103 64134         | 763-1659 |
| Chas W Jr 10901 Reeder 66210       | 469-4338 |
| Chris 11001 Jackson 64137          | 761-6393 |
| Clayton 1701 NE 73 Terr 64118      | 436-2869 |
| Cora 1829 Washington Blvd 66102    | 321-6568 |
| Cynthia 4916 Paseo 64110           | 444-0301 |

# RESIDENCE PAGES

742

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| NORMAN D — Kansas City Mo Tel No   | 329-1785 |
| DA 1127 Westerfield Pl Olathe      | 782-3453 |
| D E Blue Springs                   | 229-8927 |
| DL 2700 N 66 66104                 | 334-5037 |
| DS 6032 Plumm Rd 66216             | 962-1269 |
| Dale J 8227 E 134 Terr 64030       | 763-5106 |
| Dan A                              |          |
| Rt 1 Box 18-N Bates City Mo 64011  |          |
| Kansas City Mo Tel No              | 329-2505 |
| David P 1004 Layton Dr             | 764-8556 |
| Denise                             | 782-2154 |
| Dennis E Sr 136 S Oxford Av 64053  | 252-8147 |
| Dorothy Lee 46 Aspen 64012         | 322-3351 |
| Dwayne L 200 N Brindine 64014      | 229-1533 |
| EE 3515 Dayton 64055               | 373-1428 |
| EJ 4405 E 50 Terr 64130            | 921-7097 |
| EM 9009 Salem Dr 66215             | 894-9059 |
| Earl B contr                       |          |
| 2315 Queen Ridge Dr 64055          | 252-9297 |
| Edw E 11511 E Park 64054           | 836-4285 |
| Eldon A Rt 1 Bates City Mo 64011   |          |
| Kansas City Mo Tel No              | 329-2294 |
| Eugenia 715 Liggett Rd 64015       | 228-1279 |
| Eva 2511 N 22 66104                | 371-4415 |
| FB 839 N 34 66102                  | 342-5496 |
| Forest L 4315 Carlisle 64133       | 737-3114 |
| Forest L 12506 S Harris Rd 64063   | 246-6385 |
| Fred 3304 Delavan 66104            | 342-3323 |
| Fred E 7424 El Monte 66208         | 362-2615 |
| GE 12704 14 64030                  | 763-1933 |
| Gala 1110 NE Independence 64106    | 246-7439 |
| Gary A 13309 Cherry 64145          | 941-3634 |
| Gerald & Renee                     |          |
| 402 NE Douglas 64063               | 925-6249 |
| Glen 5110 Sycamore                 | 924-8451 |
| HC 108 N Chambers Dr               | 782-5299 |
| HF 2029 N 81 66109                 | 334-0676 |
| HJ Rt 1                            | 845-3816 |
| Harry Sr 645 S Arlington 64053     | 461-9004 |
| Henry 2627 N Early 66101           | 621-0770 |
| Irvn L Sr 2621 Lawn 64127          | 924-4551 |
| J 9321 Bales 64132                 | 767-8320 |
| JM 10210 Century Ln 66215          | 888-2135 |
| JR 2117 Timberline 64015           | 228-3007 |
| Jerry L 9524 Carter 66212          | 492-6235 |
| Jerry L 9524 Carter 66212          | 599-0508 |
| Joan 4419 NW D'Mons Dr 64150       | 587-6038 |
| John 4737 Swartz 66106             | 287-2962 |
| John B SFC Ret                     |          |
| 3913 S Queen Ridge Dr 64055        | 373-3513 |
| John E 8009 Campbell 64131         | 363-4463 |
| John H 3928 E 47 Terr 64130        | 861-2348 |
| Johnny L 615 E 110 Terr 64131      | 942-1021 |
| K 2601 W 121 66209                 | 469-6275 |
| K 2601 W 121 66209                 | 469-8230 |
| Ken & Caroline                     |          |
| 10721 W 115 Terr 66210             | 491-6848 |
| Kim 3433 N 33 66104                | 621-0423 |
| LA 4333 Fairmont 64111             | 561-4952 |
| Lakingya & Ebonye                  |          |
| 7424 Walron 64132                  | 822-0941 |
| Larry 7424 Walron 64132            | 822-0941 |
| Lemuel E 2326 N 20 Pl 66104        | 371-5043 |
| Lloyd E 11800 E 62 Terr 64133      | 358-0803 |
| Lois A 9028 Wilson Rd 64053        | 254-9530 |
| Loretta E 3428 N 29 66104          | 621-1350 |
| Luther 18108 Marcus 64089          | 532-4563 |
| Luther R 823 Hillcrest Dr 66102    | 621-0320 |
| M 1302 Hoel Pkwy 66102             | 621-1366 |
| MR 1422 W Wald 64050               | 461-0354 |
| Mark 4009 Roanoke Rd 64111         | 531-7573 |
| Marvin 6116 Isabell 66102          | 299-3988 |
| Maurice 300 NW West St 64152       | 587-1508 |
| Max E 5529 W 22 66207              | 642-2974 |
| Michael 202 Pacific 64012          | 331-9433 |
| Michael                            |          |
| 702 Webster Harrisonville Mo 64701 |          |
| Kansas City Mo Tel No              | 329-0129 |
| Michael & Maria                    |          |
| 7011 Barkley 66204                 | 831-2685 |
| Mike A 16012 E 31 Terr 64055       | 373-3751 |
| N 7617 Falmouth 66208              | 449-7055 |
| PM 7502 N Brooklyn 64118           | 436-3729 |
| PR                                 |          |
| 404 E Edgevale Dr                  |          |
| Harrisonville Mo 64701             |          |
| Kansas City Mo Tel No              | 329-0179 |
| Pat 5407 Hardesty 64130            | 921-5088 |
| Pat 1004 Layton Dr                 | 764-1496 |
| Penny 4322 Mercier 64111           | 753-3824 |
| R 461 NE Churchill St 64063        | 525-9737 |
| R & P                              |          |
| SR 5600-1/2 Noland Rd 64133        | 493-6004 |
| Ralph Jr 4032 Harvard Ln 64133     | 737-2688 |
| Randall E 100 NE 88 64155          | 436-2554 |
| Randy 209 Birch 64064              | 478-6106 |
| Richard D 3802 SW Lido Dr 64082    | 537-7949 |
| Richard E 7706 Oakland 66112       | 334-3877 |
| Richard E 504 Pacific Circle 64012 | 331-2886 |
| Robt 10709 Bennington              | 765-4028 |
| Robt 8306 E 170 64012              | 322-0770 |
| Robt 3638 Springfield 66103        | 677-0937 |
| Robert D — Kansas City Mo Tel No   | 329-1627 |
| Robt E 12510 Summit 64145          | 942-7423 |
| Robt J 16012 Oakland 64012         | 331-1865 |
| Robt W 12694 W 108 Terr 66210      | 469-0128 |
| Roger 8100 Floyd 66204             | 649-3785 |
| Ronald E 3824 S Drumm Av 64055     | 373-1461 |
| Ronald R 704 S 19 64015            | 229-1283 |
| Rudolph 6636 Wood 66102            | 788-7575 |
| S 8142 Troost 64131                | 444-4765 |
| SE 1118 W Walnut 64106             | 836-7705 |
| SJ 6109 NW Bell Rd 64152           | 741-8254 |
| Scott III 6017 Halsey 66216        | 268-5868 |

# NORMAN Spurgeon T

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Stephen E 5702 E 101 64137          | 761-6648 |
| T                                   | 649-7383 |
| Terry L Dr PhD 330 W 47 64112       | 756-5100 |
| Thomas 3625 Gilliam Rd 64111        | 531-4072 |
| Thomas DDS 909 S 7 Hwy 64015        | 229-7267 |
| Thos A 2516 W 63 66208              | 722-5220 |
| Thos H 428 E Poplar Olathe          | 829-4502 |
| Thos P 8415 W 88 Terr 66212         | 649-8383 |
| V 10504 W 65 66203                  | 631-5644 |
| Victor 316 NE Bristol Pl 64063      | 525-4048 |
| Victor E 2109 E Linwood Blvd 64109  | 921-3633 |
| W E 63rd Terr N 64118               | 453-1813 |
| WL 13205 Wornall Rd 64145           | 941-9795 |
| WT Rt 1 Napoleon Mo 64074           |          |
| Kansas City Mo Tel No               | 329-4908 |
| W Thomas 909 S 7 Highway 64015      | 229-7267 |
| Walter 7300 State Av 66112          | 334-4190 |
| William 1131 Central 66102          | 621-3924 |
| Wm Rt 3                             | 845-2667 |
| Wm B 10723 State 66111              | 788-5802 |
| William F 1919 S Scott 64052        | 252-9413 |
| Wm H 6721 W 97 Terr 66212           | 383-1787 |
| Wm R 7 E 110 64114                  | 942-6493 |
| Willis M 2713 Berry 64057           | 373-5169 |
| Willis M 1405 S Dodgion 64055       | 252-1088 |
| NORMAND Dale 11279 Oak 64114        | 942-7045 |
| Teresa 7575 W 106 66212             | 648-1125 |
| Tim 9747 Locust 64131               | 943-0744 |
| NORMANDIE Robt E 221 W 48 64112     | 753-2283 |
| NORMANDIN Dave & Jan                |          |
| 6052 N Drury 64119                  | 454-3595 |
| John 2012 Oakland Av 66102          | 281-2746 |
| NORMIE David 5006 Elmwood Av 66106  | 287-6252 |
| Dennis 2628 S 31 66106              | 362-7645 |
| John J 516 W 74 64114               | 363-2977 |
| John P 1713 S Valley 66103          | 371-8589 |
| NORMON Bill Jr 1 Napoleon Mo 64074  |          |
| Kansas City Mo Tel No               | 329-3846 |
| NOROZIAN Mosa                       |          |
| 205 Brush Creek Blvd 64112          | 561-3691 |
| NORQUEST Ralph I 12116 Grant        | 897-5477 |
| NORQUEST Elliot 5001 Summit 64112   | 753-7773 |
| Elliot atty 2345 Grand 64108        | 842-0820 |
| NORRAS K 7823 Juniper 66208         | 642-7823 |
| Tom 9401 Switzer 66214              | 599-1991 |
| NORRED John M 5816 N Colorado 64119 | 454-6198 |
| LK 6306 NW Hogan Dr 64152           | 587-6454 |
| NORRRANG LK 1106 E 134 Terr 64030   | 763-2966 |
| NORRIS Glenda 1812 S 14 66103       | 281-2056 |
| NORRIS BB 6556 High Dr 66208        | 236-6556 |
| NORRINGTON HL 7300 W 107 66212      | 381-4539 |
| Melvin 2510 N 57 66104              | 287-5924 |
| NORRIS A 1411 NE Vivian Rd 64118    | 453-4116 |
| AM 1015 SE 2 Terr 64063             | 525-6267 |
| Alan W 219 Redwood Ct 64064         | 733-5367 |
| Albert Altherton                    | 796-8575 |
| Alberta 424 E Gudgeall 64055        | 252-7447 |
| Angela 7220 Forest 64131            | 444-2023 |
| Anita 2433 Denver 64127             | 483-5525 |
| B 17785 Nall Stihl                  | 897-3792 |
| BA 12012 Earnshaw                   | 897-4563 |
| BR 8218 Kenwood 64131               | 444-5484 |
| Barbara G 6524 Charles Dr 66216     | 268-0539 |
| Billy Flynn Rd                      | 229-1571 |
| Blanche 6001 Sterling 64133         | 356-9729 |
| Brandt 2821 Sweet Briar Dr 64057    | 795-7576 |
| Breathall 4115 E 51 Terr 64130      | 924-0685 |
| Buett 301 Chester                   | 464-5478 |
| CF 1001 E 67 St N 64118             | 436-2379 |
| CO 803 W 48 64112                   | 561-2375 |
| CS 5009 August Ln 66106             | 596-1791 |
| Carrie E 6124 Raytown Rd 64133      | 358-9846 |
| Chas J 621 S 73 Pl 66111            | 334-9244 |
| Chas M Jr 540 E 56 64110            | 444-8999 |
| Charley W MD —                      |          |
| University Of Kansas Medical Center |          |
| Patient Care And Appointments       | 588-6700 |
| Academic Office                     | 588-6720 |
| Chris 22708 E Maple Rd 64058        | 796-9268 |
| Christi 605 Wood Ct 64068           | 781-9610 |
| Clarence O 2305 E 38 64109          | 921-9649 |
| Cliff 11202 College 64137           | 765-0767 |
| Clifford 2137 S 35 66106            | 262-6956 |
| Clifford J 504 W 89 Terr 64114      | 444-0873 |
| Clyde Jr 2814 N 27 66104            | 371-0095 |
| Clyde W 4757 Lucille Ln 66203       | 631-6979 |
| D 5811 Tracy 64110                  | 523-8084 |
| D 12917 W 118 Terr 66210            | 469-4079 |
| D E 1280 SE Hook Ln 64082           | 537-6650 |
| D F Smithville                      | 532-0787 |
| D J 8605 E 53 Terr 64129            | 353-4111 |
| Dale 9319 Acuff Ln 66215            | 894-1304 |
| Dale atty                           |          |
| 1500 City Center Square 64105       | 421-2050 |
| Daniel 1900 Blue Ridge Blvd 64126   | 252-1041 |
| Daniel 226 N 15 66102               | 342-0490 |
| David 315 SE Greystone Dr 64063     | 524-0998 |
| David & Dana 4715 Kessler 66203     | 722-6335 |
| David & Diane                       |          |
| 11509 Bradshaw 66210                | 469-9133 |
| Don 1304 Wesley Av 64083            | 331-2696 |
| Donald T atty                       |          |
| 2800 Kendallwood Pkwy 64119         | 455-0555 |
| Donald T atty 605 Wood Ct 64068     | 781-7133 |
| Donna G 17105 E 51 Ct 64055         | 478-0907 |
| Norris Dorothy                      |          |
| 120 S Boulevard 64050               | 252-7963 |
| Douglas L 4710 N Adams 64058        | 796-9613 |
| Doyle 2903 W 45 Av 66103            | 236-8833 |
| Duane 12917 W 118 Terr 66210        | 469-6266 |
| E 3800 Central 64111                | 756-0201 |
| F J 7914 Leavenworth Rd 66109       | 788-5330 |





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-233

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas Albert MORGAN-678

(2- — Phillips)

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William MORGAN-679

PARENTS' MRIN: 234

MOTHER: C. RICHARDSON-680

WIFE Blanche Irene HALL-677

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1975 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Jesse Franklin HALL-668

PARENTS' MRIN: 231

MOTHER: Blanche DECKER-673

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Juanita Marcine MORGAN-681

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Billy A. NORMAN-682  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 235

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Relationship to:

~~2815 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2915~~

C:\PAF\BILLITER

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife 2nd Cousin once removed Date prepared: 9 Dec 1994





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-233  
DOCUMENTATION

9 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

=====

|         |                          |
|---------|--------------------------|
| HUSBAND | Thomas Albert MORGAN-678 |
| WIFE    | Blanche Irene HALL-677   |

-----

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas Albert MORGAN-678

Info from LDS records, don't know if he died by 1975 or they were divorced.

WIFE - Blanche Irene HALL-677

Blanche listed as dau in obit of Jesse Hall living at 722 Elmwood, Kansas City, MO Aug 1975. She was listed as Mrs Blanche Phillips, which would appear to be a 2nd marriage as she married first Thomas Morgan and had a daughter Juanita Morgan who md Billy Norman which info came for LDS library info.

CHILD 1 - Juanita Marcine MORGAN-681

Info from LDS records.

=====





=====

HUSBAND Billy A. NORMAN-682

-----

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Arthur Gray NORMAN-683

PARENTS' MRIN: 236

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-684

=====

WIFE Juanita Marcine MORGAN-681

-----

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas Albert MORGAN-678

PARENTS' MRIN: 233

MOTHER: Blanche Irene HALL-677

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William Thomas NORMAN-685

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

-----

2. NAME: Sharon Marie NORMAN-686

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

-----

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

-----

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~3115~~

C:\PAF\BILLITER

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife 3rd Cousin

Date prepared: 9 Dec 1994

Children: 3rd Cousin once removed.





# Family Group Record

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-235 DOCUMENTATION

9 Dec 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Billy A. NORMAN-682  
WIFE Juanita Marcine MORGAN-681

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Billy A. NORMAN-682

Info from LDS records. A phone # for one Billy Norman, Kansas City, MO was 816  
322-4750 (date?).

WIFE - Juanita Marcine MORGAN-681

Info from LDS records.

CHILD 1 - William Thomas NORMAN-685

Info from LDS records.

CHILD 2 - Sharon Marie NORMAN-686

Info from LDS records.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>James Eness Hall</b>    |          |       |      |                     |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------|------|---------------------|
| Born                               | Apr 1891 | Place | , MO | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |          | Place |      | Baptized            |
| Died                               | Aft 1975 | Place |      | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |          | Place |      | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                            |          | Place |      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                   |          |       |      |                     |
| Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall |          |       |      |                     |
| Husband's mother                   |          |       |      |                     |
| Melissa Billiter                   |          |       |      |                     |
| Wife <b>unknown ?</b>              |          |       |      |                     |
| Born                               |          | Place |      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |          | Place |      | Baptized            |
| Died                               |          | Place |      | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |          | Place |      | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                      |          |       |      |                     |
| Wife's mother                      |          |       |      |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4506  |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 23 Nov 2015                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **James Eness Hall**

**Wife**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - James Eness Hall

BIRTH: Only record to date was that he was listed in census with parents and as a brother to Jesse Hall from his obit in 1975 as living in Kansas City, MO. Aug 1975 living at 3524 Smart, Kansas City, MO.

MARRIAGE: No record to date.

DEATH: No record to date but was after 1975 as was listed as surviving brother of Jesse F. Hall in his obit of Aug 1975, living in Kansas City, MO at 3524 Smart.

There was a James Edward living in 1992 according to phone book at 1853 E. 78 but this James would be abt 101 so pretty sure not him. Need to go thur the city directories later to check out info.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp Mo ED 70 sheet 10 soundex: James E. Apr 1891-9 Mo with parents.

1910 Macon Co. Mo ED 62 sheet 76 soundex: James E. 19 Mo with parents.

1920 not checked to date.





## Earnest Hall

Birth: Oct. 10, 1896  
Death: Feb. 2, 1918

Son of *Ernest Hall + Melissa Billiter*  
~~Charles L. Hall and Cori May Sinclair.~~  
Married.  
Online MO Death Cert. *dates from family.*

Burial:  
[Oakwood Cemetery](#)  
Macon  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Anonymous1](#)  
Record added: Nov 13, 2014  
Find A Grave Memorial# 138721628



Added by: [Anonymous](#)



Added by: [Anonymous](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)

- [Anonymous1](#)

Added: Nov. 13, 2014



